[redacted]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000/143/292

ROME POL
JUN. -SE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/292

ROME POLICE REPORTS & REG. IV
JUN. – SEPT. 1944

CMHQ 40-1
40/P&S/52 (4024)

ACC/14011/41/P.S.

POLICE

ROME REPORTS

+ REG IV

CLOSED
25/8/44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

CLOSED
25/8/44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000 / 143 / 292

THIS FOLDER
CONTAINS PAPERS
FROM JUNE 1944
TO SEPT. 1946
CATALOGUE-

1261

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6871

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489001
Ext : 502

12 September, 1944

SUBJECT : Outstanding Correspondence.

TO : P.P.S.O., Region IV.

Your early response to our under-mentioned letters is requested :

ACC/4119/4/2/PS	dated	1 September	1944
ACC/14074/PS	"	26 August	1944
ACC/11613/PS	"	24 "	"
ACC/14011/9/1/PS	"	11 "	"
ACC/14018/8/PS	"	10 "	"
ACC/601/40/PS	"	21 July	"

4771

A. E. YOUNG, Col.,
Acting Director
Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

AEY/G.

5867

TRANSLATION

6M

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 19 AUGUST 1944

His Majestic General lieutenant started yesterday morning by plane at 7 hrs a.m. for Rearlea.

Mr. NUCI Bartolomeo was ran over at Largo Ghigi by an American truck, plate No.435 F.C.C.B., consequently heavy injuries he died.

At "Lungotevere Armando Diaz" the driver of an Allied truck after having steered too wide overran the pavement and knocked down it. SIMONE Aldo, who died upon arrival at the Hospital.

The General Commander of the 3D.Kk. was run over by an Allied truck and suffered contusion & fractures. His injuries were prescribed curable in 30 days, providing no complications arise.

MONTESI, Ada arrested for larceny.

Yesterday at about 1400 hrs. the carabiniere RIDAGLIA Adamo ~~xxx~~ suffered an assault made by a negro who stole his revolver.

Last night, the night guard DELLI Giovanni while on duty in Calabria street saw 5 individuals, who were two outside and three in the shop located at No.24. DELLI approached them for their identification but the two outside escaped, the other three who were inside made an assault and after having take his revolver escaped.

Yesterday the Pope received in private audience the General PIACENTINI, Ministry of Air-Force and successively about 2000 Allied soldiers accompanied by their Officers and chaplains.

During the night of the 18th, burglars entered in the laundry, located No.115, Trieste street, by forceful entry and stole 5 pairs of trousers and ~~xxxxxx~~ several cloths, a overcoat, 3 wool-stein, 12 bar of soap and other items.

Larceny of a ring with stone valued at 30,000 Italian Lire, denounced by SARCHINI Maria, living at No.26, Monte Zebio street.

CIPRESSI Mario arrested for larceny. On the 4th June he escaped from the local prison ~~xxxxxx~~ where he was sentenced at 5 years for larceny.

ROSSI Augusto arrested because possessing items of Allied property.

Yesterday at 13,30 hrs, General CLARK took his lodge at Excelsior's hotel.

Yesterday at 15,30 to 17,30 a meeting took place at Quirino theatre. The meeting was announced by the Roman electrical limited Company. The sindacalist Bigazzi of the Executive Commission and 600 people, personnel of the Company, intervened and approved the committee day-order, which shows the wages increase, the acleeded menses, the re-engagement of those

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783076

at 7 hrs a.m. for Naples.

Mr. NUCI Bartolomeo was ran over at Largo Chigi by an American truck, plate No.436 T.C.G.B., consequently heavy injuries he died.

At "Lungotevere Armando Diaz" the driver of an Allied truck after having steered too wide overran the pavement and knocked down Lt. SI ORE Alec, who died upon arrival at the Hospital.

The General Commander of the Gu.Fi. was run over by an Allied truck and suffered contusion e fractures. His injuries were prescribed curable in 30 days, providing no complications arise.

BONFIGLI, Ada arrested for larceny.

Yesterday at about 1400 hrs. the carabiniere PIRAILLA Adamo suffered an assault made by a negro who stole his revolver.

Last night, the night guard DELLI Giovanni while on duty in Calabria street saw 5 individuals, who were two outside and three in the shop located at No.24. DELLI approached them for their identification but the two outside escaped, the other three who were inside made an assault and after having take his revolver escaped.

Yesterday the Pope received in private audience the General PIACENTINI, Ministry of Air-Force and successively about 2000 Allied soldiers accompanied by their Officers and chaplains.

During the night of the 10th, burglars entered in the laundry, located No.115, Trieste street, by forceful entry and stole 5 pairs of trousers and several cloths, a overcoat, 5 wool-skein, 12 bar of soap and other items.

Larceny of a ring with stone valued at 30,000 Italian Lire, denounced by SANGHINI Maria, living at No.28, Monte Zebio street.

GIANNOZZI Mario arrested for larceny. On the 4th June he escaped from the local prison where he was sentenced at 5 years for larceny.

ROSSI Augusto arrested because possessing items of Allied property.

Yesterday at 13,30 hrs, General CLARK took his lodge at Excelsior's hotel.

Yesterday at 15,30 to 17,30 a meeting took place at Quirino theatre. The meeting was announced by the Roman electrical limited Company. The sindacalist Bigazzi of the Executive Commission and 800 people, personnel of the Company, intervened and approuved the committee day-order, which shows the wages increase, the aziendal messes, the re-engagement of those who were saked for racial and political matters. They protested vivaciously of the stay in charge of the President PAMISI Enrico, squadrist and they wish the immediately removal. No incident took place.

P.T.O.

1263

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

Larceny of a wallet containing the sum of 30,500 Italian Lire. Inflicted damage to Lt. [illegible]. SIMONETTI Arturo.

On the 17th inst. at 19 hrs. in the Communist Monteverde-Trastevere section, situated at No.4, Largo Ascianghi street, a meeting took place. About 250 people were present. Subject of the interview: Historical review of work organisation and fight between the poore classes and the wealthier classes from 1848 to 1900.

On the 17th inst. in ROCCA di CAVE, in the ~~Town~~ town-hall an interview with the Major, Mr. SI ~~EONI~~ Gaetano ~~and the Secretary~~ as President the Aldermen and the public took place. The public were claiming about flour distribution and proposed Major's dismissal with the Aldermen and wish as new Major a certain PI[illegible]ICONI Emilio with authority to call a new Aldermen. In the above mentioned Town is a remarkable hostility against the Town-secretary Mr. CROPPI Ferruccio, who, it seems has granted flour coupons to people who had not the right.

On the 17th inst.at about 1500 hrs. two M.P. and an Italian C.P. surprised in the Bar located in Lungaretta street and managed by Mr. DI MARZIO Ercole, two Allied soldier drinking liquor after time. They pretended the payment of ~~them~~ 9,000 Italian lire which were reduced to 3,000 and went away without taking identification of anybody and without issue of any receipt.

On the 16th inst. at about 2130 hrs. the maid [illegible]ROCCARIN Domenica in Stamperia street was assaulted and knocked down by three American ~~men~~ soldiers who stole her bag containing ration-coupons.

Yesterday at about 1730 hrs on the Rocca street, near Focaccio suburb the boys STAZZI Marino, PASSERINI Vincenzo, LANCIANI Armando and PITTACCI Luigi found a gun-granade causing it to explode. STAZZI died soon, LANCIANI was held in observation, the other two received injuries prescribed curable in 20 days providing no complications arise.

I.st IND

FILE No.- PS/R IV/2
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV, HQ. 19 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant ~~Town~~ Region IV (for Division concerned)
Col. KIRK - Public Safety Sub-Commission ACC. HQ.
G 2., R.A.A.C.

for information

for J.R. TOLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

(Questura)

5865

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy

FROSINONE PROVINCE
Allied Control Com ission
Region IV
APO 394

To:- Regional Commissioner
Rome Region IV
(Attn. R.P.S.O.)

Subject: Report (General inform tions)

1. Capt. James R.K. Cowan 09I729 Prov. Public Safety Officer.

2. Carabinieri
Present strength 402 Prewar strength 420
Agenti P.S.
Present strength 56 Prewar strength 35
Guardia di Finanza
Present strength 41 Prewar strength 70
Need 29 additional men which would being total up to prewar figure
Guardia Forestale
Present strength 53 Prewar strength 66
Would like present total raised prewar figure
Guardia Municipale
Present strength in Province 211

3. None

4. 3 by F.S.S.

5. Investigations not completed

6. 20 to date - Action against Fascist not completed

7. Report on prisons being forwarded separetely

8. Courts
(a) No.cases disposed of by AMG 65
(b) Cases awaiting trial 0
(c) All Italian Courts are functioning

9. No fire Brigades or fire equipment in Province at present time

IO. Small units previously stationed in Commune of Frosinone present status disbanded

II. Population of Province 445.557

12. Approximately 30.500 refugees in Province - approximately 8.000 homeless.

I3. Scheda personale issued to all Provincial and Communal Officials They are being completed and investigated at present.

I4. Political Parties operative:
(a) Communist

5864

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

(Attn. R.P.S.O.)

Subject: Report (General informations)

1. Capt. James R.K. Cowan 09I7293 Prov. Public Safety Officer.

2. Carabinieri
Present strength 402 Prewar strength 420
Agenti P.S.
Present strength 56 Prewar strength 35
Guardia di Finanza
Present strength 41 Prewar strength 70
Need 29 additional men which would being total up to prewar figure
Guardia Forestale
Present strength 53 Prewar strength 66
Would like present total raised prewar figure
Guardia Municipale
Present strength in Province 211

3. None

4. 3 by F.S.S.

5. Investigations not completed

6. 20 to date - Action against Fascist not completed

7. Report on prisons being forwarded separetely

8. Courts
(a) No.cases disposed of by AMG 65
(b) Cases awaiting trial 0
(c) All Italian Courts are functioning

9. No fire Brigades or fire equipment in Province at present time

IO. Small unite previously stationed in Commune of Frosinone pre= sent status disbanded

II. Population of Province 445.557

12. Approximately 30.500 refugees in Province - approximately 8.000 homeless.

5864

I3. Scheda personale issued to all Provincial and Communal Officials They are being completed and investigated at present.

I4. Political Parties operative:
(a) Communist
(b) Christian Democratic
(c) Socialist
Generaly speaking population not favorable toward Communist.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

I5. Labour- Considerable unemployment due to all being closed. The unemployment situation was relieved somewhat when engineers employed labour for repairing bridges and hihgways At the present time the Province has several projects before A.C.C. HQ for approval and if they are approved it should take care of the greater part of the existing unemplyment condition.

I6. Food - Province had sufficient AMG. flour to last through July 28 and after July depended on grain produced in Province. But amount produced did not come up to expectations which left the food situation in a poor condition.
At the present moment additional flour has been alloted to this Province and the condition is improving.
The condition would be relieved considerably if permission could be obtained to allow fruits and vegetables to be trucked in from the south.

James R.K. Cowan Capt.
Provincial Public Safety Officer

2814

Mack Hon.

5863

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

T R A N S L A T I O N

Translator: [illegible].Doplicher
Received :Aug. 18 th. 1944
Delivered " " "

DOCUMENT: Report
DATE : August 18th. 1944
FROM : Cap. Com.le Comp. int. CC.RR. Giorgio Geniola
TO : Major Battersbey

This morning at 8.30 hours, His Exc. TARDEO ORLANDO Chief Commander of the CC.RR., whilst travelling on his own car, license R.E. nr.02740 and crossing Tartini square at the corner of Via Donizetti, was invested by a British car N°0518304

His Exc. Orlando was brought to the Policlinico emergency aid, where a conrused and lacerated injury of the left temporo-parietal region, a little fracture without displacement of the left ulna, several excoriated contusions at the shoulder and at the left upper arm and a slight choc healable in 30 days without complications were found on him.

At 10.55 hours His Exc. was carried home.

Copy to:
COL. POLETTI
COL. KIRK Public Safety Sub Commission.

Public Safety

P3/V1/18. 18/8/44. 629

Bulletin: 18.

Motor vehicles lost or stolen:

1. FIAT 1100. Saloon, colour maroon. Index N. VF.3263. (Italian Fire Service) Engine N. 244133. Chassis N. 240540. Stolen from outside. Reporia Hotel, via Nazionale on 18/8/44.

2. FIAT, small truck, painted black, Index N. 75328 Rome. A.M.G. Reg. N.0831. Stolen from a courtyard at 151 Viale Borgata Alessandrina on 12/8/44.

3. BIANCHI. Saloon. Index N.79802 Rome. Stolen from outside Eden Hotel, Via Boncompagni, during night 13/14 august.

4. FIAT 1500. Index N. 75032. Stolen from outside 15, Via Porta Pinciana on 16/8/44.

5. FIAT 1100. Index N. 3375 TR. Stolen from a garage at 6 Via Benevento on 15/8/44.

6. BIANCHI 39. Index N. 47547 Rome. Stolen from a yard at 31, Via Bortolini on 1/8/44.

7. Reference to item N.6 of Bulletin 17 dated 16/8/44. Cancel and insert. Lancia Ardea. 12 H.P. Index N. 16188. Engine N. T.100- N. 4580. Chassis N. 250 - 4143. Painted grey. Stolen during night of 13/14 august, from a garage at 28A Via Luzzaro Spallanzani.

Motor Cars - found.

1. Lancia Aprilia, A.C.C. H.Q. N. 363 on 13/8/44.

D.J. HOPKINS CAPT.
Provincial Police Officer.

TO: Brig. A.Low R.A.A.C.
A.C.C. Public Safety. Sub-Commission.
Capt. Neufeld for Col. Poletti.
Provost Marshal (4)/
C.A.P.O. (2).
CS-HQ. (5)

5961

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. FIAT 1100. Saloon, colour maroon. Index N. VF.3268. (Italian Fire Service) Engine N. 244133. Chassis N. 240540. Stolen from outside. Esperia Hotel, via Nazionale on 18/8/44.

2. FIAT, small truck, painted black. Index N. 75333 Rome. AMG. Reg. N.0831. Stolen from a courtyard at 151 Viale Borgata Alessandrina on 12/8/44.

3. BIANCHI. Saloon. Index N.78802 Rome. Stolen from outside Eden Hotel, Via Boncompagni, during night 13/14 august.

4. FIAT 1500. Index N. 75032. Stolen from outside 15, Via Forte Pinciana on 16/8/44.

5. FIAT 1100. Index N. 3376 TR. Stolen from a garage at 6 Via Benevento on 15/8/44.

6. BIANCHI 39. Index N. 47547 Rome. Stolen from a yard at 31, Via Bortolini on 1/8/44.

7. Reference to item N.6 of Bulletin 17 dated 16/8/44. Cancel and insert. Lancia Ardea. 12 H.P. Index N. 16189. Engine N. T.100- N. 4530. Chassis N. 350 - 4143. Painted grey. Stolen during night of 13/14 august, from a garage at 284 Via Lazzaro Spallanzani.

Motor Cars - found.

1. Lancia Aprilia, A.C.C. H.Q. R. 368 on 13/8/44.

D.J. HOPKINS CAPT.
Provincial Police Officer.

TO: Brig. A.Low R.A.A.C.
A.C.C. Public Safety. Sub-Commission.
Capt. Maufeld for Col. Poletti.
Provost Marshal (4).
C.A.P.O. (2).
CC.HR. (6).
R.C.F. (2).
P.S.
P.S. Divn. (6).
Files (2).
PPSO "S" (7).

5861

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA
UFFICIO COMANDO

From the 11 August, the Comands depending from the Legione Carabinieri of Rome still existing on October 7th 1943 have been renewered. There are the following:

INTERN GROUP
C O M P A G N I A= I N T E R N A

Tenenza S. Lorenzo in Lucina
Stazione di: S. Lorenzo in Lucina
" Quirinale
" Ville Ludovisi
" XX Settembre.

Tenenza Macao
Stazione di Macao
Nomentana
Portonaccionese
Scalo Termini

Stazione di: Musio Clementi
Augusteo
Piazza Madama
Piazza Farnese

TENENZA VIMINALE
Stazione di Viminale
" Via Milano
Piazza Isola
Palatino
S. Giovanni

C O M P A G N I A T R I B U N A L I

TENENZA TRIBUNALI
Stazione di Tribunali
" Traduzioni
" Porta Portese
" Garbatella

TENENZA PARIOLI
Stazione di Salaria
" S. Agnese
" Ponte Milvio
" Villa Savoia
" Casino Villeggi
" Monte Antenne

TENENZA FLAMINIA
Stazione di: Viale Mazzini
" Flaminia
" R. Spolettificio
Monte Mario.

TENENZA SAN PIETRO
Stazione di S. Pietro
" Porta Cavalleggeri
" Trastevere
" Gianicolense
" Monte Verde N

GRUPPO ESTERNO

5860

C O M P A G N I A E S T E R N A P R I M A

TENENZA DIRETTA
Stazione di: Castel Giubileo
"

TENENZA AURELIA
Stazione di: Castel di Guido

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

From the 11 August, the Comands depending from the Legione Carabinieri of Rome still existing on October 7th 1943 have been renewered. There are the followings:

INTERN GROUP

C O M P A G N I a I N T E R N A

Tenenza S. Lorenzo in Lucina

Stazione di:	S. Lorenzo in Lucina	Stazione di:	Muzio Clementi
"	Quirinale		Augusteo
"	Villa Ludovisi		Piazza Madama
"	XX Settembre.		Piazza Farnese

Tenenza Macao

Stazione di	Macao	TENENZA VIMINALE	
	Nomentana	Stazione di	Viminale
	Portonaccio	"	Via Milano
	Scalo Termini		Piazza Isida
			Palatino
			S. Giovanni

C O M P A G N I A T R I B U N A L I

TENENZA TRIBUNALI

Stazione di	Tribunali
"	Traduzioni
"	Porta Portese
"	Garbatella

TENENZA PARIOLI

Stazione di	Salaria
"	S. Agnese
"	Ponte Milvio
"	Villa Savoia
"	Casino Villaggi
"	Monte Antenne

TENENZA FLAMINIA

Stazione di:	Viale Mazzini
"	Flaminia
"	R. Spolettificio
	Monte Mario.

TENENZA SAN PIETRO

Stazione di	S. Pietro
"	Porta Cavalleggeri
"	Trastevere
"	Gianicolense
"	Monte Verde N

GRUPPO ESTERNO

5860

C O M P A G N I A E S T E R N A P R I M A

TENENZA DIRETTA

Stazione di:	Castel Giubileo
"	Sette Bagni
"	Monte Sacro
"	Ponte Mammolo
"	Settecamini
"	Tor Sapienza
"	S. Vittorino

TENENZA AURELIA

Stazione di:	Castel di Guido
	Madonna del Pianto
	Montespaccato
	Boccea
	Torrimpietra
	La Storta
	Ceseno di Roma
	Prima Porta
	Tomba di Nerone
	Parrocchietta
	Brevette

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

COMPAGNIA ESTERNA SECONDA

TENENZA ARDEA

Stazione di S. Paolo
" Torpignattara
" Quadraro
Centocelle
S. Sebastiano
Torre Gaia
Acquasanta
Città Giardino
Ciampino
Divino Amore
Bivio Decimo
Cine Città (not yet functioning)

TENENZA OSTIA

Stazione di : Lido di Roma
" Ostia antica
" Acilia
" Tor dei Cenci
" Castel Porziano
" Montegelero
" Pomezia
Maccarese

Il Colonnello
Carlo Perinetti

198

5850

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy

Public Safety

FROSINONE PROVINCE
Allied Control Commission
Region IV
APO 394

To:- Regional Commissioner
Rome Region IV
(Attn. R.P.S.O.)

Subject: Report (General informations)

1. Capt. James R.K. Cowan 0917293 Prov. Public Safety Officer.

2. Carabinieri
Present strength 402 Prewar strength 420
Agenti P.S.
Present strength 56 Prewar strength 35
Guardia di Finanza
Present strength 41 Prewar strength 70
Need 29 additional men which would being total up to prewar figure
Guardia Forestale
Present strength 53 Prewar strength 66
Would like present total raised prewar figure
Guardia Municipale
Present strength in Province 211

3. None

4. 3 by F.S.S.

5. Investigations not completed

6. 20 to date - Action against Fascist not completed

7. Report on prisons being forwarded separately

8. Courts
(a) No.cases disposed of by AMG 65
(b) Cases awaiting trial 0
(c) All Italian Courts are functioning

9. No fire Brigades or fire equiptment in Province at present time

10. Small units previously stationed in Commune of Frosinone present status disbanded

11. Population of Province 445.557 5858

12. Approximately 30.500 refugees in Province - approximately 8.000 homeless.

13. Scheda personale issued to all Provincial and Communal Officials They are being completed and investigated at present.

14. Political Parties operative

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Comune Region I
(Attn. R.P.S.O.)

Subject: Report (General informations)

1. Capt. James R.K. Cowan 0917293 Prov. Public Safety Officer.

2. Carabinieri
Present strength 402 Prewar strength 420
Agenti P.S.
Present strength 56 Prewar strength 35
Guardia di Finanza
Present strength 41 Prewar strength 70
Need 29 additional men which would being total up to prewar figure
Guardia Forestale
Present strength 53 Prewar strength 66
Would like present total raised prewar figure
Guardia Municipale
Present strength in Province 211

3. None

4. 3 by P.S.S.

5. Investigations not completed

6. 20 to date - Action against Fascist not completed

7. Report on prisons being forwarded separetely

8. Courts
(a) No.cases disposed of by AMG 65
(b) Cases awaiting trial 0
(c) All Italian Courts are functioning

9. No fire Brigades or fire equipment in Province at present time

10. Small units previously stationed in Comune of Frosinone present status disbanded

11. Population of Province 445.557 5958

12. Approximately 30.500 refugees in Province - approximately 8.000 homeless.

13. Scheda personale issued to all Provincial and Communal Officials They are being completed and investigated at present.

14. Political Parties operative:
(a) Communist
(b) Christian Democratic
(c) Socialist
Generaly speaking population not favorable toward Communist.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

I5. Labour- Considerable unemployment due to all being closed. The unemployment situation was relieved somewhat when engineers employed labour for repairing bridges and nihgways at the present time the Province has several projects before A.C.C. HQ for approval and if they are approved it should take care of the greater part of the existing unemplyment condition.

I6. Food - Province had sufficient AMG. flour to last through July 28 and after July depended on grain produced in Province. But amount produced did not come up to expectations which left the food situation in a poor condition.
At the present moment additional flour has been alloted to this Province and the condition is improving.
The condition would be relieved considerably if permission could be obtained to allow fruits and vegetables to be trucked in from the south.

James R.K. Cowan Capt.
Provincial Public Safety Officer

28

5857

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

624

AMERICAN RED CROSS

CIVILIAN WAR RELIEF

Rome, August, 16, 1944.

Col. J.R. POLLOCK
Chief of Police
Rome Area Command

Dear Colonel Pollock:

With further reference to our conversation of a few days ago regarding IRC. ambulance service, I have secured the following information:

Ambulance service may be requested by any individual in the event of an accident or injury. It is not necessary to have a doctor's certificate before the ambulance will report.

Ambulance service may be secured by thetephoning N° 582551-2-3, which is the Autopark of the IRC.- via Pacinotti.

This Autopark is open 24 Hours a day.

As of this date August 16, six ambulances are in operation in the city of Rome.

We hope this information may be helpful to your Department and that no further difficulties will be experienced.

Sincerely yours

5856

Mrs. Alice L. Pelegrin
Assistant to the Director

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

CIVILIAN WAR RELIEF

Rome, August, 16, 1944.

Col. J.R. POLLOCK
Chief of Police
Rome Area Command

Dear Colonel Pollock:

With further reference to our conversation of a few days ago regarding IRC. ambulance service, I have secured the following information:

Ambulance service may be requested by any individual in the event of an accident or injury. It is not necessary to have a doctor's certificate before the ambulance will report.

Ambulance service may be secured by thelephoning N° 582551-2-3, which is the Autopark of the IRC.- via Pancinotti.

This Autopark is open 24 Hours a day.

As of this date August 16, six ambulances are in operation in the city of Rome.

We hope this information may be helpful to your Department and that no further difficulties will be experienced.

Sincerely yours

5956

Mrs. Alice L. Pelegrin
Assistant to the Director

Col Kith

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

D.P.S.....

D.D.P.S.....

Ex.Officer.....

POLICE

Col. Meaney.....

✓ Capt.Mastroianni.....

Brigs.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm. Officer.....

Remarks.....

....

.....

REGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA
UFFICIO COMANDO

From the 11 August, the Comands depending from the Legione Carabinieri of Rome ~~still existing~~ at October 7th 1943 have been renewered. There are the followings:

INTERN GROUP

C O M P A G N I A= I N T E R N A

Tenenza S. Lorenzo in Lucina

Stazione di: S. Lorenzo in Lucina
" Quirinale
" Villa Ludovisi
" XX Settembre.

Tenenza Macao

Stazione di Macao
Nomentana
Portonaccionse
Scalo Termini

Stazione di: Muzio Clementi
Augusteo
Piazza Madama
Piazza Farnese

TENENZA VIMINALE

Stazione di Viminale
" Via Milano
Piazza Iside
Palatino
S. Giovanni

C O M A G N I A T R I B U N A L I

TENENZA TRIBUNALI

Stazione di Tribunali
" Traduzioni
" Porta Portese
" Carbatella

TENENZA PARIOLI

Stazione di Salaria
" S. Agnese
" Ponte Milvio
" Villa Savoia
" Casino Villeggi
" Monte Antenne

TENENZA FLAMINIA

Stazione di: Viale Mazzi
" Flaminia
" R. Spolettificio
Monte Mario.

TENENZA SAN PIETRO

Stazione di S. Pietro
" Porta Gavellari
" Trastevere
" Gianicolense
" Monte Verde N

GRUPPO ESTERNO

5855

C O M P A G N I A E S T E R N A P R I M A

TENEZA DIRETTA

Stazione di: Castel Giubileo
" Sette Bagni

TENEZA AURELIA

Stazione di: Castel di Guido

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ed. [illegible]ere are the followings:

INTERN GROUP

C O M P A G N I A= I N T E R N A

Tenenza S. Lorenzo in Lucina

Stazione di: S. Lorenzo in Lucina
" Quirinale
" Villa Ludovisi
" XX Settembre.

Tenenza Macao

Stazione di Macao
Nomentana
Portanuova
Scalo Termini

Stazione di: Muzio Clementi
Augusteo
Piazza Madama
Piazza Farnese

TENENZA VIMINALE

Stazione di Viminale
" Via Milano
Piazza Isida
Palatino
S. Giovanni

C O M A G N I A T R I B U N A L I

TENENZA TRIBUNALI

Stazione di Tribunali
" Traduzioni
" Porta Portese
" Carbatella

TENENZA PARIOLI

Stazione di Salaria
" S. Agnese
" Ponte Milvio
" Villa Savoia
" Casino Villeggi
" Monte Antenne

TENENZA FLAMINIA

Stazione di: Viale Mazzi
" Flaminia
" R. Spolettifici
Monte Mario.

TENENZA SAN PIETRO

Stazione di S. Pietro
" Porta Cavalleg
" Trastevere
" Gianicolense
" Monte Verde N

5855

GRUPPO ESTERNO

C O M P A G N I A E S T E R N A P R I M A

TENENZA DIRETTA

Stazione di: Castel Giubileo
" Sette Bagni
" Monte Sacro
" Ponte Mammolo
" Settecamini
" Tor Sapienza
" S. Vittorino

TENENZA AURELIA

Stazione di: Castel di Guido
Madonna del Pian
Montespaccato
Boccea
Torrimpietra
La Storta
Ceseno di Roma
Prima Porta
Tomba di Nerone
Parrocchietta
Bravetta

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

COMPAGNIA ESTERNA SECONDA

TENENZA APPIA
Stazione di S. Paolo
" Torpignattara
" Quadraro
Centocelle
S. Sebastiano
Torre Gaia
Acquasanta
Città Giardino
Ciampino
Divino Amore
Bivio Decimo
Cina Città (not yet functioning)

TENENZA OSTIA
Stazione di : Lido di Roma
" Ostia antica
" Acilia
" Tor dei Cenci
" Castel Porziano
" Montegalera
"" Fiumicino
Maccarenese

Il Colonnello
Carlo Perinetti

1944

5854

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"	Quadraro	"	Acilia
	Centocelle	"	Tor dei Cenci
	S. Sebastiano	"	Castel Porziano
	Torre Gaia	"	Montagnola
	Acquasanta	"	Fiumicino
	Città Giardino		Maccaronese
	Ciampino		
	Divino Amore		
	Bivio Decimo		
	Cine Città (not yet functioning)		

Il Colonnello
Carlo Perinetti

1944

5854

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 758016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

D.P.S.....

[redacted].....

Ex.Officer.....

Police

Col. Keaney.....

Capt.Mastroianni.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm.Officer.....

REMARKS.....

.....

.....

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR 16 AUGUST 1944

604

In the night of 15 instant thieves entered in yhe orphanage of the Sacred Family in Via Casilina 631 but were catched by an official and some agents of PS.of the Commissariato Quadraro, against whom the thieves throw two grenades answering to the shoots of the Police. Nobody was hurted. Searching Police found 30 Kg. of paste and vege= tables that they had left there.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

On 9 inst. three unknown quilifing themselves as agents of PS. abu= sively entered in the house of Mortaro Umberto in Via degli Argo= nauti and carried away clothes, dresses and cigarettes.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

In the afternoon of 14 inst. in Borgata Primavalle some Marocco sol= diers quarelled with the rogue Di Reto Gennaro living in Via S.Igi= no Papa 7 terrorising the tenants of the building.CC.RR. seized a a big quantity of cans of food that another tenant of the building the rogue Passamonti Luigi di Liberiodealed in illecit commerce.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

On 14 inst. unknown robbed the motor car C.D. 0575 belonging to the Vice Chief of the Ceremonial of the Foreign Ministero Comm. Pansa.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

At 23 hrs.of 14 inst. The Brig. General GREY with American'soffi= ciale started for Naples.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

At 12 hrs. of yesterday His Holiness the Pope received in general audience about 2300 Allied soldiers with their officers and cha= plains.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

At 2.45 hrs. of 15 inst. the Carbineer Sansalone Francesco of the Section Viminale on duty in the warehouse of Via dei Selci 30 ha= ving heard that outside the warehouse someone was trying to open the lift-gate and not having had answer to his injunction, shoot against the lift-gate provoking the desisigence of open it.
Some hours afterwards on officerr and an agent of the night Vigilan= ce asked to the keeper the reason of the shoot assuring that the person was one of their agents and that he had been wounded.

5853

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

At 7 hrs. of 11 inst. a certain Diocci Manlio of Giuseppe while was getting down from a tramway was run over by an Allied Autocar

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Nobody was hurted. Searching Police found 30 kg. of p ste and vege= tables that they had left there.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

On 9 inst. three unknown quilifing themselves as agents of PS. abu= sively entered in the house of Norturo Umberto in Via degli Argo= nauti nd carried away clothes, dresses and cigarettes.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

In the afternoon of I4 inst. in Borgata Primavalle some Morocco sol= diers quarelled with the rogue Di Reto Gennaro living in Via S.Igi= no Papa 7 terrorizing the tenants of the building.CC.RR. seized a a big quantity of sans of food that another tenant of the building the rogue Pessemonti Luigi di Liberiodealed in illecit commerce.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

On I4 inst. unknown robbed the motor car C.D. 0575 belonging to the Vice Chief of the Ceremonial of the Foreign Ministero Comm. Pansa.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

At 23 hrs.of I4 inst. The Brig. General GREY with American'soffi= cials started for Naples.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

At I2 hrs. of yesterday His Holiness the Pope received in general audience about 2300 Allied soldiers with their officers and cha= plains.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

At 2.45 hrs. of I5 inst. the Carbineer Sansalone Francesco of the Section Viminale on duty in the warehouse of Via dei Selci 30 ha= ving heard that outside the warehouse someone was trying to open the lift-gate and not having had answer to his injunction, shoot against the lift-gate provoking the desisigence of open it.
Some hours afterwards on officerr and an agent of the night Vigilan= ce asked to the keeper the reason of the shoot assuring that the person was one of their agents and that he had been wounded.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

At 7 hrs. of II inst. a certain Diacci Manlio of Giuseppe while was getting down from a tramway was run over by an Allied Autocar 4880223 - B.54 - 7 ,driven by the soldier Drinek Roliesta and was seriously woundend died the day afterwards in the hospital of S. Spirito

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

5853

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

A certain Fioravanti Renato fu Paolo denounced a theft happened in his shop at the Viale del Re 34 where they robbed him 6 Radio, a a prismatic telescope and 6 electrical stoves and £2000 in raidy money.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday a person has been arrested for violation of ration-law.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday at II hrs. is arrived in Rome from Naples a soldier train with 300 egyptian soldiers.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday morning the underaged Laurenti Alessandro of I4 yeare swiming in the Tiber has been overturned and got drowned.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Colengeli Torquato fu Emilio living in Via Giacomo Berzellotti I2 denounced yesterday that unknown witha false key introduced themse selves in his house end carried away a purse with £.I60.000 and a little golden chain.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday night ore by an official of the Section of PS/ of Porta Pia and by the Military English Police of Via Nomentana has been arrested the sergent NARDUCCI Filippo of Carlo here in illimitated leave as he was found in possess of foodsbelonging to the Allied Troops. He has been carried by the English Command to the Fort Boccea.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

A certain Sorbi Guglielmo di Giuseppe denounced yesterday that un= known have robbed him in Via Veneto his public motor car home 77853

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Piperno Edoardo fu Angelo has denounced that in the afternoon of 9 inst. unknown entered with a false key in his shop in Via del Tritone 8I and carried away many clothes for an indetermined value.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

In the locals of the Socialist Section of the Quarticciolo in Via Lucera after a violent discussion a certain Colabiscetta Pietro esploded a revolver against Cestarelli Giuseppe who was wounded.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

a prismatic telescope and 6 electrical stoves and £2000 in raidy money.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday a person has been arrested for violation of ration-law.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday at II hrs. in arrived in Rome from Naples a soldier train with 300 egyptian soldiers.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday morning the underaged Laurenti Alessandro of I4 yeare swiming in the Tiber has been overturned and got drowned.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Colangeli Torquato fu Emilio living in Via Giacomo Barzellotti I2 denounced yesterday that unknown withe false key introduced themselves in the house and carried away a purse with £.I60.000 and a little golden chain.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday night ~~xxx~~ by an official of the Section of PS/ of Porta Pia and by the Military English Police of Via Nomentana has been arrested the sergent MANDUCCI Filippo of Carlo here in ~~xxxxxx~~ unlimitated leave as he was found in possess of foodsbelonging to the Allied Troops. He has been carried by the English Command to the Fort Boccea.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

A certain Borbi Guglielmo di Giuseppe denounced yesterday that unknown have robbed him in Via Veneto his public motor car Rome 77853

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Piperno Edoardo fu Angelo has denounced that in the afternoon of 9 inst. unknown entered with a false key in his shop in Via del Tritone 6I and carried away many clothes for an indetermined value.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

In the locals of the Socialist Section of the Quarticciolo in Via Lucera after a violent discussion a certain Colabiscetta Pietro esploded a revolver against Cestarelli Giuseppe who was wounded.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

5352

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780046

- A certain DI CURZIO Giuseppe living in Via Cornelio Celso 5 denoun=ced the larceny of the motor car C.D.0544 of the Consulate of Uraguay.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

A certain Tardelli Tommaso denounced the theft of 40 tires and 40 tubes valuable £;I50.000 that had been robbed in his shop in Via Luigi Calametta 33

==oo==OO==OO==OO==OO==oo==

I at. HND.

FILE N°:- PS/ RIV/ 2
Public Safety Duvn.AMG.Region IV 17 August 1944

Copy to: Col Poletti for information
: Adjutant Rome Region (for Division concerned)
: Col Kirk Public Safet Sub Commission ACC. Hq.
: G2.,R.A.A.C.

for information

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A certain Tardelli Tomaso denounced the theft of 40 tires and 40 tubes valuable £;150.000 that had been robbed in his shop in Via Luigi Calamatta 33

==oo==OO==OO==OO==OO==oo==

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/ RIV/ 2
Public Safety Duvn.AMG.Region IV 17 August 1944

Copy to: Col Poletti for information
: Adjutant Rome Region (for Division concerned)
: Col Kirk Public Safet Sub Commission ACC. Hq.
: G2.,F.A.A.C.

for information

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

5851

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Col. Mooney, Dean

Col Wilcox

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION IV
APO. 394

Regional Public Safety HQ.

18th August, 1944.

Interview with Col. Formato of the Finance Guards 9 a.m. 18th August, 1944.

Col. Formato came to see Col. Pollock in connection with the ten Finance Guards, whom- Col. Pollock had asked to be put in each Province.

Col. Formato said it was difficult to get all these men out, and wondered if some could not be obtained from the Black market squad of 300 men.

Col. Pollock asked Col. Formato to take this matter up with Lt. Lipsius of Black Market control. Col. Pollock asked that at least 5 to 6 men be put out in each of the Provinces, and Col. Formato promised that he would do his best.

Col. Pollock mentioned that it was Col. Poletti's wish that inter-provincial trade be as free as possible and Col. Formato was of the opinion that this would ease the situation. It would also allow a few men off the road blocks as there are 6 or 7 Finance Guards at each road block.

Col. Formato also spoke of the food situation, and upon Col. Pollock asking if he thought order would remain in force as heretofore, Col. Formato replied that it would remain and if the food situation would become easier, the order would become perfect.

Col. Pollock stated that it might be beneficial to have a conference of all the Civil police heads together with Col. [redacted] and himself, where any suggestions or criticisms could be made. In the meantime Col. Pollock asked Col. Formato if he would let him have a report concerning the situation in the whole of Region IV. Col. Formato said that he would do so.

Col. Formato was of the opinion that more than road blocks, police man in civilian clothes in the city and towns would be more efficacious to keep check on black market, and that it was [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

18th August, 1944.

Interview with Col. Formato of the Finance Guards 9 a.m. 18th August, 1944.

Col. Formato came to see Col. Pollock in connection with the ten Finance Guards, whom- Col. Pollock had asked to be put in each Province.

Col. Formato said it was difficult to get all these men out, and wondered if some could not be obtained from the Black market squad of 300 men.

Col. Pollock asked Col. Formato to take this matter up with Lt. Lipsius of Black Market control. Col. Pollock asked that at least 5 to 6 men be put out in each of the Provinces, and Col. Formato promised that he would do his best.

Col. Pollock mentioned that it was Col. Poletti's wish that inter-provincial trade be as free as possible and Col. Formato was of the opinion that this would ease the situation. It would also allow a few men off the road blocks as there are 6 or 7 Finance Guards at each road block.

Col. Formato also spoke of the food situation, and upon Col. Pollock asking if he thought order would remain in force as heretofore, Col. Formato replied that it would remain and if the food situation would become easier, the order would become perfect.

Col. Pollock stated that it might be beneficial to have a conference of all the Civil police heads together with Col. Poletti and himself, where any suggestions or criticisms could be made. In the meantime Col. Pollock asked Col. Formato if he would let him have a report concerning the situation in the whole of Region IV. Col. Formato said that he would do so.

Col. Formato was of the opinion that more than road blocks, police man in civilian clothes in the city and towns would be more efficacious to keep check on black market, and that it was perhaps better to have more free movement of goods. However, he admitted that it was complex situation and one could'nt foresee the exact results.

5850

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

Col. Formato also mentioned with regard to order that many big fascists were still in office, and that also influenced public opinion, in addition to the food situation.

Col. Pollock mentioned Maj. Plinio Pradetto of the Finance Guards as having made a good impression on him, and Col. Formato stated that this officer had been in charge of an office dealing with food matters in Rome. Col. Pollock asked that this officer be requested also to make a report on the question.

Col. Pollock repeated his appreciation for the good work done to keep law and order since the arrival of the Allies in Rome, and Col. Formato said that it was such a long time that they were waiting for the Allies to come, and that they would collaborate to the utmost.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Col. Pollock mentioned Maj. Flinio Fradetto of the Finance Guards as having made a good impression on him, and Col. Formato stated that this officer had been in charge of an office dealing with food matters in Rome. Col. Pollock asked that this officer be requested also to make a report on the question.

Col. Pollock repeated his appreciation for the good work done to keep law and order since the arrival of the Allies in Rome, and Col. Formato said that it was such a long time that they were waiting for the Allies to come, and that they would collaborate to the utmost.

5810

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1293

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION IV
APO.394

Col Pollock
Dir Public Safety
A.C.C. HQ
w Col Hearn
5/8

Regional Public Safety HQ.

18th August, 1944.

Notes re: conference with Capt. Freeman, Supt. of Prisons 3 p.m. 18th August, 1944.

Capt. Freeman raised certain points regarding prisoners at Regina Coeli. At present date 1800 prisoners.

The position is that the prison is now filled to capacity and no more can be taken without serious overcrowding.

Col. Pollock asked Capt. Freeman to see Maj. Wilson at A.C.C. HQ. as early as possible, as to possible transfer of convicts serving long sentences i.e. sentences of two years and over.

To explore the position with regard to prisons in the provinces - as to whether there was a good prison with plenty of accommodation, with staff employed, so as to take some of the over-flow from Rome.

Difficult for Capt. Freeman to get around at present, but Capt. Freeman to arrange to send a provincial senior prison official around all the jails and report as quickly as possible as to general conditions, accommodation and number of prisoners held therein.

Fascist Republican prisoners. A large number of these are being held for decision by the Italian Government.

1920

Maj. Butterabey to accellerate action by the Advisory Commission. It is felt that more could be done to get a quicker decision on these cases.

Col. Pollock again spoke to Col. Misco, Italian Army Liaison Officer, Region 4 and the latter will again bring the matter to the notice of all concerned, and express the wish of that Colonels Poletti and Pollock that the cases of these people be investigated without delay. Capt. Freeman pointed out that they are in common cells, being treated as common criminals and receiving the meagre rations authorised for other common criminals.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

Regional Public Safety HQ.

18th August, 1944.

Notes re: conference with Capt. Freeman, Supt. of Prisons 3 p.m. 18th August, 1944.

Capt. Freeman raised certain points regarding prisoners at Regina Coeli. At present date 1800 prisoners.

The position is that the prison is now filled to capacity and no more can be taken without serious overcrowding.

Col. Pollock asked Capt. Freeman to see Maj. Wilson at A.C.C. HQ. as early as possible, as to possible transfer of convicts serving long sentences i.e. sentences of two years and over.

To explore the position with regard to prisons in the provinces - as to whether there was a good prison with plenty of accomodation, with staff employed, so as to take some of the over-flow from Rome.

Difficult for Capt. Freeman to get around at present, but Capt. Freeman to arrange to send a provincial senior prison official around all the jails and report as quickly as possible as to general conditions, accomodation and number of prisoners held therein.

Fascist Republican prisoners. A large number of these are being held for decision by the Italian Government.

Maj. Battersbey to excellerate action by the Advisory Commission. It is felt that more could be done to get a quicker decision on these cases.

Col. Pollock again spoke to Col. Disco, Italian Army Liaison Officer, Region 4 and the latter will again bring the matter to the notice of all concerned, and express the wish of ~~that~~ Colonels Poletti and Pollock that the cases of these people be investigated without delay. Capt. Freeman pointed out that they are in common cells, being treated as common criminals and receiving the meagre rations authorised for other common criminals.

Capt. Freeman states that 190 went off recently but there are still 150 in Regina Coeli. Medical authorities states that some of these are unfit for travel.

5818

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Col. Pollock asked Capt. Freeman to submit without delay a complete list of all such political prisoners with names and rank, when the matter will be reported to the Italian Government through A.C.C.

Capt. Freeman also asked to please render return for Col. Kirk A.C.C. and Col. Poletti of the number of civilian prisoners serving sentences for crime in Regina Coeli.

Col. Misco pointed out that following Col. Pollock's previous request to him ten days ago to approach the Ministry of War, they were inclined to throw the onus back on the Allies for having arrested these people and keeping them in Regina Coeli. Col. Pollock stated that direct orders had been received that these persons were to be arrested and held pending trial by the Italian authorities.

Col. Misco to go back again and feel the authorities that unless some decision was taken soon in respect to these prisoners that Col. Pollock would recommend higher authority that they all be released.

J.T. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...ment through I.S.C.

Capt. Freeman also asked to please render return for Col. Kirk A.C.C. and Col. Poletti of the number of civilian prisoners serving sentences for crime in Regina Coeli.

Col. Nisco pointed out that following Col. Pollock's previous request to him ten days ago to approach the Ministry of War, they were inclined to throw the onus back on the Allies for having arrested these people and keeping them in Regina Coeli. Col. Pollock stated that direct orders had been received that these persons were to be arrested and held pending trial by the Italian authorities.

Col. Nisco to go back again and feel the authorities that unless some decision was taken soon in respect to these prisoners that Col. Pollock would recommend higher authority that they all be released.

J.M. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.

5947

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5 7B

Yesterday from 9 to I0.30 in the Church of S.Luigi Dei Francesi took place a religious cerimony.Were present S.E. De Murville Delegate of the Algerian Government,S.E. Guarini Ministry of the Algerian Government to the Holy See, Mr. De Blason of the Palais Farnese and french officers.The ceremony was with Morocco music.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

On 5 inst. at 9.I5 hrs. an American " Liberator" precipitated in the sea near Fiumicino at 300 mts. from the shore. Of the I0 men of the crew, six were saved by the civilian Pianca Bruno of Fiumicino helped by Percoco Alfredo and some fishermen who were there with their ships.
The other four shipwrecked persons were drowned.
Pianca received by the six saved persons some clothes, but while he was reaching the shore an english motor boat came near him and one of the crew took him away not only the clothes that the saved had given him but took him his trosers were he had £.I6730.
We think that the crew of the motor boat not knowing what he had done before, thought him a plunderer.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Brunetti Santa arrested for abusive increasing of prices and violence against P.S.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday at I0.30 S.E. Jonkhur Van Rede new Ministry to the Holy See went to the Vatican so to present the credentials to the Pope.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

In locality Monte Liviero got fire in a field of about two hectares owner Silvi Domenico. No damages to the persons.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Larceny of the motor car Fiat 500 number plate Rome 56621 of Piscione Luigi

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Robbery of a motor car Fiat I500 number plate 75032 of the Lt.Ottivi

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Larceny of a motor car Bianchi Rome 73802 of the Aziende Generale Italiane Petroli.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Robbery of a motor car Fiat II00 Rome 76906 of Conti Eugenio.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

gerian Government to the Holy See, Mr. De Blason of the Palais Farnese and french officers.The ceremony was with Morocco music.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

On 5 inst. at 9.I5 hrs. an American " Liberator" precipitated in the sea near Fiumicino at 800 mts. from the shore. Of the I0 men of the crew, six were saved by the civilian Pianca Bruno of Fiumicino helped by Percoco Alfredo and some fishermen who were there with their ships.
The other four shipwrecked persons were drowned.
Pianca received by the six saved persons some clothes, but while he was reaching the shore an english motor boat came near him and one of the crew took him away not only the clothes that the saved had given him but took him his trosers were he had £.I6730.
We think that the crew of the motor boat not knowing what he had done before, thought him a plunderer.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Brunetti Santa arrested for abusive increassing of prices and violence against P.S.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday at I0.30 S.E. Jonkhur Van Rede new Ministry to the Holy See went to the Vatican so to present the credentials to the Pope.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

In locality Monte Liviero got fire in a field of about two hectares owner Silvi Domenico. No damages to the persons.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Larceny of the motor car Fiat 500 number plate Rome 56621 of Piscione Luigi

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Robbery of a motor car Fiat I500 number plate 75032 of the Lt.Ottivi

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Larceny of a motor car Bianchi Rome 78802 of the Aziende Generale Italiana Petroli.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Robbery of a motor car Fiat II00 Rome 76906 of Conti Eugenio.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Robbery with a false key in the Bakery of Rispoli Lucia in Via Magliano Sabina N°2 of 3 quintals of flour,I of paste, 50 bottles

9378

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

of ferrochina I5 bottles of cognac , Brillantine, and £ 3000 in ready money.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

At 21.30 of I5 inst. in locality Colle Lungo for unknown causes took fire a wood of Dtt. Amato Malli who had £.60.000 of damages.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

The I5 inst. at about 23.30 Cioci Nazzareno living in Via Merulana II7 driver of the Col. Bizzozzero, after having closed the motor car Lancia Aprilia numaber plate 75233 in the garage at Via Cairoli 36 was stopped by three american soldiers one of whom was armed, who obliged him to take out the car and bring them to the Grand Hotel.
When they were running in Via Napoleone III they obliged him to stop and with armus in hand obliged him to get down and went away with the car.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

The workmen Fioravanti Lanfranco and Nobili Vincenzo in the attempt to dig a mine situated near thier house in locality Veienti were killed by the gleam of the mine.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Larceny of an autocar with two tins of naphta and two tires of Marchetti Mario.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Unknown, after having burglared the entrence door of the house of Ugelli Giuseppe in Via Lencino 7 carried away a silver fox, a bicycle, clothes, body linen for about a value of I40.000 lire

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Larceny of a motor car(little truk) Fiat number plate Rome 80411 of Canotti Giulio that was left unguarded in the garden belonging to his building.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Robbery of a type writer and an adding machine of the Monte dei Paschi di Siena from the Agency N° 5 in Piazza Mignanelli.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

29 arrested persons left free amongst them a woman.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

At 21.30 of 15 inst. in locality Colle Lungo for unknown causes took fire a wood of Dtt. Amato Malli who had £.50.000 of damages.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

The 15 inst. at about 23.30 Cioci Nazzareno living in Via Merulana 117 driver of the Col. Bizzozzero, after having closed the motor car Lancia Aprilia number plate 75233 in the garage at Via Cairoli 36 was stopped by three american soldiers one of whom was armed, who obliged him to take out the car and bring them to the Grand Hotel.
When they were running in Via Napoleone III they obliged him to stop and with arms in hand obliged him to get down and went away with the car.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

The workmen Fioravanti Lanfranco and Nobili Vincenzo in the attempt to dig a mine situated near thier house in locality Veienti were killed by the gleam of the mine.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Larceny of an autocar with two tins of naphta and two tires of Marchetti Mario.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Unknown, after having burglared the entrance door of the house of Ugelli Giuseppe in Via Lencino 7 carried away a silver fox, a bicycle, clothes, body linen for about a value of 140.000 lire

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Larceny of a motor car(little truk) Fiat number plate Rome 80411 of Canotti Giulio that was left unguarded in the garden belonging to his building.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Robbery of a type writer and an adding machine of the Monte dei Paschi di Siena from the Agency N° 5 in Piazza Mignanelli.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

29 arrested persons left free amongst them a woman.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Caprioli Rosa, arrested for sail of fresh fish at overprice.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

5845

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Salvacci Giuseppa , fruiterer arrested for sale of vegetables at over prices.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Guerra Giuseppa arrested for sale of butter at over price.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday at I9 hrs. the guard of P.S. Lombardo Gaspare of the Section of S.Paolo was running in motocycle in Via Campo Boario when for sliding in a curve , fell down wounding himself on the head and was carried in the First Help of Via Ostiense curable in I0 days.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday morning a certain Barai Dante living in Via Federico Osman 6 returning in his house after a few days of absence , find out that his apartment had been visited by thieves who carried away ready money;clothes, body linen for a value of L. 700.000

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday at about I3 Montani Medardo was bicycling on Viale Manzoni, and reached near Via Emanuele Filiberto was run over by the autocar Rome 64667 T.O. driven by SardininEnzo and fell on the ground and wounded.Curable in 40 days, was carried in the Hospital of S.Giovanni.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

I st. IND.

FILE N° :+PS/ REGION IV/ 2

Public Safety Divn. AMG. Public Safety Division I7 August I944

Copy to:Colonel Poletti
:adjutant Region IV (for division concerned)
:Col. Kirk Public Safet Sub Commission ACC. Hq.
:G2, R.A.A.C.

for information

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

Guerra Giuseppa arrested for sale of butter at over price.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday at 19 hrs. the guard of P.S. Lombardo Gaspare of the Section of S.Paolo was running in motocycle in Via Campo Boario when for sliding in a curve , fell down wounding himself on the head and was carried in the First Help of Via Ostiense curable in 10 days.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday morning a certain Berai Dante living in Via Federico Osman 6 returning in his house after a few days of absence , find out that his apartment had been visited by thieves who carried away ready Money;clothes, body linen for a value of L. 700.000

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday at about 13 Montani Medardo was bicycling on Viale Manzoni, and reached near Via Emanuele Filiberto was run over by the autocar Rome 64667 T.O. driven by SardiniEnzo and fell on the ground and wounded.Curable in 40 days, was carried in the Hospital of S.Giovanni.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

I st. IND.

FILE N° :+PS/ REGION IV/ 2

Public Safety Divn. AMG. Public Safety Division 17 August 1944

Copy to:Colonel Poletti
:adjutant Region IV (for division concerned)
:Col. Kirk Public Safet Sub Commission ACC. Hq.
:G2, R.A.A.C.
for information

for
J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

5844

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

Document : Copy of Report
From : LEGIONE TERRITORIALE CARABINIERI REALI DEL LAZIO
LIEUTENANCY CIVITAVECCHIA, S.MARINELLA.
To : General Command CC.RR.
Date : 9/8/44
Subject : ~~Rape~~ - Moroccan.

About 1300 hrs, 6th August, locality of "Caselone" of Tolfa, (Rome), three Moroccan soldiers, armed with machine-guns, penetrated into the Railway-watchman's house, 22nd km, line Civitavecchia - Orte, and stole from ANTONACCI Pasquale of Clemente, aged 50, and MOTTA Vincenzo, son of late Vincenzo, aged 25, both Railway-watchmen, 10.000 lire in banknotes, 4 watches, various objects in gold and silver, clothes and linen for together 10.000 lire.

After the theft the Moroccans left on the country-road. Inquiries are being made to trace them.

/s/ Commanding Lieutenant
Bruno Piccini-Leopardi

R.F.S.O.

Copy for information. P.W. has been notified.

/s/ Maj.Battersbey

15/8/44

Col. Kirk
P.S. Sub-Commission A.C.C

59

59

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

To : General Command CC.RR.
Date : 9/8/44
Subject : Rape - Moroccan.

About 1300 hrs, 6th August, locality of "Casalone" of Tolfa, (Rome), three Moroccan soldiers, armed with machine-guns, penetrated into the Railway-watchman's house, 22nd km, line Civitavecchia - Orte, and stole from ANTONACCI Pasquale of Clemente, aged 50, and MOTTA Vincenzo, son of late Vincenzo, aged 28, both Railway-watchmen, 10.000 lire in banknotes, 4 watches, various objects in gold and silver, clothes and linen for together 10.000 lire.

After the theft the Moroccans left on the country-road. Inquiries are being made to trace them.

/s/ Commanding Lieutenant
Bruno Piccinni-Leopardi

R.P.S.O.

Copy for information. P.M. has been notified.

/s/ Maj.Battersbey

15/8/44

Col. Kirk
P.S. Sub-Commission A.C.C

5843

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION IV
AMG.394

Public Safety Division

16th August, 1944.

Interview of Prof. Attilio ASCARELLI
with Col. Pollock at 4.30 p.m.
16th August, 1944.

Prof. Ascarelli explained to Col. Pollock that he regretted that he was not present at the Caves on two occasions when the Colonel had made a visit. This was due to pratical reasons : the car had broken down and there was no petrol. He thought it was a duty to explain this.

Prof. Ascarelli thanked Col. Pollock for the gloves and asked if it were not possible to get some more pairs as it was impossible to find them on the market. Col. Pollock said he would see what could be done.

Prof. Ascarelli reported that to date 173 bodies had been exhumed of which 35 had been officially identified. The Professor was of the opinion that when the work would be accomplished from 50% to 60% of the bodies would be properly identified.

He said the identification was very difficult as many were Jews who were living under false identity. 79 Jews are said to be included in the 320 shot, and so far only one had been identified.

The Professor said that in general all the persons appertaining to this group of 320 had been searched so thoroughly that nothing was left to identify them from, except the bodies themselves.

Prof. Ascarelli stated that it was his intention after the first work had been done of exhuming all the bodies, that each body would be examined again with a view to identifying as many as possible. A special office in Via della Mantellate at the Police School has been instituted for this purpose. He asked Col. Pollock if he would visit these offices. The Colonel replied that Col. Poletti and he would do so in the near future.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Public Safety Division

16th August, 1944.

Interview of Prof. Attilio ASCARELLI
with Col. Pollock at 4.30 p.m.
16th August, 1944.

Prof. Ascarelli explained to Col. Pollock that he regretted that he was not present at the Caves on two occasions when the Colonel had made a visit. This was due to pratical reasons : the car had broken down and there was no petrol. He thought it was a duty to explain this.

Prof. Ascarelli thanked Col. Pollock for the gloves and asked if it were not possible to get some more pairs as it was impossible to find them on the market. Col. Pollock said he would see what could be done.

Prof. Ascarelli reported that to date 173 bodies had been exhumed of which 85 had been officially identified. The Professor was of the opinion that when the work would be accomplished from 50% to 60% of the bodies would be properly identified.

He said the identification was very difficult as many were Jews who were living under false identity. 79 jews are said to be included in the 320 shot, and so far only one had been identified.

The Professor said that in general all the persons appertaining to this group of 320 had been searched so thoroughly that nothing was left to identify them from, except the bodies themselves.

Prof. Ascarelli stated that it was his intention after the first work had been done of exhuming all the bodies, that each body would be examined again with a view to identifying as many as possible. A special office in Via della Mantellate at the Police School has been instituted for this purpose. He asked Col. Pollock if he would visit these offices. The Colonel replied that Col. Poletti and he would do so in the near future.

Col. Pollock asked if any CC.RR. had been identified yet, 5842
and the Professor replied "yes, many". He was only able, however to remember two names i.e. Lt. Tomesini Roberto(?) and Fidonici. There was also a Metropolitano Giglio Maurisio.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Prof. Ascarelli stated that he would come in now and again to report on the work done. He expected that by the beginning of September all the bodies would be exhumed.

Col. Pollock said that he appreciated the work that was being done, and was very grateful to the Professor for his reports on the matter.

Col. Pollock was able to get several thousand cigarettes from British sources, and this are being distributed today (17.8.44) among those working at the Caves.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of September all the bodies would be exhumed.

Col. Pollock said that he appreciated the work that was being done, and was very grateful to the Professor for his reports on the matter.

Col. Pollock was able to get several thousand cigarettes from British sources, and this are being distributed today (17.8.44) among those working at the Caves.

5341

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION IV
A.P.O.394

59c

Public Safety Division

18th August,1944.

SUBJECT: Hinted trouble on 15th August,1944.

To : Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner,Rome
Brig. Mush A.C.C. H.Q.
Col. Kirk, Chief, Public Safety Sub-Comm.A.C.C. HQ.

1. With reference to previous reports as to anticipated trouble on 15th August,1944, on the taking over of Rome by the Italian Government, special police reserves were held at certain points in the city on 15th, 16th and 17th August,1944.

2. No trouble, no demonstrations and no assemblies of any kind have been reported.

3. On 13th,14th August, I made certain contacts with members of parties so that we could be ready for any trouble that might have arisen.

4. Late in the evening of 14th August,1944, Maj. Coxhead and I visited five addresses of suspects but there was no evidence to indicate any organised attempt at disorder.

5. The situation has been closely watched but no serious trouble is expected anywhere.

6. I also had an unofficial chat with Avv. Fausto GULLO on 5.30 p.m. on 11th August,1944. Mr. Gullo is one of the heads of the Communist party and Minister of Agriculture. I contacted him because he cooperated and helped me greatly when I was faced with trouble in Cosenza Province last year.

7. Avv. Gullo has without doubt his fingers right on the pulse of the Communist movement, and I was satisfied after my interview with him that recognised communist themselves were not out to create trouble.

8. There are probably a few non communist extremists, who are out, if they can to sabotage the work of the communist party so that if trouble occurred these few would try to lay the blame at the door of the communists. The matter is being closely watched.

A.R.POLLOCK
Lt.Colonel,
Chief, Public Safety
Region IV

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety Division

18th August,1944.

SUBJECT: Hinted trouble on 15th August,1944.

To : Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner,Rome
Brig. Pash A.C.C. HQ.
Col. Dick, Chief, Public Safety Sub-Comm.A.C.C. HQ.

1. With reference to previous reports as to anticipated trouble on 15th August,1944, on the taking over of Rome by the Italian Government, special police reserves were held at certain points in the city on 15th, 16th and 17th August,1944.

2. No trouble, no demonstrations and no assemblies of any kind have been reported.

3. On 13th,14th August, I made certain contacts with members of parties so that we would be ready for any trouble that might have arisen.

4. Late in the evening of 14th August,1944, Maj. Coxhead and I visited five addresses of suspects but there was no evidence to indicate any organised attempt at disorder.

5. The situation has been closely watched but no serious trouble is expected anywhere.

6. I also had an unofficial chat with Avv. Fausto GULLO on 5.30 p.m. on 11th August,1944. Mr. Gullo is one of the heads of the Communist party and Minister of Agriculture. I contacted him because he cooperated and helped me greatly when I was faced with trouble in Cosenza Province last year.

7. Avv. Gullo has without doubt his fingers right on the pulse of the Communist movement, and I was satisfied after my interview with him that responsible communist themselves were not out to create trouble.

8. There are probably a few non communist extremists, who are out, if they can to sabotage the work of the communist party so that if trouble occurred these few would try to lay the blame at the door of the communists. This matter is being closely watched.

A.F. POLLOCK
Lt.Colonel,
Chief, Public Safety
REGION IV

5814

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

576

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR AUGUST 18th 1944

The 16th of August at 22,15 o'clock two Allied Militaries at via Scarlatti, stoled Lateasse Mario of the late Orlando, taking him away his pocket-book, containing £. 1000, wounding him with a dagger. He was carried into the hospital where he is still now under observation. The two militaries, although pursued by the P.S. agents, could not be kept.

During the night of the 17 of August, some unknowns, through forged keys broke into the garage owned by Rispoeti Carlo, located at via Pietro Baccini, N° 11, and stole the public car, plated, Rome 68240, at disposal of an Italian liason Officer, two tires, two gasoline cans, one oil can, a sack charcoal, and some other material.
Damage: 400.000.

Yesterday at 6.30 S.A. the duc of Aosta started for Anecne in his car.

The Holy Father gave audience to about 2000 Allied Militaries, yesterday morning 17 August.

His E. Rubiani Galeazo, County Attorney at the local Court of Appeal, has taken possession of his office.

Four Allied Militaries, at Via XX September, stopped the Agent of P.S. Fortina Francesco, stoling him his revolver, his pocket-book containing £. 1500 and his arm-watch. (The agent was in uniform).

Yesterday at 22,30 o'clock, a certain Teglia Maria, was run down by a jeep. He died on account of very serious wounds.

Cammone Francesco and Presenti Luigi have been arrested, because they owned three gasoline cans of the Allied Army.

The mechanician Cicioni Armando, found nearby his habitation a piece of alluminium, and thinking that it would be a piece of metal threw it into the shop causing an explosion. He was wounded.

At via Porta Pinciana, some unknown took away the car plated 79032, owned by an Italian Officer.

[illegible] 78802, owned by Italian

The 16th of August at 22,15 o'clock two Allied Militaries at Via Scarlatti, stoled Latessa Mario of the late Orlando, taking him away his pocket-book, containing £. 1000, wounding him with a dagger. He was carried into the hospital where he is still now under observation. The two militaries, although pursued by the P.S. agents, could not be kept.

During the night of the 17 of August, some unknowns, through forged keys broke into the garage owned by Rispoeti Carlo, located at via Pietro Baccini, N° 11, and stole the public car, plated, Rome 68240, at disposal of an Italian liason Officer, two tires, two gazeline cans, one oil can, a sack charcoal, and some other material.
Damages 400.000.

Yesterday at 6.30 S.A. the due of Aosta started for Ancona in his car.

The Holy Father gave audience to about 2000 Allied Militaries, yesterday morning 17 August.

His E. Rubiani Gelasso, County Attorney at the local Court of Appeal, has taken possession of his office.

Four Allied Militaries, at Via XX September, stopped the Agent of P.S. Portino Francesco, stoling him his revolver, his pocket-book containing £. 1500 and his arm-watch. (The agent was in uniform).

Yesterday at 22,30 o'clock, a certain Taglia Maria, was run down by a jeep. He died on account of very serious wounds.

Cannone Francesco and Presenti Luigi have been arrested, because they burned three gazeline cans of the Allied Army.

The mechanician Cisioni Armando, found nearby his habitation a piece of alluminium, and thinking that it should be a piece of metal threw it into the shop causing an explosion. He was wounded.

At via Porta Pinciana, some unknown took away the car plated 79032, owned by an Italian Officer.

Some unknowns stole the car plated, Rome, 78802, owned by Italian Petrol Concern. The car was before the Eden Hotel. 68293

Some unknon having forced the door of the Italian Comunist Section, located at via Lusitania 32, took away four typewriters, two motor-cycle tires and about £. 3000

The 16th of August, some moroccins militaries threated with armed hand the shepherd of the R. Estate Caccianella, and took away 15

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

sheep, loading them on a truck and [illegible]

Yesterday at Palazzo Viminale, took place a Cabine Council.

1st END

PUBLIC SAFETY DVN ARMY REGION IV AUGUST 17= 1944=

File N° PS R IV/2

Copy to: Col Poletti
: Adjutant Region IV (for division concerned)
: Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission ACC Ng
: G 2. R.A.A.C.

For information

JR. POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

Yesterday at Palazzo Viminale, took place a Cabine Council.

1st IED

PUBLIC SAFETY DIV AMG REGION IV AUGUST 17= 1944=

File N° PS R IV/2

Copy to: Col Poletti
: Adjutent Region IV (for division concerned)
: Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission ACC Hq
: C 2. R.A.A.C.

For information

JR. POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief Public Safety Division

5328

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Isle of Korcula Police Reports

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

D.P.S.....

D.D.P.S.....

Ex.Officer.....

Police

Col. Meaney.....

Capt.Mastroianni.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm.Officer.....

REMARKS.....

.....

.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety 1989/121

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION IV
APO 394

12719

Public Safety Division
15th August 1944

FILE N°.: PS/R4/3143/1

SUBJECT : Public Safety Division Bulletins.

TO : Chief, Public Safety Sub-Commission, ACC HQ. Apo 394

I attach for your information copies of Bulletins issued by this Section up to date .

Future copies will be submitted as issued.

for J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel,
Chief, Public Safety Division.

HEADQUARTERS
17 AGO 1944
A. C. C

5837

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1989

588

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT.
(REGION 4.
A.P.O. 394.

PS/D5. 13/8/44.

SUBJECT : Daily Bulletins.

TO : Capt.W.L.Wilson, Public Safety Division.

1. Reference to your letter dated 12/8/44.

2. Attached herewith copies of Bulletins issued from this Office.

D. J. Hopkins.

D.J.HOPKINS,
CAPTAIN,
S.C.A.F.O.

PS/V1/16.

13/3/44. 58c

BULLETIN 16.

Motor Cars-stolen or taken.

1. LANCIA AUGUSTA, M.P. 17232, Index No. 2854 LE, Engine No. 21221, Chassis No. 31-2304. Colour blue, 4 seater. Stolen at 0400 hours 12/3/44 from a court yard at Via Paolo Frisi, 23.

2. FIAT 1100, Index No. 65524 Roma, Engine No. 233663, chassis no.231418, painted dark blue, 4 seater. Red Cross on windshield. Circulation Permit No. 62222. Stolen at 1300 hours 3/3/44 from outside H.Q. A.C.C. Via Veneto.

3. FIAT 500, Index No. 66456, Engine No. 055663 (9239), chassis No.55237, painted grey. Stolen at 1030 hours 29/7/44 from outside Via Lombardia 31.

4. FIAT 1500, Index No. 67515 ROMA, A.M.G. Reg. No. 6136 R, AMG Reg. No. R - 28, Engine No. 013664. Colour grey, red wheels. AMG 5th. Army painted at rear. Message Centre painted in front. Stolen from Via Cavour on 11/3/44.

5. FIAT 508, Berlina Type, Index No. 43897, AMG Reg. No. 4510, Engine No. 078269, painted black with white lines. Stolen from Via Re Boris di Bulgaria on 12/3/44.

Motor Cars - Found.

FIAT, Index No. 56054 ROMA, R.3535, at Viale Regina Margherita on 11/3/44.

Persons Wanted.

Rossin Aldo di Edoardo. Escaped from Campobasso Prison. Age 29 years, Weight 132 pounds, small moustache, thin face, 5ft. 5ins. height. Peculiar walk. Speaks English. May be carrying CMP interpreter credentials.

D.J. HOPKINS
CAPTAIN.
S.C.A.F.O.

TO: Brig. Gen. A.Low, R.A.A.O.
A.A.G., H.Q. Public Safety Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759044

1. LANCIA AUC 311, R.D. 17234, Index No. 2854 LE, Engine No. 21221, Chassis No. 51-2894. Colour blue, 4 seater. Stolen at 0400 hours 12/8/44 from a court yard at Via Paolo Frisi,23.

2. FIAT 1100, Index No. 66584 Roma, Engine No. 233663, chassis no.231418, painted dark blue, 4 seater. Red Cross on windshield. Circulation Permit No. 62322. Stolen at 1300 hours 3/8/44 from outside H.Q. A.C.C. Via Veneto.

3. FIAT 500, Index No. 66456, Engine No. 055663 (9239), chassis No.55237, painted grey. Stolen at 1000 hours 29/7/44 from outside Via Lombardia 31.

4. FIAT 1500, Index No. 67515 ROMA, A.M.G. Reg. No. 6136 R, AMG Reg. No. R - 29, Engine No. 018664. Colour grey, red wheels. AMG 5th. Army painted at rear. Message Centre painted in front. Stolen from Via Cavour on 11/8/44.

5. FIAT 508, Berlina Type, Index No. 48697, AMG Reg. No. 4610, Engine No. 078369, painted black with white lines. Stolen from Via Re Boris di Bulgaria on 12/8/44.

Motor Cars - Found.

FIAT, Index No. 56354 ROMA, R.35935, at Viale Regina Margherita on 11/8/44.

Persons Wanted.

Nessia Aldo di Edoardo. Escaped from Campobasso Prison. Age 29 years, Weight 132 pounds, small moustache, thin face, 5ft. 5ins. height. Peculiar walk. Speaks English. May be carrying CMP interpreter credentials.

D.J. Hopkins.

D.J. HOPKINS
CAPTAIN.
S.C.A.F.O.

TO: Brig. Gen. A.Low, R.A.A.C.
A.C.C. M.G. Public Safety Sub-Commission.
Capt. Neufeld for Col. Poletti.
Provost Marshal (2).
C.A.I.C. (2)/
CC.RR.
R.C.T.
P.S.
I.S. Divn. (2).
Files (2).

5935

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

23/VI/15. 11/9/44. 58D

Bulletin 15

Motor car stolen or taken.

1. FIAT 1100, Index Nº 71404 Roma, Engine Nº 250027, Orange registration Nº R. 3302. Requisitioned by Lt. R. Corvini, Supply officer A.A.C., from BERNARDINI Giuseppe. Stolen from Via Sallustiana at 9.15 am. on 7/9/44.

2. FIAT 1100, Index Nº 024713 R.E., berline tipo, painted dark green.
Owned by RIPANDELLI Dario.
Stolen on 7/9/44 from outside Via Flaminia Nº 205.

3. LANCIA ARDILLA AAM. Nº 177, no license, color metalic, wheels red.
Stolen from Capt. John Arab.

4. FIAT 1100, Index Nº R.6485, license 71801, Circulation permit ACC 71, color grey with white stripes on hood and fenders, wheels red.
Reported by owner Lt. Dini Vittorio, CC.RR.

5. FIAT 502, Index 41805 Roma, dark blue, wheels green.
Owned by Gruppo Romano Autotrasporti, Via Piacenza 19.
Stolen from yard of the Institute of Popolari Case, Via Alessandro Volta 65.

6. FIAT 1100, Index Nº 3D. 0020 Roma.
Reported by owner ASSUNTO Biago.
Stolen from via Lisbona.

D.W. HOPKINS Capt.
Provincial Police Officer

TO : Brig. A. Low E.A.A.C.
Capt. Neufeld for Col. Poletti
Provost Marshal (2)
C.M.P.O. (2)
CC. RR.
M.G.P.
F.S.
F.S. Div. (2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1. FIAT 1100, Index Nº 71484 Roma, Engine Nº 250027, Orange registration Nº R. 3303. Requisitioned by Lt. R. Cervini, Supply officer A.M.G., from BERNARDINI Giuseppe. Stolen from Via Gallustiana at 3.15 am. on 7/8/44.

2. FIAT 1100, Index Nº 024719 R.M., berline tipe, painted dark green.
Owned by MIDDARELLI Mario.
Stolen on 7/8/44 from outside via Flaminia Nº 290.

3. LANCIA ARDILLA AM. Nº 177, no license, color metalic, wheels red.
Stolen from Capt. John Arab.

4. FIAT 1100, Index Nº R.6486, license 71561, Circulation permit ACC 71, color grey with white stripes on hood and fenders, wheels red.
Reported by owner Lt. Dini Vittorio, CC.RR.

5. FIAT 508, Index 41905 Roma, dark blue, wheels green.
Owned by Gruppo Romano Autotrasporti, Via Piemonte 19.
Stolen from yard of the Institute of Popolari Case, via Alessandro Volta 45.

6. FIAT 1100, Index Nº 00. 0500 Roma.
Reported by owner SABATINO Irzao.
Stolen from via Liguria.

D.J. HOPKINS Capt.
Provincial Police Officer

TO : Brig. A. Low R.A.A.F.
Capt. Benfield for Col. Poletti
Provost Marshal (2)
C.A.F.O. (2)
CC. RR.
R.C.I.
P.S.
F.S. Div. (2)
Files (2)

5834

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

58E

GZ/1/810 5/8/44

Bulletin 14
Motor cars stolen or taken.

1. Fiat 508 Balilla Tourg 53150 Rome Dark blue
Reported by Migliaro 11 Cervini,Via Andrea Dimelpino
Stolen from vicinity above address 1/8/44

2. Lancia Artea Tourg 7956) Rome. Black with yellow wheels.
Engine 1671/1674 Chassis 250/1234
Reported Pasquale Ermanocio ,Via del Clavi 10
Stolen night 1/2 August from garden Via Quirina

3. Fiat 508 Tourg 70145 Rome.Dark blue. Engine 048276
Chassis 045757.
Reported by Alessandro Cannata,Via 4 Via Palavo 1.
Stolen night 1/2 August from address above mentioned.

4. Fiat 1100 Tourg 51551 Rome, Four seater black.R.A.C.I.
R46469 Engine 271527 Chassis [illegible] 524
Reported stolen from Mario Chiesa
Stolen from outside Ministero della Corporazioni [illegible] hours
27 July

5. Fiat 500 Tourg Giardinetta Dark blue
Reported by Ufficiale (2) Giardino Pasquale
Stolen from Giardino Portoghesi 28 July.

Fiat 1100 Berlina Tourg 70087 Rome ,Black and R. Right.
Engine 130316 Chassis 116113
Owned by Francesco Leonardi 21 Vicenza,Via V.Emanuele 19
Stolen Via Veneto 25 July.

7. Small truck Tudor Tourg 2438 Rome, Black.
Reported by Ufficio Giudizio Via Aurelia Vecchia 13
Stolen from outside Via Cleonard d'Arezzo 28 at 17.10 hours
31 July by three Germans soldiers

8. Autec car Tourg Post 40377. Saloon dark blue
Reported by Capt. Alessio Postal section.
Stolen in Fr. Vittorio at 23.15 hours 5 July by three Germans
soldiers and taken with drivers to Post Garage, Piazza

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

Bulletin 16

Known cars stolen or taken.

1. Fiat 500 Berlina Targa 55190 Rome Dark Blue
Reported by Alighiero Si Cortini,Via Andrea Cleulpino
Stolen from outside above address 1/8/44

2. Lancia Ardea Targa 7754) Roma. Black with yellow wheels.
Engine 101/1076 Chassis 250/1232
Reported Pasquale Innarecio ,Via del Viavi 15
Stolen night 1/2 August from garden Via Dalino

3. Fiat 500 Targa 71 [illegible] Roma.Dark Blue. Engine 0[illegible]
Chassis 0[illegible].
Reported by Alessandro Cassuti,Fiat 4 Via Padova 1.
Stolen night 2/3 August from address above address.

4. Fiat 1100 Targa 51553 Roma, four seater. Black,R.A.F.G.
[illegible] Engine [illegible] Chassis [illegible]
Requisitioned from Paris Zelaney
Stolen from outside Ministero della Corporazioni [illegible] hours
27 July

5. Fiat 500 Targa [illegible] Roma Dark blue
Reported by L'Assessore del giardino Pubblico
Stolen from Giardino Zoologiche 28 July.

Fiat 1100 Berlina Targa 70[illegible] Roma ,Black (US Ex Fiat).
Engine [illegible] Chassis [illegible]
Owned by Francesco Ponzini Si Tivoliano,Via V.Emelio 15
Stolen Via Veneto 28 July.

7. Small brown Lancia Targa [illegible] Roma, Black.
Reported by Libro Nicolin Via Emilio Lepori 12
Stolen from outside Via Nazionale d'Arezzo 28 at 17.10 hours
31 July by three American soldiers

8. Fiat 500 Targa Roma [illegible] Saloon Dark Blue
Reported by Capt. Alessio Postal Section.
Stolen in Fr. Tiberio at 11.45 hours 29 July by three American
soldiers and taken with drivers to Rome Cleopine,where
driver made to alight and last seen making towards Albano.

5833

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Water area found.

1. Find 500 Kilometers Tango Echo Zone = August.

Confidential.

Unlike setting in several districts, with interruptions of
military communications.
Officers detailed rule use of car while for purposes of hiring
up fuel permits.

Damage to foundations at Trent and Piazza Navona by erosion,
bathing in and playing at and about fountains.

Deserters Italian Army

Ex/C.C.I.S. soldier Candidate C.
Ex/Carabinieri soldier Colonel C.
From 40% Unknown Vehicle Parts attached to vehicle may [illegible].

Lt Col

V.C. Collins
Major

MAJOR.
S.C.A.P.O., ROME

To: Brig. Gen Lew H.Q.A.F.
Capt. Penrod for Col. Poletti
Provost Marshal (1)
C.C.I.S. (1)
G2AC
AGF
AG
Air Adv. (1)
Files (1)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Daily setting in normal districts, with interruptions of Military Communications.
Offenders detected made use of mat mobs for purpose of bring up food supplies.

Damage to Railroads of lines and rivers caused by bombing, bombing in and flooding of coal mines continues.

Secretary Finlay rep.

R/T.7151 soldier Carpenter C.
R/T.38468 soldier Telegal C.
Four GIS Sedalone Vehicle were detached of vehicle and T.C.F.C.

L.E. Collins

L.E. Collins
Major

MAJOR.
S.C.A.P.O. ROME

To: Brig. G. for G.S.C.
Dept. Heads for Col. Calvert
Provost Marshal (2)
C.I.C.C. (2)
Other
MIS
FE
PS &Pln (2)
Files (2)

5922

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

58F

CMIC MISSURA DI ROMA

G/G/c 10 26/7/44

BULLETIN Nº 13.

MOTOR CAR STOLEN OR RECOV.

1. Fiat 1100 motor car Targa 29147 RA. 4 door,green.
Reported by Salvatore Pica, Via Tasselipo 281, Naples.
Stolen outside Silvios Restaurant, Via Francesco Crispi 27, on 25 July.

2. Fiat Balilla motor car, Targa Roma 43001; Blue.
Reported by Salvare Augusto, Via Di Villa Patrini 235.
Stolen from garage at above address night 22/7/44

3. Fiat 508 motor car, Targa 32736 ,open, beige lined red morocco leather.
Reported by Marini Mauro Via Cernaiae 24.
Stolen from a store at Via Aquileia 19 on night 14 July.

4. Fiat 1500 motor car Targa 544152Berlina,beige
Reported by Patarelli Luigi, Via Arenao 5.
Stolen from Policlinico Umberto I on night 23 July.

5. Fiat 500 motor car Targa 43812; Black engine 038956, chassis 038955.
Reported by Mimmi Raffaele , Via Nocera 51
Stolen from above address night 23 July

6. Lancia Artena motor car Targa Roma 41473,saloon 5 seater blue,Engine 3000, chassis 272753
Reported by Lorenzo Scopponi, Via Del Trevi 13-14
Stolenfrom Garage above address on night 23 July.

7. Lancia motor car Targa Roma 45776, dark grey with red interior, Engine 4513 chassis 271351.
Reprted by No 1. S.WIR Unit.
Stolen from Test ride Albano Lake on 22 July.

8. Fiat 500 motor car Targa 78750, Engine 061734 chassis 034513
Reported by Consorzio Cooperative Nazionale, Via Di

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BULLETIN Nº 13.

MOTOR CARS STOLEN OR RECOVERED.

1. Fiat 1100 motor car Targa 25347 RA. , silver,green.
Reported by Salvatore Dion, Via Pescaglia 281, Naples.
Stolen outside Libetta Restaurant, Via Francesco Crispi
27, on 25 July.

2. Fiat Balilla motor car, Targa Roma 43001, Blue.
Reported by Salerno Augusto, Via di Villa Pamfili 226.
Stolen from garage at above address night 22/7/44

3. Fiat 508 motor car, Targa 50736 ,open, beige lined red
morocco leather.
Reported by Marini Mauro Via Cernaia 24.
Stolen from a store at Via Aquileia 19 on night 14 July.

4. Fiat 1500 motor car Targa 54415,Berline,beige
Reported by Petrarelli Luigi, Via Arenco 1.
Stolen from Policlinico Umberto I on night 23 July.

5. Fiat 508 motor car Targa Roma 41611 Black engine 839954,
chassis 839695.
Reported by Cimini Rafaele , Via Novara 51
Stolen from above address night 23 July

6. Lancia Ardea motor car Targa Roma 42473,saloon 3 seater
blue, Engine 3960, chassis 2[illegible]
Reported by Lorenzo Mangani, Via del Corso 13-14
Stolen from garage above address on night 19 July.

7. Lancia motor car Targa Roma 38772, dark grey with red
bakenpe, engine 4512 chassis 401362.
Reported by No 1. S.O.S. Unit.
Stolen from west side Albano Lake on 21 July.

8. Fiat 508 motor car Targa Roma, Engine C44034 , chassis
074613
Reported by Comunale Testaccio Comunale, Via di
Trivelli 101.
Stolen from outside the offices of Popolo di Roma
Via Tritone on 18 July.

5821

9. Fiat motor car Targa Roma 1933 and Roma 1934
Reported Capt. A.M. Mattera, G.I.A.F.H.Q.
Stolen from Via Toscana on 21 Jul.
Black 1933

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783216

10. Flak 1100 meter ost, Targa 9752 XI block 1219
Engine 150275, chassis 756614.
Reported by Col. L.T. Patterson.
Stolen from outside Hotel Palazzo on 27 July.

11. Lancia saloon auto ost Targa Roma 47[illegible], saloon
4 door, brownish red Lancia 1937 chassis 31-1037
Reported by Targa IT 400 Comar Carabinieri also saloon
of like U.S.A.A.F.
Stolen from garage Comare Circoli, Via Bruno Buozzi 75
on 31 July.

12. Fiat 1500 motor car Targa 41634 IT, engine 61900
chassis 508354 alleged stolen on 13 July reported to
have been seen circulating in Rome in possession of
Allied officer. No record of reclamation at Centre.

13. Fiat 1100 motor car Targa 50890, car #15 Targa 29511,
alleged stolen on 13 July, reported to have been seen
circulating in Rome in possession of Allied Officer.
No record of reclamation at Centre.

14. Blenzi sedan car Targa Roma 48502, taken supposedly
on requisition, but not officially requisitioned by
CC AAC. Information wherabouts wanted.

15. Fiat 1100 motor car Targa Roma 76951, found owner wanted.

C.H. Tallino
Major
A.C.A.F.H.Q.
Rome

MAJOR
S.C.A.P.O., ROME

Dist Brig. A.Gen Hall
Capt. Penfold for Col.Poletti
Provost Marshal (2)
CATO (2)
CCAB
MAP
PS
2677 Division (2)
Files (2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Engine 78075, chassis 78014.
Reported by Col. A.T. Peterson.
Stolen from outside Hotel Palermo on 27 July.

11. Lancia saloon motor car Targa Rome 67900, colour 4 door, brown and Engine 1007 chassis 1--10537 Reported by Regt IV AG Provo Marshal Headquarters of Fifth U.S.Army.
Stolen from garage Corso Umberto, Via Enea Nevosi 30 on 1 July.

12. Fiat 1500 motor car Targa 11814 RM, engine 01900 chassis 008384 alleged stolen on 13 July reported to have been seen circulating in Rome in possession of Allied officer. No record of registration at Centre.

13. Fiat 1100 saloon car Targa 80091, now with Targa 79311, alleged stolen on 13 July, reported to have been seen circulating in Rome in possession of Allied Officer. No record of registration at Centre.

14. Lancia motor car Targa Rome 40102, taken temporarily on requisition, has not officially requisitioned by US Army. Information regarding owner.

15. Fiat 1100 motor car Targa Rome 78055, found owner wanted.

Det Brig. A.Gen Hinc
Capt. Penfold for Col.Peterson
Provost Marshal (2)
CIC (2)
CMP
MP
PC
HQ Division (1)
Files (2)

R.W. Collins
Major
A.G.A.P.M.
Rome

MAJOR.
S.C.A.P.O., ROME

GR 8320

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

584

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ROME REGION
A.P.O. 394

Bulletin 22/7/44

1. Motor cars stolen/taken

Motor car fiat 1100 Roma 0753 (CD) Engine 260333
Frame 754500.
Reported by British Legation to the Holy See stolen from garage Via Adolfo Cancani 10; night 15/16 July.

2. Forged Allied Military Currency.

The following is an extract of a report received at this HQ on the SUbject of forging and uttering of Allied Military Currency in Sicily.
It is requested that action be taken by Police Agencies with a view to detecting forged notes in circulation.
"In the same time the gang prepared the cliches for counterfeiting Ration Crds to get bread and began to s spread them out in Palermo, city and province and in Trapani city and province.

We think that a very considerable amount of 100 and 1000 lire notes has been already uttered in the Province and Southern Italy. To, this purpose thorough inquiries are being carried on also in order to detect other accomplies ,Costa's relations and utteres of forged ration cards and notes

When we raided Tiaconic brothers printing office we found and seized a certain quantity of 1000 lire notes which were being forged, of 100 and 500lire notes which had been only coloured, all the cliches of the 500 and 1000 lire notes forged ration cards and its cliches, machineries colour and paper.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ROME REGION

A.F.O. 394

Bulletin 22/7/44

1. Motor cars stolen/taken

Motor car fiat 1100 Roma 8763 (CD) Engine 260333 Frame 754500.
Reported by British Legation to the Holy See stolen from garage Via Adolfo Cancani 10; night 15/16 July.

2. Forged Allied Military Currency.

The following is an extract of a report received at this HQ on the SUbject of forging and uttering of Allied Military Currency in Sicily.
It is requested that action be taken by Police Agencies with a view to detecting forged notes in circulation.
"In the same time the gang prepared the cliches for counterfeiting Ration Crds to get bread and began to x spread them out in Palermo, city and province and in Trapani city and province.

We think that a very considerable amount of 100 and 1000 lire notes has been already uttered in the Province and Southern Italy. To, this purpose thorough inquiries are being carried on also in order to detect other accomplies ,Costa's relations and utterers of forged ration cards and notes.

When we raided Finocchio brothers printing office we found and seized a certain quantity of 1000 lire notes which were being forged, of 100 and 500lire notes which had been only coloured, all the cliches of the 500 and 1000 lire notes forged ration cards and its cliches, machineries colour and paper.

5929

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

It has been accertained that they have forged 100, 500, and 1000 lire notes and series and serial numbers as follows:

100 LIRE NOTES	Series 1943	Serial number A 45052019 A
500 LIRE NOTES	Series 1943 A	Serial number A 21515778 A
1000 LIRE NOTES	Series 1943	Serial number A00455323 A
		A 05364798 A
		A 05379864 A
		A 05379684 A
		A05386479 A
		A 05387963 A
		A 06453798 A
		A 06453879 A
		A 06479538 A
		A 06479853 A
		A 06485379 A
		A 08353642 A
		A 45052015 A
		A 05364879 A
		A 06467953 A

L'Colonna

MAJOR. 22
S.C.A.F.O., ROME 7

5828

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

It has been accertained that they have forged 100, 500, and 1000 lire notes and series and serial numbers as follows:

100 LIRE NOTES	Series 1943	Serial number	A 45052019 A
500 LIRE NOTES	Series 1943 A	Serial number	A 21515778 A
1000 LIRE NOTES	Series 1943	Serial number	A00455323 A
			A 05364798 A
			A 05379864 A
			A 05379684 A
			A05386472 A
			A 05387963 A
			A 06453798 A
			A 06453879 A
			A 06479538 A
			A 06479853 A
			A 06485379 A
			A 06253642 A
			A 45052015 A
			A 05364879 A
			A 06457953 A

L S Colonna

MAJOR.

S.C.A.P.O., ROME

5828

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

584

REGIA QUESTURA DI ROMA

P/Q/G.10 19/7/44

Bulletin No 11

Subject : motor cars stolen or taken.
To : Brig. Low. R.A.A.C.
Capt. Neufeld for Col. Poletti
Provost Marshal (A) and (B)
C.A.P.O.s. (4)
CCRR and Pubblica Sicurezza
PS. Division
Files (2)

1. Motor car Lancia-Aprilia targa Roma 2483. Licence No.67308 engine 11470. Colour grey.
Reported by "Black Market " Section.
Stolen from Car Park, Piazza Venezia, at 9.50am on 17/7/44

2. Motor car Balilla. Targa Roma 73167. Engine 81198. Drab putty colour. Newly white painted wings and bonnet.
Reported by Dr. Pozzi, 19 Clinica Morani, Via Plinio.
Stolen 14 July from above address.

3. Motor car Lancia-Aprilia. Targa Roma 69669. Black upholstered grey with green dust covers. Glass missing from front left headlight.
Reported to Capt. Tompkins
Stolen from Piazza Lecce on 15 July.

4. Motor cycle Guzzi 250. Targa Roma 2007.
Reported by Vicar Gesu Buon Pastpre Church, borgata Laurenti no. Lent to Allied soldiers 29 June and not returned.

GUARDS.

Withdrawn "Fabbrica d'armi " Via Flaminia 135. As from 9am on 16 July.

L.E. Codino
MAJOR. 19/7
S.C.A.P.O. ROME

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

P/Q/G.30

Bulletin No 11

Subject : motor cars stolen or taken.
To : Brig. Low. R.A.A.C.
Capt. Neufeld for Col. Poletti
Provost Marshal (A) and (B)
C.A.P.O.s. (4)
CCRR and Pubblica Sicurezza
PS. Division
Files (2)

1. Motor car Lancia-Aprilia targa Roma 2483. Licence No.67308 engine 11470. Colour grey.
Reported by "Black Market " Section.
Stolen from Car Park, Piazza Venezia, at 9.50am on 17/7/44

2. Motor car Balilla. Targa Roma 73167. Engine 81198. Drab putty colour. Newly white painted wings and bonnet.
Reported by Dr. Pozzi, 19 Clinica Morani, Via Plinio.
Stolen 14 July from above address.

3. Motor car Lancia-Aprilia. Targa Roma 69669. Black upholstered grey with green dust covers. Glass missing from front left headlight.
Reported to Capt. Tompkins
Stolen from Piazza Lecce on 15 July.

4. Motor cycle Guzzi 250. Targa Roma 2007.
Reported by Vicar Gesu Buon Pastpre Church, borgata Laurenti no. Lent to Allied soldiers 29 June and not returned.

GUARDS.

Withdrawn "Fabbrica d'armi " Via Flaminia 135. As from 9am on 16 July.

L/C Codino
MAJOR
S.C.A.P.O. ROME

5827

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REGIA QUESTURA DI ROMA

P/G/G.10 12 July 1944 581

SUBJECT: Bulletin N° 10
TO: Brig. Law R.A.A.C.
Capt. Neufeld for Col. Poletti
Provost Marshals (A) & (B)
C.A.P.O.s (4)
CC.RR. & Publica Sicurezza
P.S. Division
Files (2)

1. Time-lags are occurring between (1) receipt of arrest report forms at the Summary Prosecutor's Office and the delivery of the prisoner at the Regina Coeli, and (2) delivery of prisoner at the Regina Coeli and the arrival of the arrest report at the Summary Prosecutor's Office. This results in either: (1) The name of the prisoner being put on the calendar of cases for hearing on the day after receipt of arrest report form and no prisoner being produced at the Court owing to delay in delivery at the Regina Coeli, or (2) Prisoners in the Regina Coeli who should be on the Calendar for the day after admission to the Regina Coeli but because of non-arrival of arrest report are not included. This explanation is given for the last time without disciplinary action following a report of delays of this kind. In future all concerned must ensure that the arrest report form is received at the Summary Prosecutor's Office and the Prison at Regina Coeli as near as practicable simultaneously.
2. Small amount of meats are being seized by the Police from vendors who are selling on the Black Market. May instructions be given to the Police of all Divisions that the following coldstorage plant has instructions to accept all delivery: Mercato Centrale - Via Ostiense.
3. Col. Poletti's Order. Effective immediately the office hours of all personnel of this Headquarters, both military and civilian, will be from 0830 hours to 1730 hours, with ONE hour for lunch. Personnel are to be at their desks and working at 0830 hours and similar on return from lunch. - It will be the responsibility of each Chief of Division to arrange the lunch hours of personnel in his division so that sufficient help is on duty at all times during the hours specified in para. 1. No Office may be left without someone on duty during Office hours; weekdays and Sundays included. - Military personnel not conforming to the hours stated in this memorandum will be subject to disciplinary action. - Civilian personnel will be deducted one hour's pay for every five minutes of tardiness.
4. "On the 27th of May, German Military authorities began to carry away the scientific equipment of the Royal Institute of the Pathology of the Book (Regio Istituto di Patologia del Libro). It included such instruments as Precision Scales, Microscopes, Cameras, ect. - It is requested that if any scientific instruments are found abandoned in or about Ro-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Provost Marshals (A) & (B)
C.A.P.O.s (4)
CC.RR. & Publics Sicurezza
F.S. Division
Files (2)

1. Time-lags are occurring between (1) receipt of arrest report forms at the Summary Prosecutor's Office and the delivery of the prisoner at the Regina Coeli, and (2) delivery of prisoner at the Regina Coeli and the arrival of the arrest report at the Summary Prosecutor's Office. This results in either (1) The name of the prisoner being put on the calendar of cases for hearing on the day after receipt of arrest report form and no prisoner being produced at the Court owing to delay in delivery at the Regina Coeli, or (2) Prisoners in the Regina Coeli who should be on the Calendar for the day after admission to the Regina Coeli but because of non-arrival of arrest report are not included. This explanation is given for the last time without disciplinary action following a report of delays of this kind. In future all concerned must ensure that the arrest report form is received at the Summary Prosecutor's Office and the Prison at Regina Coeli as near as practicable simultaneously.
2. Small amount of meats are being seized by the Police from venders who are selling on the Black Market. May instructions be given to the Police of all Divisions that the following coldstorage plant has instructions to accept all delivery: Mercato Centrale - Via Cattense.
3. Col. Poletti's Order. Effective immediately the office hours of all personnel of this Headquarters, both military and civilian, will be from 0830 hours to 1730 hours, with ONE hour for lunch. Personnel are to be at their desks and working at 0830 hours and similar on return from lunch. - It will be the responsibility of each Chief of Division to arrange the lunch hours of personnel in his division so that sufficient help is on duty at all times during the hours specified in para. 1. No Office may be left without someone on duty during Office hours; weekdays and Sundays included. - Military personnel not conforming to the hours stated in this memorandum will be subject to disciplinary action. - Civilian personnel will be deducted one hour's pay for every five minutes of tardiness.
4. "On the 27th of May, German military authorities began to carry away the scientific equipment of the Royal Institute of the Pathology of the Book (Regio Istituto di Patologia del Libro). It included such instruments as Precision Scales, Microscopes, Cameras, ect. - It is requested that if any scientific instruments are found abandoned in or about Rome, notification be made to this Division (Education) in order that the Director of the Institute, Prof. Gallo, may see if any of his instruments are among them.

5826

W.E. Collins Major
S.C.A.P.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

REGIA AERONAUTICA DI ROMA

S/3/0.10 6 July 1944 587

Subject: Bulletin n° 5
To: Brig. Law, R.A.A.F.C.
Capt. Morfelli for Col. Talbot
Regrets Barbara (2) and (3)
R.A.A.F.C.Sec. (4)
CO.Int. and Fabulian Squadrons
F.H. Division
Files (7)

1. Uffizio Informa. Cancels withdrawn by orders S.2, R.A.A.F.C. 5/7/1944 from Uffizio Informa, Simon Expedites I.=

2. Motor-car Fiat 1100 - Engine Nom 71707 - Permit 00068 - 2.6.44 - Owner F.Selvaro, stolen and taken to Morfelli F.Selvaro; reported by Capt. G. Cavalchini Comd.,Medical R.A.C.=

3. Motor-car Fiat 1500, 4 seater, Engine Nom 67841, Serial N° 2744, K found, but with tyres missing. It has been decrypolitised and handed back to the owner. Reported by Lt. R.J. Bolton, A.C.C. Commissioned Concorship.

4. Fiat Balilla - Nom R.16177, stolen by American Soldiers on 6 June; reported by owner Dr. Elio del Giudice.

5. Motor-car Fiat 1500, 4 seater, N° 32512, shelpured in a garage Via Parma 74, stolen night from 5th. to 6th. July 1944. Requisitioned for French Army Service; owner Ten Pecholli Cirus; reported by Battalion Chief Fico, Chief Engineer, C.M.F. Roma; Chefforte d'Armée R.A.

6. Motor-car Fiat 1500 - Nom 45087, Reg. R.9900 - stolen from Ministero stolli; reported by Capt. Cameron.

W. E. Collins Major
A.C.I.F.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

G.H.Q.A.F. (A)
G.S. and Public Services
P.S. Division
Files (2)

1. Office Courier. Records withdrawn by orders G.H.Q. A.A.F. A/F/1344 from Office Courier, Room Pentagon B.

2. Letter-car Plot 1345 - Target Area 71787 - Panels 60000 - 8.6.44 - Over Valmeyer, Belgium and taken to airfield Valmeyer; reported by Capt. C. Cleveland Beal, Intelligence A.A.F.

3. Letter-car Plot 1500; 4 camera, Target Area 57841, Serial No 2744, 2 found, but with brown staining. It has been decontaminated and handed back to the owner. Reported by Mr. R.F. Hollow, A.C.S. Decontamination Censorship.

4. Plot- Berlin - Item 2.4477, stolen by American Soldiers on 5 June; reported by owner Dr. Vito del Giudice.

5. Letter-car Plot 1506, 4 camera, No 82512, shuttered in a garage Via Parma 24, stolen night from 5th. to 6th. July 1944. Requisitioned for French Army Service; owner Pan Kodaili Sing; reported by Intelligence Chief Plot, Chief Engineer, S.H.A.F. Echo, Versailles 2 Irene 8.12.

6. Letter-car Plot 1505 - Item 45077, Reg. No.2550 - stolen from St.Lambert; reported by Capt. Cannon.

F. S. Collins Major
A.C.A.F.S.

5825

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

R. QUESTURA DI ROMA

P/G.10 5 July 1944

SUBJECT: Bulletin n° 8
TO: Brig. Low, R.A.A.C.
Capt. Neufeld for Col. Poletti
Provost Marshal (A)
Provost Marshal (B)
C.A.P.O.s (4)
CC.RR.
Pubblica Sicurezza
P.S. Division
Files (2)

1. Guards mounted, 3 July Garage Via Catania 69, on 30 motor-cars in good condition but without tyres etc.
2. Disorder and petty thieving at M.A.A.F.I. Canteen, Piazza Esedra, between 0900 hrs. and 2100 hrs. by Italian children. Attention by Civil Police ordered.
3. Thefts of agricultural products & animals. 30th. June. Company Fornaci Valtevere S.A., Verona Piazzale Cadorna, complaint of workmen at Monterotondo Railway Station stealing from the surrounding farms. - Report in support of an application for watchman to carry firearms: Refused.
4. Ordine. "I fermati non devono essere trattenuti alla locale caserma a pernottare. Essi devono essere mandati alle carceri e, se richiesti per ulteriori interrogatori, un ordine di scarcerazione sarà fatto ogni volta che il fermato dovrà essere portato alla rispettiva stazione. L'individuo, a meno che non venga definitivamente rilasciato per mancanza di prove, dovrà essere riaccompagnato alle carceri prima di sera. In caso di rilascio, le carceri saranno avvertite con una nota, una copia della quale sarà trasmessa a questo ufficio. - Le segnalazioni di arresti per l'Ufficiale Giudiziario non saranno mandate singolarmente ma con il verbale d'accompagno" (firmato: Magg. Battersbey, D.C.of P.S. Div.).
Translation: "Accused may not be kept in local Caserma overnight. They must be sent to Prison, and if requested for further interrogation, a "scarcerazione" order will be made on each occasion for purpose of bringing the accused to the respective Station. The accused, unless released finally for lack of proof etc., will be returned before nightfall to the Prison. In the event of release, the Prison will be notified by a copy of the certification forwarded to this Office. - Arrest reports for the Legal Officer will not be sent singularly, but accompanied by the case file, i.e. p/v. (Signed: Major Battersbey, D.C. of P.S. Dvn.).
5. Si ripete perchè la Polizia Civile osservi rigorosamente: "Nessun civile può essere trattenuto per informazioni per un periodo superiore alle 12 ore senza approvazione dei C.A.P.O.s distrettuali".-
Translation: "Repeated for strict compliance by all Civil Police. No civilian may be detained for investigation for a longer period than 12 hours without approval of District C.A.P.O.s".-
6. Lancia-Ardea, targa R.77848, owner S.A.Antonio Marziale, stolen at Via Paolo

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785044

P.S. Division
Files (2)

1. Guards mounted, 3 July Garage Via Catania 69, on 30 motor-cars in good condition but without tyres etc.
2. Disorder and petty thieving at N.A.A.F.I. Canteen, Piazza Esedra, between 0900 hrs. and 2100 hrs. by Italian children. Attention by Civil Police ordered.
3. Thefts of agricultural products & animals. 30th. June. Company Fornaci Valtevere S.A., Berona Piazzale Cadorna, complaint of workmen at Monterotondo Railway Station stealing from the surrounding farms. - Report in support of an application for watchman to carry firearms: Refused.
4. Ordine. "I fermati non devono essere trattenuti alla locale caserma a pernottare. Essi devono essere mandati alle carceri e, se richiesti per ulteriori interrogatori, un ordine di scarcerazione sarà fatto ogni volta che il fermato dovrà essere portato alla rispettiva stazione. L'individuo, a meno che non venga definitivamente rilasciato per mancanza di prove, dovrà essere riaccompagnato alle carceri prima di sera. In caso di rilascio, le carceri saranno avvertite con una nota, una copia della quale sarà trasmessa a questo ufficio. - Le segnalazioni di arresti per l'Ufficiale Giudiziario non saranno mandate singolarmente ma con il verbale d'accompagno" (firmato: Magg. Battersbey, D.C.of P.S. Div.).
   Translation: "Accused may not be kept in local Caserma overnight. They must be sent to Prison, and if requested for further interrogation, a "scarcerazione" order will be made on each occasion for purpose of bringing the accused to the respective Station. The accused, unless released finally for lack of proof etc., will be returned before nightfall to the Prison. In the event of release, the Prison will be notified by a copy of the certification forwarded to this Office. - Arrest reports for the Legal Officer will not be sent singularly, but accompanied by the case file, i.e. p/v. (Signed: Major Battersbey, D.C. of P.S. Dvn.).
5. Si ripete perchè la Polizia Civile osservi rigorosamente: "Nessun civile può essere trattenuto per informazioni per un periodo superiore alle 12 ore senza approvazione dei C.A.P.O.s distrettuali".-
   Translation: "Repeated for strict compliance by all Civil Police. No civilian may be detained for investigation for a longer period than 12 hours without approval of District C.A.P.O.s".-
6. Lancia-Ardea, targa R.77848, owner S.A.Antonio Marziale, stolen at Via Paolo Frisio 23, between 0030 and 0200 hrs. of 27 June 1944. Reported by Major Seymour, O.C.N°1.S.C.I. Unit.-
7. Lancia-Aprilia, targa Roma 69100, owner Goffredo Manfredi, stolen in garage Viale Liegi 32 during night-hours on 29 June 1944.
8. Fiat - 500 car, Targa Roma 67845, owner Carlo Gerini. Taken from R.A.A.C. car-park on 20 June. Reported by Inspector General, R.A.A.C.-

W.E. Collins Major
S.C.A.P.O.

Maj. MAJOR. S/T
S.C.A.P.O., ROME

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

QUESTURA DI ROMA

[illegible] 3 July 1944

[illegible] Bulletin 7

TO: Provost Marshal (A)
Provost Marshal(B)
C.I.C.(C)
CC.S.S.
Battalion Headquarters
P.W. Division
Police (F)

Add 15 Lost Brig LOW, RAAC
Capt NEUFELD for
Col POLETTI

Corr

1. All Police Agencies to indemnify officers to detect:

(a) civilians leaving Rome Governatorato Area in motor-car vehicles without I.A.C. Police pass;

(b) curfew offenders (Mon. 5 July, 1944, curfew hours will be 23 p.m. to 5 a.m.);

(c) illegal possession of firearms and ammunitions;

(d) sale of Allied property to civilians;

(e) persons who not established in shops;

(f) on occasion of black market raids of all kinds;

(g) any cases of incompatible goods handling together for purpose of violence;

(h) stealing of goods from Services.

2. Strolling photographers, pretending to photograph Allied Militaries passing by - give them receipts of L.C. and then go - according to advices - advise to all that while persons do not photograph anything.

3. Motor-car Bianchi, dark blue colour, Registration n° R.M.U. - Rome Pol. Pr. Rome 46016, formerly owned by Middleland Zeitlo. The Service n° 3 - Zones reported by Capt. Donald Hamlin - Officer I/C. of C.I. Section, Intelligence Corps.

W. E. Cochrane

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Chief

1. All Police Agencies to immediately advise to detect:

(a) Civilians leaving Area Government Area in motor vehicles without U.S.C.C. Police pass;

(b) Curfew violation (from 8:00 p.m. June 1944, curfew hours will be 11 p.m. to 5 a.m.);

(c) Illegal possession of firearms and ammunitions;

(d) Sale of Allied property to civilians;

(e) Price lists not exhibited in shops;

(f) Refusal of black market cargo of all kinds;

(g) Any cargo of incompatible goods loading together for purpose of violence;

(h) Stealing of Army Government.

2. Patrolling photographers, prohibit to photograph Allied installations passing by - give them receipt of film and open it - bringing no violence - endeavor to tell them only persons to not photograph anything.

3. Motor-car Patrols, each blue colour. Registration of U.S.C.C. - Zone Reg. [illegible] Zone 4000's, properly armed by Provisional Police. The Patrols are [illegible] - Zones Inspection by Capt. Arnold Rosin - Civilian A/C of U.S. Section, Intelligence Corps.

L.E. Collins Jr.
Lt. Col. Military Police
A.C.A.O.

5823

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. QUESTURA DI ROMA

P/G/G/10

30 June 1944

SUBJECT: Bulletin

TO: Provost Marshal (A)
Provost Marshal (B)
C.A.P.O.s (4)
CC.RR.
Pubblica Sicurezza
P.S. Divn.
Files (2)

1. No pass to beyond North Boundary of Governatorate will be issued by C.A.P.O.s without consultation with Military.
2. Curfew for military and civilians will be 11 p.m. to 5 a.m; The following notice will appear in the newspapers for 3 days:

Curfews

" As from 29 June 1944, the hours of curfew will be from 11 p.m. to 5 a.m. - Civilians found about in the streets without proper police permit after 11 p.m. will be arrested and severely punished by an Allied Military Court."

3. First: Any former member of the Italian army picked up as result of the advance of the Allied armies will not be considered a member of the active Italian army until he has been screened by Italian army screening agency and full qualified for and returned to duty with an active unit of the Italian army. Second: Any individual not returned to full duty in NOT to be considered as a member of the active Italian army and will NOT be picked up on Italian army strength returns for any purposen and therefore remains in same status as civilian. Third: If any of individuals mentioned in "second" are to be confined for trial for any crime committed, they must be confined in civil prisons. Fourth: Italian army stockades are for any confinement of member of active army only. Fifth: No Italian army stockades will be established in Rome Area except by Commanders of Italian troops under Allied Command, and then only for confinement of soldiers who are assigned members of such units.
4. Lists showing locations and approximate quantities of firearms and explosives (other than civilian weapons and ammunitions surrendered) will be submitted through District C.A.P.O.s to S.C.N.F.C. Rome forthwith. Lists requested for information of R.A.O. Engineering Section (Major Renter) for arrangements for disposal through military channels. General descriptions only are required i.e. approximate number of automatic weapons, approximate number of small arms, approximate weight of ammunition, approximate number of hand-grenades, approximate number of explosive material.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783044

Files (2)

1. No pass to beyond North Boundary of Governatorate will be issued by C.A.P.C.s without consultation with Military.
2. Curfew for military and civilians will be 11 p.m. to 5 a.m. The following notice will appear in the newspapers for 3 days:

Curfews

" As from 29 June 1944, the hours of curfew will be from 11 p.m. to 5 a.m. - Civilians found about in the streets without proper police permit after 11 p.m. will be arrested and severely punished by an Allied Military Court."

3. First: Any former member of the Italian army picked up as result of the advance of the Allied armies will not be considered a member of the active Italian army until he has been screened by Italian army screening agency and full qualified for and returned to duty with an active unit of the Italian army. Second: Any individual not returned to full duty in NOT to be considered as a member of the active Italian army and will NOT be picked up on Italian army strength returns for any purposes and therefore remains in same status as civilian. Third: If any of individuals mentioned in "second" are to be confined for trial for any crime committed, they must be confined in civil prisons. Fourth: Italian army stockades are for any confinement of member of active army only. Fifth: No Italian army stockades will be established in Rome Area except by Commanders of Italian troops under Allied Command, and then only for confinement of soldiers who are assigned members of such units.
4. Lists showing locations and approximate quantities of firearms and explosives (other than civilian weapons and ammunitions surrendered) will be submitted through District C.A.P.C.s to S.C.A.P.C. Rome forthwith. Lists requested for information of R.A.C. Engineering Section (Major Renter) for arrangements for disposal through military channels. General descriptions only are required i.e. approximate number of automatic weapons, approximate number of small arms, approximate weight of ammunition, approximate number of hand-grenades, approximate number of shells and large bombs, approximate weight of explosive material. Unless in bulk pieces or parts of weapons may be disregarded for the purposes of the return.
5. Provisional liberty called " a piede libero " must not be granted to criminals by Italian Police Agencies.
6. Motor-car Fiat 1500 - Targa Roma 67841 Reg.n°R. 2744, four seater saloon; green with white edges on wings and bonnet. Reported by Lt. R.G.Boulton, A.C.C. Communications sub-commission. Stolen during period 21,30 hrs. 28th. and 02,00 hrs. 29th. June from front of Hotel Flora.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

R. QUESTURA DI ROMA

7. Jeep Nº 20320307, markings Regr. 8 ANG. 2675 Regr.Coy "H". Reported by Major MacBradney to Lt.Col. Pollock 29/6. Last seen in charge of Giulio Bertolati (Italian soldier) at 8 p.m. 28 June at Hotel Flora.

8. Motor-car Fiat 500 (Topolino) Targa Roma 80950 - Engine 090661 - Frame 089929. Dark green, convertible body.
Reported by Lt. Commander Molineaux, U.S. Naval Intelligence Unit, Army P.O. 794.
Stolen from locked garage, Via Paolo Frisi 10; at 5,45 hrs. on 28 June by 4 well dressed civilians driving a small truck and motor-cycle.
Witnessed by Italians on premises.

W.E. Collins

W.E. Collins Major

S.C.A.P.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

8. Motor-car Fiat 500 (Topolino) Torga Roma 80950 - Engine 090661 - Frame 089929. Dark green, convertible body.
Reported by Lt. Commander Molineaux, U.S. Naval Intelligence Unit, Army P.O. 794.
Stolen from locked garage, Via Paolo Frisi 10; at 5,45 hrs. on 28 June by 4 well dressed civilians driving a small truck and motor-cycle.
Witnessed by Italians on premises.

W.E. Collins

W.E. Collins Major

S.C.A.P.O.

5824

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

QUESTURA DI ROMA

5811

F/A/6/10 27 June 1944

SUBJECT : Bulletin 5

TO: Provost Marshal (A)
Provost Marshal (B)
S.I.S.M.G. (4)
CS.IC.
Questura Liaisons
P.O. Rev.
Files (3)

1. The following Offices of Info Section G Rome are in operation. All persons needing assistance such as food, clothing, housing, should be referred to offices of this governmental agency. It should be kept in mind that many persons are requesting assistance so Info S.I.S.M.G. many changes in staff are taking place, and thus service will not be perfect.

Section No.	Address
1	Via Luigi Tosti 5
2	Via Sebastiano 1
3	Via Delle Vetrine 7
4	Arco Della Ciambelle 11
	Via Nazionale 22
5	Via Banco 6
6	Villa Savoia
7	Ponti Fiscali
8	Via del Velabro 24
9	Via Principe di Piemonte 109
10	Via Conte di Cavour 11
	Via Delle Delle Mura 13
11	Via Nazionale 10
12	Via Rasa 13
13	Via Arenula 29
14	Via Pescaderia
	Circonvallazione Clodia-Lucio
15	Via Tiburtina 1
16	Via del Velco 6
17	Borgo Vittorio 89
18	Via Aurelia 148
	Via V. Emanuele 5820

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OC-AG.
Pubblica Sicurezza
P.S. Rvo.
Files (3)

1. The following offices of Psychological Warfare are in operation. All persons needing assistance such as food, clothing, housing, should be referred to offices of this governmental agency. It should be kept in mind that many persons are requesting assistance from P.S.W., many changes in staff are taking place, and thus service will not be perfect.

Building No.	Address
2	Via Luigi Rossi 9
3	Via Gaetano 1
2	Via della Vetrina 2
	Arco delle Ciambelle 11
4	Via Nardini 31
4	Via Romeo 6
	Villa Corsini
5	Ponte Vincoli
6	Via del Vellaio 54
7	Via Principe di Piemonte 29
8	Via Santo di Compagnia 14
9	Via Scala delle Rose 11
10	Via Rondoni 15
	Via Rose 11
11	Via Arvoli 35
12	Via Pannobilia
14	Circonvallazione Giannotti 1000
15	Via Vitellio 1
16	Via Sol Felce 6
16	Borgo Vittorio 85
17	Via Aurelia 140
18	Via F. Serrano
19	Via Andrea Doria
19 b	Viale Ghilio Cesare 1
20	Via Avoli 1
21	Via Ortl delle Fornaci 4
22	Piotrelath
	Caserma S. Croce
	Semideserto

2. Complaint by Military Police.

Italian Civilians are calling also to troops in streets in the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5820

QUESTURA DI ROMA

centre of the City.

Maj. W.E. Collins
F.S. Division
for A.C.F.O.

L.E. Collins
MAJOR.
S.C.A.P.O. 27, ROME "U"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Maj. Wm. Collins
P.W. Division
For Info.

L. W. Collins
MAJOR.
S.C.A.P.O. 27, ROME

5819

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

QUESTURA DI ROMA

No.

P/G/G/10 27 June 1944

Subject: Bulletin 4

To: A/Provost Marshal (A)
A/Provost Marshal (B)
C.I.C.
S.I.S.
Publication Clearance
P.W.B. Liv.
Files (3)

1. Banks and Deposit of Firearms.

Firearms deposited by clients in banks must be surrendered at Police Stations in accordance with Proclamations.

Before surrender, all such firearms must be labelled, and at surrender checked with any list supplied, and a receipt given.

They will remain in Police charge until subsequent orders are received as to disposal.

2. Italian Ministry Buildings in Rome.

Until arrival of officials from the South, such buildings as have not yet been opened for access by Italian officials, must remain closed.

When officials arrive, they will be given a note authorising them to take over the Ministries.

3. Motor-car Fiat 1100. Targa Rome 6.09878, grey, 4 door, torpedo type, from Via Tiburtina on 16.6.44.
Reported by Sgt. Zelos, 70 S.I.B. 22.6.44. Property of Antonio Boccolini, Via Tiburtina 262.

4. Motor-car Fiat 1500. Targa Rome 51451 - AMG. Registration R. 2776 Black, saloon, from junction Via Nomen - Via Tevere on 21 June.
Reported by Major Rego S.I.B.

5. Motor-car Mondial. Targa Rome 47492, black, four seater. With green label temporary permit as enclosure. From Via Flaminia on 22.6.44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

P.S. Nav.
Files (3)

1. Looks and Deposit of Firearms.

Firearms deposited by clients in Banks must be surrendered at Police Stations in accordance with Proclamation.

Before surrender, all such firearms must be labelled, and at surrender checked with any list supplied, and a receipt given.

They will remain in Police charge until subsequent orders are received as to disposal.

2. Italian Ministry Buildings in Rome.

Until arrival of officials from the South, such buildings as have not yet been opened for access by Italian officials, must remain closed.

When officials arrive, they will be given a note authorising them to take over the Ministries.

3. Motor-car Fiat 1100. Targa Rome 54857, grey, 4 door, torpedo type, from Via Tiburtina on 18.6.44.
Reported by Sgt. Ialee, 76 S.A.A. 22.6.44. Property of Amritsa Rocchini, Via Tiburtina 168.

4. Motor-car Fiat 1500. Targa Rome 53451 - AOG. Registration No. 2976 Black, sedan, from Junction Via Nolana - Via Tonino on 21 June.
Reported by Major Page S.A.F.

5. Motor-car Alfa Romeo. Targa Rome 47495, Black, four seater. With green label temporary permit on windscreen. From Via Flaminia on 21.6.44.
Reported to Capt. Hopkins.
Taken by American Soldier under threat of arms 40 kilometres North of Rome last seen.

6. Motor-car Fiat 508 Topolino. Targa Rome 50347. Green. Frame 017636 From Via Dante Alighieri. Reported by S. Ennio Vitali, Via Dante Alighieri. Taken by 3 soldiers under threat of arms.

5818

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S. QUESTURA DI ROMA

7. Motor-car Fiat. Targa Roma 6629 - grey. On front letters C.D., on back Diplomatic Corps, from Via XX Settembre on 13. June. Reported by D.I.P.S. 10 A.D. Pro.So.
Taken by two soldiers after accusing owner M. Gaillet, Via Montebello 101.

8. Lorry Fiat 626. Targa R.E. 664280 from Monte San Biagio, near Formia on 14 June.
Reported by S.C.I.(I.S.C.S. - Italian C.I.C.)
Taken by British Army personnel after fitting tyre replacements.

Mgg. F.S. Colline
P.S. Division
for S.C.I.S.

26.6.44

5817

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

by S.A.F.H.Q. 10 A.A. Pro.Co.

Taken by two soldiers after scouring owner R. Caillet, Via Montebello 1/1.

8. Lorry Fiat 626. Range R.E. 044200 from Monte San Biagio, near Formia on 14 June.

Reported by S.C.I.(I.C.I.U. - Italian S.I.S.)

Taken by British Army personnel after fitting tyre replacements.

Maj. E.H. Collins
P.W. Division
for S.H.A.E.F.

26.6.44

5817

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REGIA QUESTURA DI ROMA

58 P

P/Q/6/0

21/6/44

Bulletin 3.

SUBJECT: ~~Circulation~~

TO: Provost Marshall
District C.A.P.C.
C.C.R.R.
Public Security
P.S. Dron H.Q.

1. Missing from home Via Graziano 7 Rome since 18 June;
ENZO GHEZZI 14 years 35 Kg. 1.40 m. black hair, blue eyes
wearing high black shoes.
Reported by father Mario Ghezzi
Believed to have left Via Aurelia on a military vehicle for
CIVITAVECCHIA or on thatx direction.

2. Missing from his home since afternoon of 13 June:
GIAN PIETRO TANGO 15 years wearing shortgrey trousers and
black coat, and had with him child bicycle, marked Peniselli
in silver.
Reported by father Lt. Col. Tango (Italian)Ministry of the
Navy, Commissary for the City of Rome.
Believed to be with American or British and inquaries amongst
units in Roma agrea requested.

3. Motor car Renault Primaquatre Targa Roma 0682 C.D. Chassis
838, 994 and Engine 17.543 Black Sedan.
Reported by M. de Veal , French Diplomat.
Believed stolen by an Americax soldieron 11June from front of 5816
Borgo Angellis 6.

4. Motor car Fiat 500 targa Roma 0689 motor 241287 clour grey
bearing Swiss Flag and C.D. 'Corpo Diplomatico.'
Reported by Swiss Legation, Via Montebello 12I.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Bulletin 3.

SUBJECT: ~~Circulation~~

TO: Provost Marshall
District C.A.P.O.
C.C.R.R.
Public Security
P.S. Dion H.Q.

1. Missing from home Via Crasiano 7 Roma since 18 June;
ENZO GHEZZI 14 years 35 Kg. 1.40 m. black hair, blue eyes wearing high black shoes.
Reported by father Mario Ghezzi
Believed to have left Via Aurelia on a military vehicle for CIVITAVECCHIA or on that direction.

2. Missing from his home since afternoon of 13 June:
GIAN PIETRO TANGO 15 years wearing shoetgrey trousers and black coat, and had with him child bicycle, marked Moniselli in silver.
Reported by father Lt. Col. Tango (Italian)Ministry of the Navy, Commissary for the City of Roma.
Believed to be with American or British and inquaries amongst units in Roma area requested.

3. Motor car Renault Primaquatre Targa Roma 0682 C.D. Chassis 838, 994 and Engine 17.543 Black Sedan.
Reported by M. de Veal , French Diplomat.
Believed stolen by an American soldieron 11June from front of 5816 Borgo Angellis 6.

4. Motor car Fiat 500 targa Roma 0689 motor 241267 clour grey bearing Swiss Flag and C.D. 'Corpo Diplomatico.'
Reported by Swiss Legation, Via Montebello 121.
Taken by 2 British soldiers from outside of the Swiss Legathen
19 June at 1800 hrs.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REGIA QUESTURA DI ROMA

5. Motor Cycle and sidecar, Guzzi, Police No. Roma I6I00, Engine 64420, chassis I9497, grey green.
Reported by Royal Italian Embassy, Vaticano.
Taken on IIJune from Via Aldega 2 and last seen same day in Via Re Boris di Bulgaria with two U.S.A. soldiers.
6. Jeep circulated on I6 June from Maj. Cote Economics and Supply Division on I5 June.
Additional identifiable features, engine no. MB. 264065
S. 240734.

Maj. D. E. Collins
P. S. Division
for D. C. P.S.

5815

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

1362

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ROME AREA COMMAND
Allied Military Government
C.P.O. No. 794 U.S. Army

16 JUNE 1944.

BULLETIN No.1.

Directives

1. District CA.PO's will ensure that the telephone at their Headquarters is manned continuously throughout the 24 Hours Daily

2. The Special Guards provided for the security of Banks during closure in consequence of proclamation will now be withdrawn at all except Banca d'Italia. via Nazionale.

3. The order establishing maximum Prices is not being fully observed. Suitable enforcing action will be taken.

CIRCULATIONS

4. Stolen motor cars
American Army Jeep with 'AMG' and "5 A. F 34" painted on rear bumpers. Vertical and horizontal creks one side of windscreen. Outside via Borgo Pio 104. at 18.15 Hrs on 15 June. Reported by Major-GENERAL GATE.

5. Civilian car "Topolino" 2 door black white band along running board Reg. No. ROMA 81243 and AMG Reg No R 0643 in red on mudguard. Engine No 030124 telaio NO. 029910 . Reported by Count Countess GAETANI through Lt Col. de Salis. (room 13)

6. Seiged by Allied Forces date unknown "Lancia Aprilia " R.E.0441 belonging to General Addone, member of Italian War Ministry. Information as to whereabouts wanted. Reported by Il Questore di Roma.

7. Fiat Camion (truck) 508 Balilla 12hp Reg No 36494 Roma taken by American Soldiers on 6.June at Maglianella Trastevere. Name on vehicle"Azienda Agricola Casidio Cessare, via del Casaletto.20. Roma". Reported by owner to Major Collins.

8; Guzzi 250; motor Cycle, taken by soldiers on 10 June Owner Bianchi Edmondo via St Maria Ausiliatrice. Reported by LT, Clegg

W.E. Colin
W.E. Colin
Major
P.S. Division;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION

PM. (A)
PM (B)
P.S. Division
Lt.Col.Pollock
Major Battersby
Major Saunders
Major Harris
All District CA PO's
Prison Superintendent
Fire Officer
Capt; Mitchell CC.RR.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ch. Mem. File

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 14 AUGUST 1944

On the 12th inst.the little girl GIOVANNOLA Maria Gabriella, 4 years old, in Riari street was run over by an unknwon American vehicle. Injuries prescribed curable in 30 days providing no complications arise.

On the 12th inst. at 1850 hrs. was carried at S.Spirito Hospital certain DI TORE RODRIGO who died upon arrival. The mentioned man, living lotto 4. Angelo Mai street, was run over on the Aurelia street by an American truck, plate No.S.U.A. 20122885 which was driven by the American soldier FONNJ F. CUDDE STAGS.

On the 12th inst. afternoon at Elisco theatre the commemoration to Giovanni AMENDOLA took place. Spoke the lowyer FERRARA. Intervened to the meeting His Excellecee BONOMI, SFORZA, CIANCA, SOLERI and other personalities

On the 12th inst. certain SERENO Giordano Bruno, owner of the apartment, located No.134, Mazzini street, returned from an other city where he was concealed for racial descriminations entered his home with intention of reoccupying it. Because in fact said apartment is occupied by the lowyer RAIMONDO Domenico, Mr. SERENO ordered him to move out within 15 minutes. There ensured a vivacious discussion as result of which RAIMONDO would have extracted from a drawer of his writing table a pistol with which he would threatened him and intimate to go out immediately. A vivacious fight follows during which of both reported various contusions. SERENO went out the house and related to a carabiniere all that which took place, and later he notified it the Allied Police of Conciliazione street, who promptly intervened sequestering the pistol, six packets of shells, various cartrige loaders, 2 cartrige belts with a bayonet and a radio-telegraph set with ear-phones.

Burglars entered in the tailor-shop, located PIER DELLA FRANCESCA street, Mrs. LERA FRANCESCA's property, by forceful entry and stole 15 pieces of wool material, valued at 200,000 Italian Lire.

On the 12th inst. in the Barromini hall a meeting of all the Commune employees of Rome took place. Mr. Achille GRANDI and some employees spoke about their economical problems. At the meeting end was remark among the public (about 500 people) and individual recognize by somebody as an ex-officer of Fascist Militia. He, seeing to had been recoghize escaped and reached the Sora street, requested protection of some Allied soldiers and with their concur was able to flee on a mouving car. The fugitif was violently struck by the crowd.

Yesterday at 6,45 hrs. p.m. the DUke of ANCONA started by car for Florence.

During the night of 13th inst. burglars entered with forged key in the tailor-shop Mr.TEODORI Mario's property, located No.31, Del Gambero street and stole silk stockings, morning-gowns, children cloths and other items, complete valued at 250,000 Italian Lire.

On the 6th inst. at 2000 hrs. in Libertà square, 6 Allied soldiers, [illegible]

574

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

certain DI TONE [illegible] who died upon arrival. The mentioned man, living lotto 4. Angelo Mai street, was run over on the Aurelia street by an American truck, plate No.S.U.A. 20122885 which was driven by the American soldier FOWNJ F. CUDGE STAOS.

On the 12th inst. afternoon at Eliseo theatre the commemoration to Giovanni AMENDOLA took place. Spoke the lowyer FERRARA. Intervened to the meeting His Excelleces BONOMI, SFORZA, CIANCA, SOLERI and other personalities

On the 12th inst. certain SERENO Giordano Bruno, owner of the apartment, located No.134, Mazzini street, returned from an other city where he was concealed for racial descriminations entered his home with intention of reoccupying it. Because in fact said apartment is occupied by the lowyer RAIMONDO Domenico, Mr. SERENO ordered him to move out within 15 minutes. There ensured a vivacious discussion as result of which RAIMONDO would have extracted from a drawer of his writing table a pistol with which he would threatened him and intimate to go out immediately. A vivacious fight follows during which of both reported various contusions. SERENO went out the house and related to a carubiniere all that which took place, and later he notified it the Allied Police of Conciliazione street, who promptly intervened sequestering the pistol, six packets of shells, various cartrige loaders, 2 cartrige belts with a bayonet and a radio-telegraph set with ear-phones.

Burglars entered in the tailor-shop, located PIAZZA FRANCESCA street, Mrs. LERA FRANCESCA's property, by forceful entry and stole 15 pieces of wool material, valued at 200,000 Italian Lire.

On the 12th inst. in the Borromini hall a meeting of all the Commune employees of Rome took place. Mr. Achille GRAZZI and some employees spoke about their economical problems. At the meeting end was remark among the public (about 500 people) and individual recognize by somebody as an ex-officer of Fascist Militia. He, seeing to had been recoghize escaped and reached the Sora street, requested protection of some Allied soldiers and with their concur was able to flee on a moving car. The fugitif was violently struck by the crowd.

Yesterday at 6,45 hrs. p.m. the DUke of ANCONA started by car for Florence.

During the night of 13th inst. burglars entered with forged key in the tailor-shop Mr.TEODORI Mario's property, located No.31, Del Gambero street and stole silk stockings, morning-gowns, children cloths and other items, complete valued at 250,000 Italian Lire.

On the 9th inst. at 2200 hrs. in Libertà square, 6 Allied soldiers evidently drunk requested forcibly Mr. FONTANIVE Remo, to consign a valise containing food-stuffs.

Yesterday at 8,30 hrs a.m. the Italian Communist Party observed a cerimony for the memorial-stone placing of Mr. CIMETTI Raoul in the Tiburtino III° suburb. He was commemorate by the orators Mr. SOCRATE Mario and MANNUZZI Otello, about 50 persons attendet.

E.T.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday at about 11 hrs. a.m. the Allied truck, plate No.L.5619741-83, drove by the British driver DRIO WHITE, Army No 59130 Recs.E.F.I. - 37 C.T.C. ran over in G.anza street the sixten years old boy DE MARIA Vincenzo who was riding a bicycle. Carried by the driver at S.Giovanni hospital he died upon arrival. Upon intial investigations it seems that DE MARIA was riding at to high speed.

Yesterday the Pope received in private audience the American War-under-Secretary Mr. Robert PATTERSON who was accompanied by the American Ambassador Mr. TRAYLOR.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in audience about 2000 Allied Military personnel accompanied by their Officers and Chaplains.

Yesterday at about 10 hrs. a.m. Mr. Carlos Arango Velez, new Ambassador of Columbia presented his credential to the Pope and later he visited the S.Peters Basilica.

Yesterday at 10,30 hrs. a.m. in the Capranica theatre a meeting among the associate of the Roman swimming club took place. About 300 associated attendet. The subject of the meeting was the apointment of the new President and Commission members.

Yesterday from 10 hrs. a.m. to 11,30 in Castello theatre a meeting suggested by P.S.I.U.P. Party - Borgo Aurelio section - took place. About 300 people attendet. Mr. VECCHIETTI, BETTINOI and MOGLIONI spoke explaining the Party finality and about the particular supply situation of Rome which is requesting urgent performance by the Allies and the Government. The orators appealed the associated to be ready for a meeting of large scale requesting the Authority to obtain improvements about the supply situation. At meeting-end a Day Order has been approuved which will be for,arded to the Party central branche for further forward to the Government .

Yesterday was reported that during the last days the bread ration in NETTUNO was reduced from 200 gr. to 150 gr. for lack of flour and further completely suspended. The fact ~~xxxxx~~ is commented as very worry among the population.

It is reported from PALESTRINA that the estate located in S.GIOVANNI in CAMPORAZIO, princess SCIARRA Ariette's property, which would be left by the present tenant is object of contention among the local farmers of POLI, who belongs to various political parties. They proposed to occupy the estate to be distributed among them and to draw up themselves a ~~xxx~~ contract with the proprietor. The intervention of the CC.RR. it seems, was able to convince the farmers the opportunity to adhere to the legal way.

On the 3rd. evening in locality SELVA PIANA (Carpineto Romano), 5 Allied soldiers who were riding a vehicle without plate but with the inscription Military Police on the front, stopped the carters CACCIOTTI Lino and PALOMBI Guido threatening them by force of arms attempting to rob them. But seeing the energical refuse of the carters they went away shooting some hits without consequence. On the same evening the said

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday the Pope received in private audience the American War-under-Secretary Mr. Robert PATTERSON who was accompanied by the American Ambassador Mr. TRAYLOR.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in audience about 2000 Allied Military personnel accompanied by their Officers and Chaplains.

Yesterday at about 10 hrs. a.m. Mr. Carlos Arango Velez, new Ambassador of Columbia presented his credential to the Pope and later he visited the S.Peters Basilica.

Yesterday at 10,30 hrs. a.m. in the Capranica theatre a meeting among the associate of the Roman swimming club took place. About 300 associated attendet. The subject of the meeting was the apointment of the new President and Commission members.

Yesterday from 10 hrs. a.m. to 11,30 in Castello theatre a meeting suggested by P.S.I.U.P. Party - Borgo Aurelio section - took place. About 300 people attendet. Mr. VECCHIETTI, LETTIERI and MOGLIONI spoke explaining the Party finality and about the particular supply situation of Rome which is requesting urgent performence by the Allies and the Government. The orators appealed the associated to be ready for a meeting of large scale requesting the Authority to obtain improvements about the supply situation. At meeting-end a Day Order has been approuved which will be forwarded to the Party central branche for further forward to the Government .

Yesterday was reported that during the last days the bread ration in NETTUNO was reduced from 200 gr. to 150 gr. for lack of flour and further completely suspended. The fact ~~xxxxx~~ is commented as very worry among the population.

It is reported from PALESTRINA that the estate located in S.GIOVANNI in CAMPORAZIO, princess SCIARRA Ariette's property, which would be left by the present tenant is object of contention among the local farmers of POLI, who belongs to various political parties. They proposed to occupy the estate to be distributed among them and to draw up themselves a ~~xxx~~ contract with the proprietor. The intervention of the CC.RR. it seems, was able to convince the farmers the opportunity to adhere to the legal way.

On the 3rd. evening in locality SELVA PIANA (Carpineto Romano), 5 Allied soldiers who were riding a vehicle without plate but with the inscription Military Police on the front, stopped the carters CACCIOTTI Lino and PALOMBI Guido threatening them by force of arms attempting to rob them. But seeing the energical refuse of the carters they went away shooting some hits without consequence. On the same evening the said soldiers robbed by force of arms the teacher CACCIOTTI Genesio of the sum of 3,400 Italian Lire and the labourer CAMPAGNA Armando of the sum of 70 Italian Lire. Short time after the above mentioned soldiers robbed the carter RAIMONDI Armando of the sum 1000 Italian Lire.

f.831

P.T.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Statement of FINESI Goffredo. On the 11st afternoon burglars entered in his apartment, located No.12, Scrofe street and stole linen, cloths and an ancient watch, complete valued at 100,000 Italian Lire.

During the night of the 13rd inst. burglars entered in the food-stuff shop, located No.10, Santini street by forceful entry and stole 76 Kg. of pasta, 28 Kg. of rice, 18 Kg. of sugar and other items.

TONINI Giuseppe, living No.8, Carlo Bartolomeo square has been robbed of his car, plate No.60370 Rome. The car was staying in the garage.

During the night of the 13rd inst. burglars entered in the Coffe-house located No.26, Lamarmora street by forceful entry and stole a comptometer, the sum of 30,000 Italian Lire and ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ selected goodz, complete valued at 140,000 Italian Lire. The Coffe-house is managed by Mr.SORRENTINI Enrico.

FABRIZI Euripide, living No.19, S.Basilio street denounced that burglars entered in his shop, located No.23, Versilia street, with forged key, and stole materials the whole valued at 150,000 Italian Lire.

At 2100 hrs. on the 12nd. inst. an American paratrooper evidently drunk entered the building located No.24, Nocenati street, and attempted to force entry into Mr. TOCCI Loreto's apartment. He is a dairy manager. It was a matter of necessity to open the door to the American soldier, who is well know by Mr. TOCCI as a customer. The paratrooper was armed with knife & handgranade with which he threatened TOCCI uttering in the same time profanities. TOCCI left the house to notify the Police while the paratrooper threw the granade into a room without injuring anyone because relaties of TOCCI's had left escaping through a window. The Allied Police investigate.

Yesterday a person was arrested for violation of ration Law.

On the 12nd. were extracted from the "Fosse Ardeatine„ 12 dead bodies not yet identified.

Yesterday at 1340 hrs. the C.P. agent OCCHIPINTI went to Vittorio Emanuele square to buy fruit, became involved in an argument with the seller BIANCHI Tommaso who struck the agent producing light injuries. While OCCHIPINTI accompanied BIANCHI to the nearest C.P. station a crowd of 100 people, all from the market place assembled requesting the immediate release of BIANCHI. The prompt intervention of marshal POLITI caused the immediate dispersion of the crowd. Proceeding are in order in reference to BIANCHI and all those instigatet the crowd against the agent.

Yesterday afternoon has been fish up from the Tiber a naked dead body of a 14 years old boy.

CIOCCHI Fernando made a statement yesterday against an individual who on the 9th inst. stating to be a Communist attempted to obtain money, or else he would give course to a presumed denounce pending against him by the communist party. CIOCCHI refused and had the woul be communist arrested and identified as ANCILLI Attilio.

5810

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ZONINI Giuseppe, living No.3, Carlo Bartolomeo square has been robbed of his car, plate No.60370 Rome. The car was staying in the garage.

During the night of the 13rd inst. burglars entered in the Coffe-house located No.26, Lamarmora street by forceful entry and stole a comptometer, the sum of 30,000 Italian lire and ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ selected goodz, complete valued at 140,000 Italian lire. The Coffe-house is managed by Mr.SORRENTINI Enrico.

FABRIZI Euripide, living No.19, S.Basilio street denounced that burglars entered in his shop, located No.23, Versilia street, with forged key, and stole materials the whole valued at 150,000 Italian lire.

At 2300 hrs. on the 12nd. inst. an American paratrooper evidently drunk entered the building located No.24, Mecenati street, and attempted to force entry into Mr. TOCCI Loreto's apartment. He is a dairy manager. It was a matter of necessity to open the door to the American soldier, who is well know by Mr. TOCCI as a customer. The paratrooper was armed with knife & handgranade with which he threatened TOCCI uttering in the same time profanities. TOCCI left the house to notify the Police while the paratrooper threw the grenade into a room without injuring anyone because relaties of TOCCI's had left escaping through a window. The Allied Police investigate.

Yesterday a person was arrested for violation of ration Law.

On the 12nd. were extracted from the "Fosse Ardeatine" 12 dead bodies not yet identified.

Yesterday at 1340 hrs. the C.P. agent OCCHIPINTI went to Vittorio Emanuele square to buy fruit, became involved in an argument with the seller BIANCHI Tommaso who struck the agent producing light injuries. While OCCHIPINTI accompanied BIANCHI to the nearest C.P. station a crowd of 100 people, all from the market place assembled requesting the immediate release of BIANCHI. The prompt intervention of Marshal ROMITTI caused the immediate dispersion of the crowd. Proceeding are in order in reference to BIANCHI and all those instigatet the crowd against the agent.

Yesterday afternoon has been fish up from the Tiber a naked dead body of a 14 years old boy.

CIOCCHI Fernando made a statement yesterday against an individual who on the 9th inst. stating to be a Comunist attempted to obtain money, or else he would give course to a presumed denounce pending against him by the communist party. CIOCCHI refused and had the woul be communist arrested and identified as ANGELETTI Attilio.

YESTERDAY AFTERNOON burglars entered into FERRUCCI Firmo's apartment, located No.14, Salandra street,by forceful entry and stole various linen and a type-~~xxxxx~~ machine.

Mr. VENTURI Marcello, living No.58, Druxelles street, denounced to had suffered a larceny of a truck, plate No.VT 4240.

P.T.O.

5810

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Yesterday at about 2000 hrs. in the Nomentana street angle Regina Margherita street the Italian truck, plate No.218 Rome ~~unknown~~ drove by Mr. CALDARELLI Italo collided with the British truck, plate No.5214544 Dodge 3 Ton. drove by the soldier HANILCS. In the accident 13 people who were travelling on the Italian truck suffered injuries.

1.st IND.

FILE No.- PS/ R IV/ 2
Public Safety Divn. Region IV. HQ. 14 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Region IV
for information of Division concerned.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
ACC. HQ.
C. C., R.A.A.C.

MF/

for information.

(Questura)

J.R.Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5809

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1372

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

D.P.S.....

~~D.D.P.S~~.....

Ex.Officer.....

Police

Col. Meaney.....

Capt.Mastroianni.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn. & Licensing.....5808

Adm.Officer.....

REMARKS.....May Milan Area Report
the Chief Constable have
one details to Men of Justice.
.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

D, C

See addl'l
prison details and
file

18/Jul

~~XXXXXX~~

56A

File

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR August 12, 1944.

The 5th of August at 13,30 o'clock, Salvatori Gino, 30 years old, born at Montecompatri (Rome), manager of the branch-office of the Savings-Bank of Frascati (Rome), located at "Villa Vecchia", comune of Monteporzio Catone (Rome), whilst he rode on his bicycle towards Frascati, should have been attempted by two American soldjers, armed with pistols, who stoled him a leader wallet containing 240.000 £ and £. 3.200.

The soldjers could not be identified because they ran away on a jeep. The inquires are going on, because the above mentioned theft should be a forgery.

The 6th of August at 16th o'clock at "Cardeta" of S. Marinella (Rome) during the thrashing, 110 qls wheat and 15 qls barley have been put on fire in the estate owned by Ricotta Alessandro and Rocchi Carlo, both agricultors. The fire was caused willingly by the driver of the thrashing-~~machine~~. The damage reaches the figure of 120.000 £.

The 6 of August at 13 o'clock at "Ceselone" of Tolfa (Rome), three Marocain soldjers armed with machine-guns broke into the railway-gard-house at km. 22 of the railway road Civitavecchio-Orte, stoling to Anatonacci Pasquale 60 years aged and Motta Vincenzo 26 aged, 4 watchs, many silver and golden articles, some cloths and linnen valued at £. 10.000 and 10.000 bank-notes. The above mentioned marocain soldjers ran away and could not be identified. The inquires are going on with the co-laboration of the Allied Military Police.

The 6 of August at 22 o'clock, near the km. 60.900 of the National road Aurelia, a military Allied car, ~~invested~~ Gherardelli Alessandro 32 years aged, on duty by the PS of Civitavecchia in the Office of S. Marinella (Rome). The man was killed.

Ist IND

Public Safety DVN AMG Region IV , August 12nd, 1944.
File N° PS. R. IV 3113/5
Copy to:

-Col Poletti for information
-Adjutant Region IV (for division concerned)
-Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub-Commission

5807

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

The 5th of August at 13,30 o'clock, Salvatori Ginè, 30 years old, born at Montecompatri (Rome), manager of the branch-office of the Savings-Bank of Frascati (Rome), located at"Villa Vecchia", comune of Monteporzio Catone (Rome), whilst he rode on his bicycle towards Frascati, should have been attempted by two American soldjers, armed with pistols, who stoled him a leader wallet containing 240.000 £ and £. 3.200.

The soldjers could not be identified because they ran away on a jeep. The inquirès are going on, because the above mentioned theft should be a forgery.

The 6th of August at 16th o'clock at"Cardeta" of S. Marinella (Rome) during the thrashing, 110 qls wheat and 15 qls barley have been put on fire in the estate owned by Ricotta Alessandro and Rocchi Carlo, both agricultors. The fire was caused willingly by the driver of the thrashing-~~machine~~. The damage reaches the figure of 120.000 £.

The 6 of August at 13 o'clock at "Caselone" of Tolfa (Rome), three Marocain soldjers armed with machine-guns broke into the railway-gard-house at km. 22 of the railway road Civitavecchio-Orte, stoling to Anatonacci Pasquale 60 years aged and Motta Vincenzo 26 aged, 4 watchs, many silver and golden articles, some cloths and linnen valued at £. 10.000 and 10.000 bank-notes. The above mentioned marocain soldjers ran away and could not be identified. The inquires are going on with the co-laboration of the Allied Military Police.

The 6 of August at 22 o'clock, near the km. 60.900 of the National road Aurelia, a military Allied car, ~~invested~~ Gherardelli Alessandro 32 years aged, on duty by the PS of Civitavecchia in the Office of S. Marinella (Rome). The man was killed.

1st HND

Public Safety DVN AMG Region IV , August 12nd, 1944.
File N° PS. R. IV 311 3/5
Copy to:

-Col Poletti for information
-Adjutant Region IV (for division concerned)
-Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub-Commission
-ACC HQ
~~-C.C., R.A.M.P.~~

5807

for information

J. R. POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

561

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR: 14 AUGUST 1944

1°)

On 13 instant at about 10 the Avv. PACCIARDI Landolfo spoke at Cinema Brancaccio for the Republican Party.
The theater was full- The behaviour of the public has been correct.
The intervened were not members of the party.
The orator has critized the King, and Marshal Badoglio and Messe and all the Italian Staff.
He addad that with the Monarchy has to disappear all the maintener of the Monarchy and first of all Carbineers.

2°)

In the ambit of the political parties is a big disvontent for the slowners in which the Comitee of Epuration works against all the Fascist members of the Ministeri. It is said that after the 15 instant the leaders of the party of opposition and above all the comunists and socialists will take the initiative of epuration.

3°)

Amogst population is circulating the news that the Government Bonomi would dismiss himself on 15 th. August- day in which the powers will pass in Rome from the Ammied Command to the Italian Government.
As Chief of Government should come, as it is said, l'Onle. Orlando and Badoglio, and in this case it would not be excluded hostile manifestations by the contrary parties agianst the Monarchy.

4°)

From a few days has been sticked a notice with the title " not Badoglio " that we think has been written by Republicans.
In it is stigmatized the work of the President Bonomi qualified fascist and ex fascist and it is wished tha transfer of the power at Mr. Orlando.
The possibility that for a new government may be charged the Marshal Badoglio called as the hand of the Monarchy and exfascist should provoke the revolution of the Italian population.

5°)

The recent circular of the President of the Council fixing that in the holidays in the public offices will remain only the personal in turn of duty, has been accepted by rhe employees.

6°)

Population grudges against the personal that should whhh over the gardens of the Governatorato as they carry away wood that they sell at prices of the black market.

5806

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782046

On I3 instant at about IO the Avv. PACCI RDI Landolfo spoke at Cinema Brancaccio for the Republican Party.
The theater was full- The behaviour of the public has been correct.
The intervened were not members of the party.
The orator has critized the King,and Marshal Badoglio and Messe and all the Italian Staff.
He added that with the Monarchy has to disappear all the maintener of the Monarchy and first of all Carbineers.

2°)

In the ambit of the political parties is a big disvontent for the slowners in which the Comitee of Epuration works against all the Fascist members of the Ministeri.It is said that after the I5 instent the leaders of the party of opposition and above all the comunists and socialists will take the initiative of epuration.

3°)

Amogst population is circulating the news that the Government Bonomi would dismiss himself on I5 th. August- day in which the powers will pass in Rome from the Ammied Command to the Italian Government.
As Chief of Government should come,as it is said, l'Onle. Orlando and Badoglio, and in this case it would not be excluded hostile ma= nifestations by the contrary parties agianst the Monarchy.

4°)

From a few days has been sticked a notice with the title " not Badoglio " that we think has been written by Republicans.
In it is stigmatized the work of the President Bonomi qualified fa= scist and ex fascist and it is wished tha transfer of the power at Mr. Orlando.
The possibility that for a new governsmart may be charged the Marshal Badoglio called as the hand of the Monarchy and exfascist should provoke the revolution of the Italian population.

5°)

The recent circular of the President of the Council fixing that in the holidays in the public offices will remain only the personal in turn of duty, has been accepted by rhe employees.

6°)

Population grudges against the personal that should wwthh over the gardens of the Governatorato as they carry away wood that they sell at prices of the black market.

5806

7°)

Claims continue for the want of water at the Garbatella

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

8°)

On I3 instant in the little market of Via Francesco Valeri some countrymen have protested because the peaches were sold at 32.50 at kilo instead that at 30.
Carbineer of the Section of S.Giovanni intervened and obliged them to sell at prices list.
The Central Market had sold the peaches at 26 lire instead that at 24 and this is the reason of the encreasement of the price in the little market.

9°)

On II instant at I8 the carbineer Daima Giuseppe that was on the camion of the american army going to the Lido of Ostia was disar= med of his pistol "Beretta 981486" and left in the road -Carbineer did not take the number of the car.

I0°)

In the night of the I3 instant unknown robbed from the shop of the tailor Moracca Palmira in Via Principe Amedeo I2 clothes for L.50.000 Carbineer of the Section of Viminale enquire.

II°)

On I2 instant in the locality Giustiniana on the Via Cassia children who were playing with a german gear were wounded by it explosion, one of them died during his carrying to the hospital.

I2°)

On I2 instant has been extracted other I3 deadbodies from the Fosse Ardeatine, Whally N° I53.

I3°)

Carbineer have arrested on I3 August the followirg person escaped on 4 June from the local prisons:
1°)Persiani Bruno for attempt of murder.
2°) Ciminiello Lazzaro for commerce in food thickets
3°) Cimbei Umberto for theft
4°) Malatesta Augusto for theft

Il Ten. Colonnello Comandante
-Carlo Perinetti-

I st IND.

FILE N°:- P5/RIV/3113/5
Public Safety Divn. AMG.Region IV I5 August I944
Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
:- Adjutant Rome Region(for division concerned)
:-Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.

5805

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Kilo instead that at 30.
Carbineer of the Section of S.Giovanni intervened and obliged them to sell at prices list.
The Central Market had sold the peaches at 26 lire instead that at 24 and this is the reason of the encreasement of the price in the little market.

9°)

On II instant at I8 the carbineer Daima Giuseppe that was on the camion of the american army going to the Lido of Ostia was disarmed of his pistol "Beretta 981486" and left in the road -Carbineer did not take the number of the car.

I0°)

In the night of the I3 instant unknown robbed from the shop of the tailor Moracca Palmira in Via Principe Amedeo I2 clothes for L.50.000 Carbineer of the Section of Viminale enquire.

II°)

On I2 instant in the locality Giustiniana on the Via Cassia children who were playing with a german gear were wounded by it explosion, one of them died during his carrying to the hospital.

I2°)

On I2 instant has been extracted other I3 deadbodies from the Fosse Ardeatine, wholly N° I53.

I3°)

Carbineer have arrested on I3 August the following person escaped on 4 June from the local prisons:
1°)Persiani Bruno for attempt of murder.
2°) Ciminiello Lazzaro for commerce in food thickets
3°) Cimbei Umberto for theft
4°) Malatesta Augusto for theft

Il Ten. Colonnello Comandante
-Carlo Perinetti-

I st IND.
FILE N°:- P3/RIV/3113/5
Public Safety Divn. AMG.Region IV I5 August I944
Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
:- Adjutant Rome Region(for division concerned)
:-Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
:-ACC. Hq.
:-G 2., R.A.C.C.

5805

for information

J.R.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

T R A N S L A T I O N

Document: Report
Date: Aug. 5th, 1944.
From: Lieut. Colonel Perlmetti
To: AMMI A.F. SAT MONEY

Black market always question of present moment. Is believed that the food supply barrier more than paralyses passage of food that goes to sale market; helps indirectly accumulation of food for certain groups of persons, who being able to elude vigilance, are able to make their own prices.

Is impossible to stamp bank notes as the establishments in Piazza Verdi - Sono & at Acquila have been put in such condition by neo-Fascists that it is impossible to work, especially as machinery has been taken away or destroyed. Is also rumored that allies do not permit bank notes be stamped. It is impossible to do away with difficulties that banks find themselves in — not having sufficient funds for depositors. Bank of Italy pays with bank notes that had been withdrawn before to be sent to the rotting vat.

Among labouring class there are signs of intolerance due to insufficient wages. The Confederazione Nazionale del Lavoro - Via Forte Braccio has made known that labourers working for Allied receive L.60 daily, from which is taken off L. 7 for meal which consists in 6 biscuits and a soup. Other cause of complaint no security whatsoever in case of illness or accidents.

Every day more complaints for non-distribution of Italian pasta. Public has heard that retailers have received pasta and cannot understand reason why Control has not given order for distribution.

Bakers worried for lack of fuel and if this condition continues will be cause of their not being able to bake bread for population.

Working class living in suburbs, who are obliged to come in city, complain that they have no transport means - electricity or water.

Is commented fact that while many persons try to find lodging, often with no results, fascists corporas continue to have places without any real necessity. The "Resto del Carlino" as fascist paper is still at disposal (offices) of staff and that the Soc. Fiduciaria Immobiliare who manages building does not seem to have any intentions of breaking lease.

Allied auto, especially Americans, go around with women at beach and surroundings of Fregene where they stay over night. At times they break into villas that are closed, and when leaving place bring away with them belongings that have been left by Germans.
August 3rd allied soldiers went to villino of Prince Borghese and took away two ex-carabinieri who were called there by watchmen, arrived when soldiers had already left on their machine. Is necessary Military Police vigilance in said Fregene.

July 30th a woman was assailed in Via Lepanto by marrocchini soldiers, and a certain Orefice Giorgio was also beaten by them when he had come to help the woman. Latter was not identified was hurt.

Aug. 3rd the carabinieri Giuffre Carmelo and Marti Antonio of Tombe di Nerone Station on duty were approached by drunken marrocchini soldier who tried to take from Marti his pistol. On their refusal followed Marti fired [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

Black market always question of present concern. It believed that the food supply barrier more than paralyses passage of food that goes to said market; helps indirectly accumulation of food for certain groups of persons, who being able to elude vigilance, are able to make their own prices.

Is impossible to stamp bank notes as the establishments in Piazza Verdi - Rome & at Aquila have been put in such condition by nazi-fascists that it is impossible to work, especially as machinery has been taken away or destroyed. Is also rumored that allies do not permit bank notes be stamped. It is impossible to do away with difficulties that banks find themselves in — not having sufficient funds for depositors. Bank of Italy pays with bank notes that had been withdrawn before to be sent to the rotting vat.

Among labouring class there are signs of intolerance due to insufficient wages. The Confederazione Nazionale del Lavoro - Via Forte Braccio has made known that labourers working for Allied receive 4.50 daily, from which is taken off L. 7 for meal which consists in 6 biscuits and a soup. Other cause of complaint no security whatsoever in case of illness or accidents.

Every day more complaints for non-distribution of Italian pasta. Public has heard that retailers have received pasta and cannot understand reason why GMAAC has not given order for distribution.

Bakers worried for lack of fuel and if this condition continues will be cause of their not being able to bake bread for population.

Working class living in suburbs, who are obliged to come in city, complain that they have no transport means - electricity or water.

Is commented fact that while many persons try to find lodging, efforts with no results, fascists colonna continue to have places without any real necessity. The "Messo del Carlino" as fascist paper is still at disposal (offices) of staff and that the Soc. Fiduciaria Immobiliare who manages building does not seem to have any intention of breaking lease.

Allied auto, especially Americans, go around with women at beach and surroundings of Fregene where they stay over night. At times they break into villas that are closed, and when leaving place bring away with them belongings that have been left by Germans.
August 3rd allied soldiers went to villino of Prince Borghese and took away two carabinieri who were called there by watchman, arrived when soldiers had already left on their machine. Is necessary Military Police vigilance in said Fregene.

July 30th a woman was assailed in Via Lepanto by marocchini soldiers, and a certain Orefice Giorgio was also beaten by them when he had come to help the woman. Woman was not identified man hurt.

Aug. 3rd the carabinieri Giuffre Carmelo and Marti Antonio of Tombe di Nerone Station on duty were assaulted by drunken marocchino soldier who tried to take from Marti his musket. In fight that followed Marti fired shot at soldier with intention of frightening soldier. Some French soldiers passing by took marocchino to French station, where Capt. Miotti ordered that he be put in safety room from which he was taken out following morning.

Aug. 3rd carabinieri of Bravetta Station found in Via Fontenile Arenato auto "Lancia Augusta" licen e Roma 78182 without wheels. Were seen five strangers leaving machine who left on other-- Licence R.E. 022515.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

5804

Aug. 3rd Alfieri Rosa 84 yrs. fr unknown reason jumped from wind — of her home in Via Aurelia N. 4 and was instantly killed.

Aug. 3rd Cavalieri Ristabella found two strangers who had gotten in her house trying to steal. Robbers fled but one of them was arrested by U.S. agent of Trionfale Station, and afterwards was able to escape. Was fired at by agents and hit in leg. Population turned against agents and helped robber to escape.

Aug. 3rd unknowns broke into home of DeAngelis Lorenzo in Via Trionfale taking away belongings worth L. 10,000.

Aug. 3rd unknowns got in cocciteria "Professi nicki" in Via Pier Luigi da Palestrina property of Rosinul Aldo taking away 3 "Olivetti". After short while night watchman met two men in riviera Adriana not yet identified each one with a typewriter who when found by watchman abandoned machines. Typewriters were returned to proprietor. Investigation.

During night of Aug. 2&3rd unknowns broke in grocery store of Acosetti Domenico in Via Nolli 31 taking away 3 bicycles, 12 kg. of cheese and L. 150. Carabinieri of Porta Portese Station investigating.

Aug. 3rd in locality Croccie nuove Prima Porta, the boys Nastasi Vittorio and Desanis Aldo were killed by explosion of missile that had been found in ditch.

Aug. 3rd four secret service agents presented themselves at carabinieri Torpignattara Station asking their help to search house of Zecchetti Alfredo living in Via Prenestni N. 11 and that of Dora Erminio and Antonio, suspected of having material property of Allied. Were seized 4 thousand litri of benzine, 100 of mineral oil, motor cycle tires, cigarets, soap and other material which was deposited at said Station at disposal of Police.

Aug. 3rd carabinieri of Castacelle Station arrested Alma Aleide, farmer, who had refused to present himself at barrack when called to explain how he came to be in possession of rifle with which his son had threatened the gardener Desperini Aldo.

Aug. 3rd carabinieri of Settecamini Station arrested Macchia Camillo living in S. Basilio locality, responsible of having threatened the carabinieri D'Anna Vincenzo and Ruggieri Leopoldo, who had ordered said Macchia to keep away from English camp.

Aug. 3rd in Via della Giuliana, three Italian sailors tried to cut hair of young women, who had often been seen with American soldiers. A.M.G. officer intervened when women called for help, and fight followed between civilians and sailors. Sailors fled while some civilians were arrested.

Carabinieri in charge of search of those who evaded on June 4th from local prisons arrested on Aug. 4th:

Pentecchisti Alessandro - life sentence.
Frutenta Luciano, sentenced 2 yrs. for robbery.
Girelli Antonio to be judged for robbery.
Genovesi Rigenio sentenced 6 year for robbery.

Foxhead. Hqtr.
8-44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

belonging worth L. 10,000.

Aug. 3rd unknowns got in corpitori "Protezzi Nicoli" in Via Flor Luigi di Palestrina property of Mohamed Alda taking away 3 "Olivetti". After short while night watchman met two men in Piazza Adriana not yet identified each one with a typewriter who when found by watchman abandoned machines. Typewriters were returned to proprietor. Investigation.

During night of Aug. 2/3rd unknowns broke in grocery store of Mezzetti Domenico in Via Forti 31 taking away 3 bicycles, 12 kg. of cheese and .. 150. Carabinieri of Porta Portese Station investigating.

Aug. 3rd in locality Proccio nuovo Prima Porta, two boys Mantani Vittorio and Mohamed Aled were killed by explosion of missile that had been found in ditch.

Aug. 3rd four secret service agents presented themselves at carabinieri Torpignattara Station asking their help to search home of Zaccaretti Alfredo living in Via Prenestina N. 11 and that of Bora Ermisio and Antonio, suspected of having material property of Allied. were seized 4 thousand litri of benzine, 100 of mineral oil, motor cycle tires, cigarets, soap and other material which was deposited at said Station at disposal of Police.

Aug. 3rd carabinieri of Centocelle Station arrested Allam Alcide, farmer, who had refused to present himself at barrack when called to explain how he came to be in possession of rifle with which his son had threatened the gardener Temperini Aldo.

Aug. 3rd carabinieri of Settecamini Station arrested Recchia Camillo living in S. Basilio locality responsible of having threatened the carabinieri D'Anna Vincenzo and Maggieri Leopoldo, who had ordered said Recchia to keep away from English cars.

Aug. 3rd in Via della Giuliana, three Italian sailors tried to cut hair of young women, who has often been seen with American soldiers. M.P. officer intervened when women called for help, and fight followed between civilians and policemen. Sailors fled while some civilians were arrested.

Carabinieri in charge of search of those who evaded on June 4th from local prisons arrested on Aug. 4th:

Fantacchiotti Alessandro - life sentence.
Frumento Damiano, sentenced 2 yrs. for robbery.
Girelli Antonio to be judged for robbery.
Genovesi Rigenio sentenced 6 year for robbery.

Forehead
Major
15.8.44
5803

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR AUGUST 13th. 1944

The 2nd of August two carmen were stopped by three Allied Military driving a lorry, at Fontana S. Anna(Littoria. One of the above mentioned soldjers holding a gun in his hand asked for the poket-book containing £. 470.000, and owned by one of the carmen.
The three men ran away twards Priverno.

The 3rd of August at 24 o'clock four french soldjers at"S. Antonio" Agro Sonnino (Littoria) stoled £. 6.000 to 6 persons.
The militaries could not be identified because they ran away.

The 3rd of August at 23,30 o'clock, at the via Appia, two civilian took place on the military lorry of the A. Police, plated 4811-69, driven by two militaries.
5 km. before Cisterna (Littoria) the driver went to a secondary road, stopping the car, asking for value and money owned by said civilians.

The 8 of August at 20 o'clock, 5 American militaries of the 517° parachutists Regiment, on leave in the bordering countries of Frascati, assaulted the taylor Crisanti Alfredo , beated him and took away his pocket-book containing £. 3.150.
The inquires are going on in collaboration with the Police of the above mentioned Regiment.

The 8 of August at 20,30 o'clock 4 American militaries, not yet identified, inlisted in the 517° parachutists Regiment, on leave near Frascati, stoled, holding pistols in their hand a bicycle, valued £. 7.000 and the pocket-book to Giardini Otello.
The bicycle after the due inquires has been found in a bush in the military Camp.

1st IND

File N° . PS/ R. IV/ 3113/5 PS/

Public Safety DIVN AMG Rome Region HQ, August 13, 1944.

Copy to: Col. Poletti
Adjutant Region IV (for division concerned)
Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub-Commission
ACC.HQ

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The 2nd of August two carmen were stopped by three Allied Military driving a lorry, at Fontana S. Anna(Littoria. One of the above mentioned soldjers holding a gun in his hand asked for the poket-book containing £. 470.000, and owned by one of the carmen.
The three men ran away twards Priverno.

The 3rd of August at 24 o'clock four french soldjers at"S. Antonio" Agro Sonnino (Littoria) stoled £. 6.000 to 6 persons.
The militaries could not be identified because they ran away.

The 3rd of August at 23,30 o'clock, at the via Appia, two civilian took place on the military lorry of the A. Police, plated 4811-69, driven by two militaries.
5 km. before Cisterna (Littoria) the driver went to a secondary road, stopping the car, asking for value and money owned by said civilians.

The 8 of August at 20 o'clock, 5 American militaries of the 517° parachutists Regiment, on leave in the bordering countries of Frascati, assaulted the taylor Crisanti Alfredo , beated him and took away his pocket-book containing £. 3.150.
The inquires are going on in collaborstion with the Police of the above mentioned Regiment.

The 8 of August at 20,30 o'clock 4 American militaries, not yet identifiedy inlisted in the 517° Parachutists Regiment, on leave near Frascati, stoled, holding pistols in their hand a bicycle, valued £. 7.000 and the pocket-book to Giardini Otello.
The bicycle after the due inquires has been found in a bush in the military Camp.

1st IND

File N° . PS/ R. IV/ 3113/5 PS/

Public Safety DIVN AMG Rome Region HQ, August 13, 1944.

Copy to: Col. Poletti
Adjutant Region IV (for division concerned)
Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub-Commission
ACC.HQ
~~G-2, R.H.Q.C.~~

for information

J.R. POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

5802

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Col Mabry
Welch
Nelson
Edwards
(CCAR)

The Surplus from PERUGIA Provincial Area to be sent to a Replacement Center

All Provinces in the Region

5580

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

D.P.S. .....

~~D.D.P.S.~~ .....

Ex. Officer.....

Police

Col. Meaney.....

Capt. Mastroianni.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm. Officer.....

REMARKS.....

.....

.....

5801

56A

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR II AUGUST I944

On 27 July at about I5 in locality Cassamento in the comune of Umbertide (Perugia) while the treshing machine of the Marquis Ugo Patrizi and of his metayer Zucchini Domenico, was beginning its labor, improvidently came out a large flash who burned all the weat that had to be treshed.
Notwithetanding the prompt intervene of 20 men who worked there and the arriving of 20 english soldiers, was destroyed 50 quintals of wheat I30 quintals of straw; 40 quintals of husk a rope of 27 met., the roof and part of the building; I000 fagoss, a cage with IC rabbits, 30 Kg. of hemp the all valueted for I20.000lire.
It was also destroyed the treshing machine and the elevator for the straw, valuable about L.I50.000
We think that fire was catched by the explosion of some war's gear that had to be amongst the wheat as the english soldiers found a little tube in aluminium that - in their opinion - it had to be a capsule of mine.
The owner of the treshing machine was notassured while the Marquis Patrizi was assured with the " TORINO ".
The farmer ZUCCHINI during the blowing out of the fire had ustions of 2 nd. degree at his arm.

=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=

On 29 July at the passing of ~~w~~French colonial troops in the zone of Tarquinia (Civitavecchia) have been done the following larcenies:

I°) Robbery of 90 empty sacks of the Agrary Trust of Tarquinia damages for £.1350
2°) Larceny of 25 quintals of hay and 5 rabbits of the Count Della Rocce Bruschi Falgari damages valuable £.IC.000
3°) Robbery of 65 quint. of hay owner Luzzi Orlando of Angelo value L.I9.000
4°) Robbery of I8 shirts, 24 pillows cases, 8 drawers, 8 clothes, 8 pair of stokings , 6 silk coverlets, I blanket, an alarm watch, a suit, 6 chickens, 8 rabbits, I purse, a golden chain all of Roseti Vittorio valuable L.80.000
5°) Larceny of IC rabbits, 8 chickens, I blankets, 5 quint. of hay of Caponi Top aso valuable for L.6.000
6°) Tobbery of about IC quint. of tomatoes, IC quint. of mais, II quint. of pears, 7 quint. of peaches the all valuable for L. IC.420
7°) Damages in the wineyard and mais of Albertini Giuseppe fu Stefano damages L.20.000
8°)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

On 27 July at about 15 in locality Cassamento in the comune of Umbertide (Perugia) while the trashing machine of the Marquis Ugo Patrizi and of his metayer Zucchini Domenico, was beginning its labor, improvidently come out a large flash who burned all the weat that had to be trashed.
Notwithstanding the prompt intervene of 20 men who worked there and the arriving of 20 english soldiers, was destroyed 50 quintals of wheat 130 quintals of straw; 40 quintals of husk a rope of 27 met., the roof and part of the building; 1000 fagots, a cage with 10 rabbits, 30 Kg. of hemp the all valueted for 120.000lire.
It was also destroyed the trashing machine and the elevator for the straw, valuable about L.150.000
We think that fire was catched by the explosion of some war's gear that had to be emongst the wheat as the english soldiers found a little tube in aluminium that - in their opinion - it had to be a capsule of mine.
The owner of the trashing machine was notassured while the Marquis Patrizi was assured with the " TORINO ".
The farmer ZUCCHINI during the blowing out of the fire had uetions of 2 nd. degree at his arm.

=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=°=

On 29 July at the passing of ~~w~~French colonial troops in the zone of Tarquinia (Civitavecchia) have been done the following larcenies:

1°) Robbery of 90 empty sacks of the Agrary Trust of Tarquinia damages for £.1350

2°) Larceny of 25 quintals of hay and 5 rabbits of the Count Della Rocca Bruschi Falgari damages valuable £.10.000

3°) Robbery of 65 quint. of hay owner Luzzi Orlando of Angelo value L.19.000

4°) Robbery of 18 shirts, 24 pillows cases, 8 drawers, 8 clothes, 8 pair of stckings , 6 silk coverlets, 1 blanket, an alarm watch, a suit, 6 chickens, 8 rabbits, 1 purse, a golden chain all of Rosati Vittorio valuable L.80.000

5°) Larceny of 10 rabbits, 8 chickens, 1 blankets, 5quint. of hay of Caponi Top aso valuable for L.6.000

6°) Tobbery of about 10 quint. of tomatoes, 10 quint. of maiz, 11 quint. of pears, 7 quint. of peaches the all valuable for L. 10.420

7°) Dmages in the wineyard and maiz of Albertini Giuseppe fu Stefeno damages L.20.000

8°) Larceny of Quint. 150 of hay of Valentini Romolo damages L.75.000

9°) On 5 August Franch autocar MQ30 driven by marocain troops robbed 19 lambs and 27 sheeps owner Marquis Marchetti of Rome Unknown value.

5755

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782016

30 July at 23.30 in locality Collemonico in the comune of Cannara (Perugia) for autocombustrion catched fire the treshing floor in the farm of Proietti Boriani Pio destroying 130 quintals of wheat 6 quint. of oats, 4 quint. of harley who had to be treshed.
Damages for 150.000- the farmer was assured afr 12.500 lire.

°=

3 instant at about 23 in Citta della Pieve (Perugia) eight soldiers of the Allied Army deemed sud african went in an autocar in the farm of Pattumi Pasquale in the locality Capo Zucca and armed with pistols carried away 9 gooses and 10 chickens.

°=

3 instant at about 20 in locality Selva Piana in Carpineto (Roma) five men in American uniforms on a military car without plate but with the inscription Military Police coming fromm Maenza stopped the car men Cacciotti Lino fu Natale of 23 years and Palombi Guido of Adamp of 22 going towards Carpineto.
Three of the soldiers get lut fromm the car and asked them to deliver them all the money they had
Remarking the proceeding of the carmen Cacciotti e Palumbo the soldier began to shoot and jumping on the car run towards Carpineto.
At 21.30 in the same day they started from Carpineto and in the same locality met the teacher Cacciotti Genesio of Salvatore of 36 years and Campagna Armando of Giuseppe of 36 years both from Carpineto who were in a cab-they robbed them L.3.400 and 70 lire
Consecutely going on in the same road in locality Valli (Carpineto) they met the carman Raimondi Armando di Michelangelo of 34 years and menacing him with the arms in their hand they obliged hil to deliver them L.1000
The soldiers spoke very weel the Italian language,but not so well French and English.
Enquire goes on.

°=

3 instant at about 24 in locality Carosella in the comune of Sabaudia (Littoria) twelve soldiers amongst whom were some coluored men belonging to the French Troops after having shooted and thrown stones against the windows of the farm of Gobbo with a ladder entered in the house and with the arms in their hands raped Gobbo Elena of 24 years, Gobbo Aida of 39 years not married and Viol Amabile of 33 years married.
Therefore each women was raped by four soldiers.
The above mentioned women are showing erasure in the genital orgens which providing curable in 4 days providing no complications arise and eventual venereal sickness which would not arise before 25 days.
[illegible] had contusions in the brest curable in 10 days.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

3 instant at about 23 in Città della Pieve (Perugia) eight soldiers of the Allied Army deemed sud african went in an autocar in the farm of Fattumi Pasquale in the locality Capo Zucca and armed with pistols carried away 9 goosse and 10 chickens.

3 instant at about 20 in locality Selva Piana in Carpineto (Roma) five men in American uniforms on a military car without plate but with the inscription Military Police coming from Maenza stopped the car men Cacciotti Lino fu Natale of 23 years and Palombi Guido of Adamo of 22 going towards Carpineto.
Three of the soldiers get lut from the car and asked them to deliver them all the money they had
Remarking the proceeding of the carmen Cacciotti e Palumbo the soldier began to shoot and jumping on the car run towards Carpineto.
At 21.30 in the same day they started from Carpineto and in the same locality met the teacher Cacciotti Genesio of Salvatore of 36 years and Campagna Armando of Giuseppe of 36 years both from Carpineto who were in a cab-they robbed them L.3.400 and 70 lire
Consecutely going on in the same road in locality Valli (Carpineto) they met the carman Raimondi Armando di Michelangelo of 34 years and menacing him with the arms in their hand they obliged hil to deliver them L.1000
The soldiers spoke very weel the Italian language,but not so well French and English.
Enquire goes on.

3 instant at about 24 in locality Carosella in the comune of Sabaudia (Littoria) twelve soldiers amongst whom were some coluored men belonging to the French Troops after having shooted and thrown stones against the windows of the farm of Gobbo with a ladder entered in the house and with the arms in their hands raped Gobbo Elena of 24 years, Gobbo Aida of 39 years not married and Viol Amabile of 33 years married.
Therefore each women was raped by four soldiers.
The above mentioned women are showing erasure in the genital organs which providing curable in 4 days providing no complications arise and eventual venereal seckness which would not arise before 25 days.
Gobbo Sebastiano had contusions in the brest curable in 10 days.
Before leaving the house soldiers robbed three complete bridal outfit, 6 pairs of shoes, a bracelet watch, an alarm watxh, 5 chickens, a golden ring, L.10.000 in ready money and other things valuable the all for L.100.000
Family Gobbo went to the French Command- it is said - that Command has identified the soldiers .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

7 instant at about I3 in locality Ponte Crispolti comune of Rivodutri (Rieti) a german car, plate W.H.I27127 driven by the americ os, Lt. Linch, the Governer Roccasinibalda the Lt. Brazzeletto Luigi and Ramacci Quirino (the italian soldiers were on duty at the Deposito di Rieti) in a curve of the road to prevent the hurt of another c r disbanded and fell in the escarpment.
In the misfortune the Governer had light wounds at his neck and Lt. Brazzeletto luxations to the shoulder; Ramacogi feels ackes to its ribs.
The woulded were carried in the Civil Hospital of Rieti and the car could get back at about I8 of the same day.

7 instant in the locality "S.Lucia di Fiumignano" (Rieti) the sergent Iacobone Vincenzo of 30 yaars on duty at the local A.M.G. taking out mines si dead for the explosion of one of them.

Il Ten. Colonnello Comendante
Raffaele Minn ti

I et . IND.
FILE N° :- PS/R IV/ 3113/5
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV I4 August I944

Copy to :- Colonel Poletti
:- Adjutant Rome Region for information of Division concerned
:- Col. KirK Pubsic Safet sub Commission
:- ACC. Hq.
:- G5,R.A.A.C.

for information

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

5797

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 13 AUGUST 1944

Yesterdey were exhumed from the "Fosse Ardeatine„ 7 dead bodies not yet identified.

ERTHLER Salvatore, IOLANTI Carmine, PORCACCHIA Tito, BURATTI Orazio and ORLLI Antonio arrested for larceny.

Burglars entered in DE ROSA Umberto's apartment, located No.243, Principe Amedeo street by forceful entry and stole various items.

On the 11st inst. at about 2230 hrs. Mr. BOSCACCIA Oreste while walking across OPPIO Wwrx garden, was suddenly struck on the head, probaly with a cudgel and rendered inconscient. When he recovered he ascertained to had been stolen of his wallet containing the sum of 450 italian Lire and a leather-bag containing office records.

Yesterday at 1350 hrs. Mr. DE RITO Vincenzo while crossing LUNGOTEVERE DEI TTBALDI street was struck between an Allied truck and a motocycle. Recovered at Hospital he was held under observation.

Yesterday at about 12 hrs. a.m. Mr. DAVOLA Samuele walking in a meadow near the universal Exhibition was hit from a pistol shot fired by an American soldier for unknown purpose. Recovered at Hospital he was held under observation.

Larceny of jewels and linen items. Inflicted damages to Mr. CAVATERRA Nello.

NEMHANS Alfonso, Switzerland Embassy employer, has been robbed of his car, plate No.67542 Rome.

On the 11st inst. at 2215 hrs. the student DI POLCO Sigismondo in Grotta Perfetta street was approached by three coloured soldiers, who after having request him where they could find girls, pointed their knife on his throat and stole his wallet containing the sum of 8 Italian Lire.

LUZZIATELLI Sergio suffered a pick-pocketing of his wallet containing the sum of 9,600 Italian Lire and the car license.

GALIONE Lorenzo suffered a pick-pocketing of his wallet containing the sum of 1,800 Italian Lire and personnel documents.

GENOSINI Filippo suffered a pick-pocketing of his wallet containing the sum of 400 Italian Lire and various documents.

On the 11st inst. at about 2245 hrs. Mr. SABINI Ettore, in Fabrio Serbelloni street suffered an assault made by two unknown Allied soldiers who after having struck him stole his wallet containing the sum of 3,500 Italian Lire and personnel documents.

Yesterday at 1755 hrs. a train started for Neapies with 300 Allied

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

Burglars entered in DE ROSA Umberto's apartment, located No.243, Principe Amedeo street by forceful entry and stole various items.

On the 11st inst. at about 2230 hrs. Mr. BOSCACCI Oreste while walking across OPPIO Park garden, was suddenly struck on the head, probaly with a cudgel and rendered inconscient. When he recovered he ascertained to had been stolen of his wallet containing the sum of 450 italian Lire and a leather-bag containing office records.

Yesterday at 1350 hrs. Mr. DE RITO Vincenzo while crossing LUNGOTEVERE DEI TEBALDI street was struck between an Allied truck and a motocycle. Recovered at Hospital he was held under observation.

Yesterday at about 12 hrs. a.m. Mr. DAVELA Samuele walking in a meadow near the universal Exhibition was hit from a pistol shot fired by an American soldier for unknown purpose. Recovered at Hospital he was held under observation.

Larceny of jewels and linen items. Inflicted damages to Mr. CAVATERRA Nello.

MENHANS Alfonso, Switzerland Embassy employer, has been robbed of his car, plate No.67542 Rome.

On the 11st inst. at 2215 hrs. the student DI ROCCO Sigismondo in Grotta Perfetta street was approached by three coloured soldiers, who after having request him where they could find girls, pointed their knife on his throat and stole his wallet containing the sum of 6 Italian Lire.

LUZZIARELLI Sergio suffered a pick-pocketing of his wallet containing the sum of 9,600 Italian Lire and the car license.

GALLONE Lorenzo suffered a pick-pocketing of his wallet containing the sum of 1,800 Italian Lire and personnel documents.

GENORINI Filippo suffered a pick-pocketing of his wallet containing the sum of 400 Italian Lire and various documents.

On the 11st inst. at about 2245 hrs. Mr. SABINI Ettore, in Gabrio Serbelloni street suffered an assault made by two unknown Allied soldiers who after having struck him stole his wallet containing the sum of 3,500 Italian Lire and personnel documents.

Yesterday at 1755 hrs. a train started for Neaples with 300 Allied soldiers as passengers.

Yesterday morning at 1030 hrs. BUILI Colombo, under the arch of S.Giovanni picked up an object containing gelatine which exploded on his hands. He sustained heavy injuries. 5796

P.T.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Statement of PATTI ~~Luigi~~ Domenico. On the 11st inst. at 2030 hrs. while riding on the Fiat car 1100, plate No. R.C., Bishop LANZA Antonio's property, he was stopped by an American officer who after having request and verify the driver's documents, took control of the car driving it through Corso Umberto. Arriving at Plaza Hotel the officer questioned a French Military Policeman who invited the driver Patti to dismount, then the captain drove away through Popolo square.

PECORI Marino stated that on the 11st inst. at 2200 hrs. in Grotta Perfetta street three American soldiers robbed his wrist-watch "Nicolet Watt" valued at 3,000 Italian Lire.

BECCARI Luigia arrested for larceny.

DI CHIAPPARI Alfredo arrested as collaborater with Germans S.S.

RUBBO Angela arrested for larceny.

BERNETTA Nicola denounced to had been robbed ~~of the sum of 8,000~~ ~~Italian Lire~~ by two unknwon of the sum of 8,000 Italian Lire.

Yesterday at 1530 hrs. an Allied Military coloured soldier while attempting to enter forcibly baroness CHIODELLI MANZONI Maria Teresa's apartment, located No.67, Babuino street, was surprised by two women that were coming up-stairs. He went away.

Yesterday at 9 hrs. a.m. in Scalo Trastevere, a crowd of about 1000 individuals manifested hostility during a search made by the Finance guard, who were searching all that houses for food-stuffs destined for the black-market. The crowd attempted to keep possession of the items which were loaded in a truck. The guards fired in the air. Soon 100 carabinieri intervened and were able to disperse the crowd without incidents.

LUNGARINI Ottavio arrested because selling soap above the established prices.

VALDONI Michele and ROSSI Carlo arrested because selling soap above the established prices.

ANTONETTI Americo arrested for improperly possessing of meat.

61 Prisoners liberated, among them 12 women.

At the VALLE theatre the allusion to "PASTA POLETTI" was cancelled from the script in the second performance. The direcotr and Administrator were reproached.

Yesterday afternoon at ELISEO theatre the commemoration to Giovanni AMENDOLA took place and termineted without incidents at 1930 hrs. The Lowyer FERRARA of the National Party of Liberation reinvoking the figure of the martyr gave voice to the most noble expression of the free Italian conscience.

I.at IND.

FILE No:- PS/B.IV/2

Public Safety Officer, Region IV, HQ. 13 August 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PUCCRI Marino stated that on the 11st inst. at 2200 hrs. in Grotta Perfetta street three American soldiers robbed his wrist-watch "Nicolet Watt" valued at 3,000 Italian Lire.

BACCARI Luigia arrested for larceny.

DI CHIAPPARI Alfredo arrested as collaborator with Germans S.S.

RUBBO Angela arrested for larceny.

BORRETTA Nicola denounced to had been robbed ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ by two unknown of the sum of 6,000 Italian Lire.

Yesterday at 1530 hrs. an Allied Military coloured soldier while attempting to enter forcibly baroness CHIOSELLI ANZONI Maria Teresa's apartment, located No.67, Nabuino street, was surprised by two women that were coming up-stairs, he went away.

Yesterday at 9 hrs. a.m. in Scalo Trastevere, a crowd of about 1000 individuals manifested hostility during a search made by the Finance guard, who were searching all that houses for food-stuffs destined for the black-market. The crowd attempted to keep possession of the items which were loaded in a truck. The guards fired in the air. Soon 100 carabinieri intervened and were able to disperse the crowd without incidents.

LUNGARINI Ottavio arrested because selling soap above the established prices.

VALDRONI Michele and ROSSI Carlo arrested because selling soap above the established prices.

ANTONETTI Americo arrested for improperly possessing of meat.

61 Prisoners liberated, among them 12 women.

At the VALLE theatre the allusion to "PASTA POLETTI" was cancelled from the script in the second performance. The directer and Administrator were reproached.

Yesterday afternoon at ELISEO theatre the commemoration to Giovanni AMENDOLA took place and terminated without incidents at 1930 hrs. The Lowyer FERRARA of the National Party of Liberation reinvoking the figure of the martyr gave voice to the most noble expression of the free Italian conscience.

I.st IND.

FILE No;- PS/R.IV/2
Public Safety Divn. Region IV. HQ. 13 August 1944

5798

COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Region IV (for Division concerned)
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
ACC. HQ.
G 2., R.A.A.C.

(Questura)

A.R.Corlock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

Folder 56

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 12 AUGUST 1944

Engineer MILIARDI Fausto, living No.21, Cherubini street on the 10th night at corso Trieste street, was assaulted by two Allied soldiers who threatening him with pistold stole his silver-watch and the sum of 3,200 italian Lire and escape on a mouving car.

Burglars entered in a tailor-shop, located No.19, Salaria street, by forceful entry and stole material for 20 cloths, various customers property.

Yesterday 4 persons were apprehended for violation of ration-Law.

On the 10th evening, certains TRONTONESI Fernando & SANTOMAURO Antonio, farmers, while bringing 5 oxens, Mr. BRUNETTI Vittorio's property, from Monte Mario to a locality situated on Prenestina street, were assaulted in Pilsudski square by 4 individuals, among them one dressed as Finance guard. Those threatening the farmers with pistols, robbed and loaded cattle in a truck escaped away with.

On the 10th inst. Mr. GRAZIONI Paolo xxx has been stolen of an Aprilia car. The car was situated in the interior garden of No.2, Aldega street.

Yesterday at about 2000hrs. 7 children were playing on Trionfale street. They were injured by the explosion of a hand-granade which was found, short time before, by a child. The children recovered at S.Spirito Hospital, injuries were prescribed curable in ten days and 20 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday afternoon, during the absence of the owner, Mr. VILLA Adolfo, entered in his home located No.63, Piemonte street by forceful entry and stole varieus itams at valued 150,000 italian Lire about.

DI MARTINO Enrico arrested by the Allied Police because found in possess of fudd-stuff, cigarettes, soap and matches of Allied Forces property.

Yesterday morning the C.P. agent, SORGONA' Alessandro, attached at Campitelli section, while walking along Lungotevere Pierleoni was run over by an unknwon Allied truck. Injuries were prescribed curable in 15 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday morning 6 unknwon individuals, one one of them dressed as C.P. agent, went with a cab having the inscription on its glass "R. Questura" to No.4, Filangieri street. They requested the doorman to accompany them to Mr. GUALDI's apartment. One of them who was called by his comrades Marshal, after having read to Mrs. GUALDI a false conviction regarding her son, who really was arrested by the Police for political matters, effected a search. During such search, GUALDI's family, the maid and doorman were kept away from the other individuals. When the individuals went away Mrs. GUALDI discovered

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Burglars entered in a tailor-shop, located No.19, Salaria street, by forceful entry and stole material for 20 cloths, various customers property.

Yesterday 4 persons were apprehended for violation of ration-Law.

On the 10th evening, certains TROTTORESI Fernando & BANCONAURO Antonio, farmers, while bringing 5 oxens, Mr. BRUNETTI Vittorio's property, from Monte Mario to a locality situated on Prenestina street, were assaulted in Pilsudski square by 4 individuals, among them one dressed as Finance guard. Those threatening the farmers with pistols, robbed and loaded cattle in a truck escaped away with.

On the 10th inst. Mr. GRAZIONI Paolo was has been stolen of an Aprilia car. The car was situated in the interior garden of No.2, Aldega street.

Yesterday at about 2000hrs. 7 children were playing on Trionfale street. They were injured by the explosion of a hand-granade which was found, short time before, by a child. The children recovered at S.Spirito Hospital, injuries were prescribed curable in ten days and 20 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday afternoon, during the absence of the owner, Mr. VILLA Adolfo, entered in his home located No.63, Piemonte street by forceful entry and stole various items at valued 150,000 italian Lire about.

DI MARTINO Enrico arrested by the Allied Police because found in possess of food-stuff, cigarettes, soap and matches of Allied Forces property.

Yesterday morning the C.P. agent, SORDONA' Alessandro, attached at Campitelli section, while walking along Lungotevere Pierleoni was run over by an unknwon Allied truck. Injuries were prescribed curable in 15 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday morning 6 unknwon individuals, one one of them dressed as C.P. agent, went with a cab having the inscription on its glass "R. Questura" to No.4, Filangieri street. They requested the doorman to accompany them to Mr. GUALDI's apartment. One of them who was called by his comrades Marshal, after having read to Mrs. GUALDI a false conviction regarding her son, who really was arrested by the Police for political matters, effected a search. During such search, GUALDI's family, the maid and doorman were kept away from the other individuals. When the individuals went away Mrs. GUALDI discovered the theft of various jewels and money valued at 500,000 italian Lire.

5794

Yesterday in CAMPOMARZIO district were stick up on the wall some notices entitled "NO BADOGLIO" In such notices Badoglio is reported as collaborator of the Fascismus and war leader against the Allied. A Government with His Excellence V.E. ORLANDO as leader is requested.

Yesterday at 12 Hrs. a.m. the Pope received in audience about 1800 Allied soldiers accompanied by their Officer and Chaplains.

P.T.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mr. ARNOPOLDI Oreste, manager of MONTE D'ORO limited Company, denounced that burglars entered in a tailor-shop, located No.60, Condotti street by forceful entry and stole various material and overcoats complete valued at 440,000 italian Lire about.

Burglars entered in Mrs. CASAGRANDE Agnese's apartment, located Lotto 5°, Borgata Primavalle, by forceful entry and stole the sum of 169,000 italian Lire and some jewels.

Yesterday at 10,30 hrs. a.m. in S.Giovanni Laterano street an official vehicle, plate No.R. AA.- C.556, was struck and thrown on the sidewolk against the wall by a passing American truck. In the accident the sweeper FREZZA Paolo and Mr. SALVITTI Ercole were run over. Recovered at S. Giovanni Hospital, FREZZA died after arrival, SALVITTI's injuries were prescribed curable in 25 days providing no complications arise.

On Sunday 13th at 10 hrs. a.m. the Ambassador of COLUMBIA, Mr. CARLOS ARANGO VELEZ will present his credentials to the Pope.

I.st IND.

FILE No. PS/R IV/2
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. 12 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Region IV
for information of Division concerned.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
MF/ ACC. HQ.
G.2., R.A.A.C.

for information

(Questura)

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonal
Chief Public Safety Division

5793

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

56D
MMM

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR I5 AUGUST 1944

On I3 instant unknown by means of a false key penetrated in the house of BARBANO TERESA in Via G.B.Martini I3 robbing jewels and silver plates for a value of about £.I50.000

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday the Pope received in private audience the Generals of the Allied Armies- PAUL WILLIAM - WILLIAM FREDERUC - HERBERT CLARKAAN - ROM RAMSU - KING N.BURKE - and 4 Colonels

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Mascilongo Dante arrested for theft

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Ceacioli Angelo arrested as suspected for theft.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Mi[illegible]eno Nicola has been robbed of his pocket book within £.I700 the tobacco'scoupon and other documents.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

At about I3 of the 6 instant in locality Cascalone di Tolfa, three marocains soldiers, armed with machine guns, are penetrated in the pointsman's box Km.22 on the railway Civitavecchia - Orte and have robbed 4 watches, golden objects, clothes and dresses for a value of £.I0.000 and £.I0000 in ready money who belonged to the signal= men Antonacci Pasquale and Motta Vincenzo.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Yesterday morning at 8 in the parish of S.Fabriano and Saturnino in Piazza of Villa Fiorelli has been celebrated a Mass in suffrage the victims of the air raid of the I3 June of last years Officiated Mons Luigi Traglia who after Mass spoke to the believers explaining the sad meaning of the ceremony.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Theft with burglary in the tailor's workshop in Via Merulana I80 in damageof Starna Leonello for a'big quantity of clothes suits and dresses and £.30.000 in ready money.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Cap.to Felice has been arrested as belonging to the battalions "X" and for false declarations on his identity.

5702

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

silver plates for a value of about £.150.000

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Yesterday the Pope received in private audience the Generals of the Allied Armies- PAUL WILLIAM - WILLIAM FREDERUC - HERBERT CLARKAAN - ROM RUSCU - KING N.BURKE - and 4 Colonels

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Mascilongo Dante arrested for theft

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Cascioli Angelo arrested as suspected for theft.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Misano Nicola has been robbed of his pocket book within £.1700 the tobacco'scoupon and other documents.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

At about 19 of the 6 instant in locality Casalone di Telfa, three marocaine soldiers, armed with machine guns, are penetrated in the pointsman's box Km.22 on the railway Civitavecchia - Orte and have robbed 4 watches, golden objects, clothes and dresses for a value of £.10.000 and £.10000 in ready money who belonged to the signal=men Antonacci Pasquale and Motta Vincenzo.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Yesterday morning at 8 in the parish of S.Fabriano and Saturnino in Piazza of Villa Fiorelli has been celebrated a Mass in suffrage the victims of the air raid of the 13 June of last years Officiated Mons Luigi Traglia who after Mass spoke to the believers explaining the sad meaning of the ceremony.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Theft with burglary in the tailor's workshop in Via Marulpal80 in damageof Sterna Leonello for a'big quantity of clothes suits and dresses and £.30.000 in ready money.

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Capo to Felice has been arrested as belonging to the battalions "M" and for false declarations on his identity.

5792

==oo==00==00==00==oo==

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Theft with burglary in the shoe shop in Via Volturno 47 of 70 pair of shoes Value £.70.000 in d mage of Rossi Geltrude.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Di Pietro Andrea gerent of the tobacconist'sshop in Viale delle Piramidi Cestia 75 has denounced a theft of 500 coupons (blanck) for the new withdrawal of tobacco.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Racchia Carlo bibycling in Corso Umberto near Via Lata was run over by an autocar of the Allied Troops driven by the soldier T.R.F. Calphen I52659/P.A.G./B.A.6/ARMD/DIV/U/D/F.He had the fracture of the 3 rd. and 4 th. matatarsus of his left foot curable in 30 days

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Trocini Dr. Raffaele President of the Court of Velletri travelling or the tramway Circolare Interna between Via Gioberti and Piazzale Flaminio was robbed of has lost his pocket book within his railway thicket book and other documents and £.5000 in ready money.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

On the night of IO/II instant unknown robbed in damage of Rossi Romolo in the Giuliani's dairy farm a jet black horse.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

Nicodemo Raffaele arrested for theft.

==oo==OO==OO==OO==oo==

I st . IND.

FILE N° /- PS/ RIV/ 2
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV I5 August I944

Copy to :- Col. Poletti
;- Adjutant Rome Region (for division concerned)
:- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
:- ACC; Hq.
:- G2.,R.A.A.C.
for information

J.R.POLLOCK
LT COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Divisin

5791

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1403

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITA
GOVERNO

NOTICE

To all Police in the City of Ro

1. All members of the Carabinieri, P
Security Agents, Metropolitani, Polizia A
Italiana, Guardia di Finanza, Forest P
Railway Police and other agencies who
been performing any form of police dut
the city of Rome prior to occupation b
Allied Forces will

1404

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MILITARY GOVERNMENT

GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO

TICE

AVV

the City of Rome

Alla Polizia del

the Carabinieri, Public
opolitani, Polizia Africa
Finanza, Forest Police,
her agencies who have
form of police duty in
or to occupation by the

1. Tutti i membri
binieri, agenti di Pub
politani, Polizia Africa
nanza, Polizia Foresta
che hanno prestato ser
prima dell'occupazion

405

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

557

GOVERNMENT
ARE ALLEATO

AVVISO

Alla Polizia della Città di Roma

1. Tutti i membri appartenenti ai Carabinieri, agenti di Pubblica Sicurezza, Metropolitani, Polizia Africa Italiana, Guardia di Finanza, Polizia Forestale e Polizia Ferroviaria, che hanno prestato servizio nella città di Roma prima dell'occupazione delle Forze Alleate si

140-6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To all Police in the City of Rome

1. All members of the Carabinieri, Publi Security Agents, Metropolitani, Polizia Afric Italiana, Guardia di Finanza, Forest Polic Railway Police and other agencies who hav been performing any form of police duty i the city of Rome prior to occupation by th Allied Forces will report immediately to the respective Headquarters and await orders o the Allied Military Government.

2. They will not continue duty unt authorised by the Allied Military Governmen

EDGAR ERSKINE HUME
Brigadier General, General Staff Corps, U. S. Arm
Senior Civil Affairs Officer

1487

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

City of Rome

tani, Polizia Africa

nza, Forest Police,

agencies who have

of police duty in

occupation by the

mmediately to their

nd await orders of

ment.

ontinue duty until

litary Government.

ERSKINE HUME

neral Staff Corps, U. S. Army

Civil Affairs Officer

Alla Polizia della C

binieri, agenti di Pubblica

politani, Polizia Africa Ital

nanza, Polizia Forestale e

che hanno prestato servizio

prima dell'occupazione de

presenteranno immediatam

Caserma Principale del pro

tendere gli ordini del Gover

2. Essi non continuera

finchè non siano autoriz

Militare Alleato.

EDGA

Generale di Bri

Capo per

1403

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Alla Polizia della Città di Roma

1. Tutti i membri appartenenti ai Carabinieri, agenti di Pubblica Sicurezza, Metropolitani, Polizia Africa Italiana, Guardia di Finanza, Polizia Forestale e Polizia Ferroviaria, che hanno prestato servizio nella città di Roma prima dell'occupazione delle Forze Alleate si presenteranno immediatamente alla rispettiva Caserma Principale del proprio Corpo per attendere gli ordini del Governo Militare Alleato.

2. Essi non continueranno il loro servizio finchè non siano autorizzati dal Governo Militare Alleato.

EDGAR ERSKINE HUME
Generale di Brigata, Esercito S. U. d'America
Capo per gli Affari Civili nella 5ª Armata

544

ROME PROVINCE
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
REGION IV
APO 394

Ref. PP/SPO/RM/350.71 14 August, 1944

Subject: Supplementary Report of Provincial Public Safety Officer.

To : Regional Public Safety Officer, Region IV
(Thru Provincial Commissioner) and D.C.P.S., Region IV.

CIVIL POLICE
Carabinieri.

The CC.RR. in the Province of Rome consists of the Gruppo Legnale 1° under Major Spadafora and the Gruppo Legnale 2° under Major Micali. The first group consists of 332 officers and men and the second of 450officers and men. The respective basic figures are 294 and 306.

I have seen both the above Majors and have impressed upon them the importance and advantages of my liaison functions. Arrangements have been made for me to receive from each a daily "situation report", a weekly "strength" report and a fortnightly "crime" report. These will be in addition to the usual reports and segnalazioni. Each major has also undertaken to supply me with a general report of the present situation equipment, transport, accommodation, etc.

I am satisfied that CC.RR. are being utilized by military personnel for unauthorized and undesirable "non-police" duties and in order to check this I have asked for a return of all CC.RR. attached to military units or personnel.

Although many caserme have been damaged alternative accommodation has been found wherever necessary and there is no case of a commune or frazione being without its usual CC.RR detachment.

The transport situation is very poor but I am not satisfied that the CC.RR themselves are doing all that they can to overcome this difficulty and have requested the group commanders to deal with this matter personally and to let me know the result of their activities.

GUARDIE DI FINANZA.

I have contacted the responsible officers and am satisfied this body is in a far better state of organisation than the CC.RR. The G. di F. within the province forms part of the Compagnie di Roma. There are brigate at Tivoli (12) Velletri (6) Albano (6) Colleferro (10) Nettuno (10) Subiaco (7) Santa Marinella (14) and Civitavecchia (15).

The "specialist" squads which are stationed in Roma also function throughout the province when necessary.

At normal times there are 103 G. di F. at Civitavecchia and the paucity of the present numbers is due to the fact that the normal activity of the port has ceased.

In spite of damaged and destroyed offices the G. di F. is now functioning in every place where normally stationed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

APO 394

Ref. PA/RP/JE/65..71 14 August, 1944

Subject: Supplementary Report of Provincial Public Safety Officer.

To : Regional Public Safety Officer, Region IV
(Thru Provincial Commissioner) and D.C.P.S., Region IV.

CIVIL PUBLIC
Carabinieri.

The C.C.R.R. in the Province of Rome consists of the Gruppo Mobile 1° under Major Speakforn and the Gruppo Mobile 2° under Major Micelli. The first group consists of 332 officers and men and the second of 450 officers and men. The respective basic figures are 294 and 306.

I have seen both the above Majors and have impressed upon them the importance and advantages of the Liaison functions. Arrangements have been made for me to receive from each a daily "situation report", a weekly "strength" report and a fortnightly "crime" report. These will be in addition to the usual reports and nominal lists. Each major has also undertaken to supply me with a general report of the present situation equipment, transport, accommodation, etc.

I am satisfied that C.C.R.R. are being utilized by military personnel for unauthorised and undesirable "non-police" duties and in order to check this I have asked for a return of all C.C.R.R. attached to military units or personnel.

Although many caserme have been damaged alternative accommodation has been found wherever necessary and there is no case of a command or frazione being without its usual C.C.R.R. detachment.

The transport situation is very poor but I am not satisfied that the C.C.R.R. themselves are doing all that they can to overcome this difficulty and have requested the group commanders to deal with this matter personally and to let me know the result of their activities.

GUARDIE DI FINANZA.

I have contacted the responsible officers and am satisfied this body is in a far better state of organization than the C.C.R.R. The G. di F. within the province forms part of the Compagnie di Roma. There are brigate at Tivoli (12) Velletri (8) Albano (6) Colleferro (10) Ostiano (10) Anzio (7) Santa Marinella (14) and Civitavecchia (25).

The "specialist" squads which are stationed in Rome also function throughout the province when necessary.

In normal times there are 103 G. di F. at Civitavecchia and the paucity of the present numbers is due to the fact that the normal activity of the port has ceased.

In spite of damaged and destroyed offices the G. di F. is now functioning in every place where normally stationed.

GUARDIE MUNICIPALI.

The situation is very confused. In a few of the larger towns (Velletri Tivoli), etc.) there are armed and uniformed Guardie but in most of the smaller towns they are not in uniform and are not armed.

Where necessary the Sindaci have been given permission to employ "Special Police" as Guardie pending the re-organization of the regular municipal police.

Further information is being obtained but in my opinion the G.M. at the present time, cannot be regarded seriously as a police agency.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

5709

AGENZI DI P.S.

Information is still incomplete as a result of the drastic re-organization of this body. At Colleferro all the usual agenti are in service under a capable maresciallo. They have excellent accommodation. At Cesano the agenti patrol with the CC.RR. At Velletri, the offices of the agenti have been completely destroyed but alternate accommodation has been found and normal activity is being resumed as quickly as possible. Complete information concerning the provincial agenti will be submitted in the next monthly report.

FIRE BRIGADE.

I have still not been able to obtain detailed information respecting the Fire Brigades throughout the province but have contacted Capts. Brown and Beckman and am awaiting further information from them.

The following information has been obtained. The F.B. at Velletri consists of 12 vigili under an efficient Capo. Unfortunately their station was destroyed together with all their equipment. At present they are engaged on demolition work.

The brigade at Colleferro is probably the most efficient and best equipped outside of Rome. It consists of a lieutenant with 28 men. They have two motor trucks and a motor pump.

There were brigades at Albano, Frascati and Marino but in each case they have ceased to exist as the result of the destruction of all their equipment. The brigade at Civitavecchia has moved to Telfa but the fire-fighting arrangements at the port are now undertaken by allied military and naval personnel with modern equipment.

I have circularised the C.C.R.R. asking for information concerning brigades throughout the province and hope to include the information in the monthly report.

In view of the activities and official position of Capt. Brown and Capt. Beckman is there now any necessity for the P.W.B.C. to take any direct interest in the question of Fire Brigades?

CIVIL DEFENCE.

I have contacted the Commandante Provinciale of U.N.P.A. and have obtained the following information.

U.N.P.A. stations were organized at Nettuno, Anzio, Frascati, Civitavecchia, Tivoli and Ostia and the rest of the province was covered by the squads in Rome. Not one of the U.N.P.A. stations outside of Rome is now functioning and all personnel and equipment has been brought into Rome.

The P.A.D. schemes at Nettuno and Civitavecchia are now in the hands of the allied military and naval authorities in those areas.

In view of the present circumstances there does not seem to be any justification for the continuation of U.N.P.A. in Roma Provincia.

In view of my query at the end of the previous division I would like to add that when I saw the Commandante Provinciale he informed me that all the information concerning U.N.P.A. had already been given to Capt. Brown and Capt. Beckman.

PRISONS.

I am still trying to obtain definite information concerning the prison situation throughout the province, and have been in communication with Capt. Newman. I understand that much information on this subject has already been obtained by Major Wilson of the P.W. Sub-Commission, A.C.C. and am now trying to contact that officer. In addition to this I have circularised the C.C.R.R. for information con-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

with the C.C.N. at Velletri, the offices of the agents have been completely destroyed but alternate accommodation has been found and normal activity is being resumed as quickly as possible. Complete information concerning the provincial agents will be submitted in the next monthly report.

FIRE BRIGADE.

I have still not been able to obtain detailed information respecting the Fire Brigades throughout the province but have contacted Capts. Brown and Buckman and am awaiting further information from them.

The following information has been obtained. The F.B. at Velletri consists of 12 vigili under an efficient Capo. Unfortunately their station was destroyed together with all their equipment. At present they are engaged on demolition work.

The brigade at Colleferro is probably the most efficient and best equipped outside of Rome. It consists of a lieutenant with 25 men. They have two motor trucks and a motor pump.

There were brigades at Albano, Frascati and Marino but in each case they have ceased to exist as the result of the destruction of all their equipment. The brigade at Civitavecchia has moved to Rolfa but the fire-fighting arrangements at the port are now undertaken by allied military and naval personnel with modern equipment.

I have circularised the C.C., asking for information concerning brigades throughout the province and hope to include the information in the monthly report.

In view of the activities and official position of Capt. Brown and Capt. Buckman is there now any necessity for the A.F.H.Q. to take any direct interest in the question of Fire Brigades?

CIVIL DEFENCE.

I have contacted the Commandante Provinciale of U.N.P.A. and have obtained the following information.

U.N.P.A. stations were organized at Nettuno, Anzio, Frascati, Civitavecchia, Tivoli and Ostia and the rest of the province was covered by the squads in Rome. Not one of the U.N.P.A. stations outside of Rome is now functioning and all personnel and equipment has been brought into Rome.

The U.N.P.A. schemes at Nettuno and Civitavecchia are now in the hands of the allied military and naval authorities in those areas.

In view of the present circumstances there does not seem to be any justification for the continuation of U.N.P.A. in Rome Province.

In view of my query at the end of the previous division I would like to add that when I saw the Commandante Provinciale he informed me that all the information concerning U.N.P.A. had already been given to Capt. Brown and Capt. Buckman.

PRISONS.

I am still trying to obtain definite information concerning the prisons situation throughout the province, and have been in communication with Capt. Freeman. I understand that much information on this subject has already been obtained by Major Wilson of the P.W. Sub-Commission, A.C.C. and am now trying to contact that officer. In addition to this I have circularised the C.C.N. for information concerning the present position of the prisons in the province.

From the facts and information in already my possession I have no hesitation in saying that so far as accommodation is concerned the prison situation is very bad.

So far as the Velletri district (26 Communes) is concerned the only prison at present available is the Carceri mandamentale at Segni which will hold approx. 30 short term prisoners. The other c.c's at Frascati and Albano are both badly damaged and unusable.

5788

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

The Carceri Giudiziari at Velletri (male and female) are both damaged and unusable but the female prison could be made usable within a short time. The Case Penale at Civitavecchia which formerly held 900 prisoners has been so badly damaged that it will have to be re-built. The Carceri Mandamentale in the same town which formerly held 1 persons is also badly damaged and apparently will take several months to re-condition.

I have now discovered that there are Carceri Mandamentale in good condition and each holding about 25/30 persons in the towns of Palestrina, Palombara, Castelnuovo di Porta and that there are other similar prisons at Cave, Genzano Romano, Zagarolo, Arsoli, Bracciano and Anguillara. Enquiries are continuing respecting these prisons and in addition I have circularised the C.C.R.R. asking for information concerning all prisons.

In view of Captain Freeman's position as Regional Prison Officer and functions in connection with prisons now devolved upon the P.W.B.G.S. I would like the position made clear in order to avoid duplication of work, etc.

The usual P.S. report will be submitted at the end of the month and by that time I expect to have all the information which is now required.

STATE OF CRIME

The position is very satisfactory when all the circumstances are considered. During the month of July there were six cases of murder (4 civilians and 2 allied soldiers) and all arose from cases of rape or attempted rape.

The most unsatisfactory state of affairs is found in the rural districts where larceny is very prevalent, 245 cases being reported during the month. The only satisfactory feature is that 109 persons have been either arrested or denounced in connection with these offences. Wherever possible C.C.R.R. patrols are being strengthened and it is expected that there will soon be a return to normal conditions.

There is no doubt that many of the larcenies reported from the rural districts are committed by persons who are finding "communism" an excuse for taking the property of others. In many centres of the province information has been received that on 15/8/44 "communists" will take possession of farmlands and divide them amongst themselves. The C.C.R.R. are well aware of this fact and all necessary counter measures have been taken.

There have been very, very few reports of offences against the proclamations and in every instance those reported have been comparatively trivial matters.

There have not been any important crimes reported since the submission of the monthly report.

COMINGS OF TROOPS.

Owing to the clearing of troops from the country districts and the return to more settled conditions, offences by troops are decreasing. No cases have been reported during the last few days.

PERSONNEL

It now seems opportune to give a brief resume of the A.M.G. activities in this province as this will make it easier for a person not well acquainted with the province; to appreciate what has been accomplished and the difficulties under which the work has been carried on.

The province of Rome consists of 109 communes and by reason of its proximity to Rome as not only one of the most important in this part of Italy, but also

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

take several months to re-condition.

I have now discovered that there are Carceri Mandamentali in good condition and each holding about 25/30 persons in the towns of Velletri, Palestrina, Castelnuovo di Porto and that there are other similar prisons at Genazzano, Zagarolo, Subiaco, Arsoli, Bracciano and Anguillara. Enquiries are continuing respecting these prisons and in addition I have circularised the C.C.R.R. asking for information concerning all prisons.

In view of Captain Freeman's position as Regional Prison Officer what functions in connection with prisons now devolved upon the P.P.S.O.? I would like the position made clear in order to avoid duplication of work, etc.

The usual P.S. report will be submitted at the end of the month and by that time I expect to have all the information which is now required.

STATE OF CRIME.

The position is very satisfactory when all the circumstances are considered. During the month of July there were six cases of murder (4 civilians and 2 allied soldiers) and all arose from cases of rape or attempted rape.

The most unsatisfactory state of affairs is found in the rural districts where larceny is very prevalent, 182 cases being reported during the month. The only satisfactory feature is that 109 persons have been either arrested or denounced in connection with these offences. Wherever possible C.C.R.R. patrols are being strengthened and it is expected that there will soon be a return to normal conditions.

There is no doubt that many of the larcenies reported from the rural districts are committed by persons who are finding "communism" an excuse for taking the property of others. In many centres of the province information has been received that on 15/8/44 "communists" will take possession of farmlands and divide them amongst themselves. The C.C.R.R. are well aware of this fact and all necessary counter measures have been taken.

There have been very, very few reports of offences against the proclamations and in every instance these reported have been comparatively trivial matters.

There have not been any important crimes reported since the submission of the monthly report.

CONDUCT OF TROOPS.

Owing to the clearing of troops from the country districts and the return to more settled conditions, offences by troops are decreasing. No cases have been reported during the last few days.

PERSONNEL.

It does seem opportune to give a brief resume of the P.S. activities in this province as this will make it easier for a person not well acquainted with the province, to appreciate what has been accomplished and the difficulties under which the work has been carried on.

The Province of Rome consists of 109 communes and by reason of its proximity to Rome is not only one of the most important in this part of Italy, but also has many police problems due to that proximity.

Lt. Col. Arnold was the P.P.S.O. until 31/7/44 when I succeeded him in that position on his appointment as P.C. Col. Arnold also held the position of Executive Officer in conjunction with his appointment as P.P.S.O.

The province is divided into three districts; namely Tivoli (58) communes) Velletri (26 communes), and Civitavecchia (25 communes.) A great deal of the province was the scene of the actual and severe fighting and most of the larger towns are either destroyed or badly damaged. Throughout the whole of the district the police services were disbanded by the Germans or else had virtually ceased to exist as the result of various causes.

3787

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Into this badly damaged and disorganised district three P.P.O.'s were sent viz. Major P.A. Cochran (Civitavecchia), Captain G. Jones (Tivoli) and myself (Velletri). Major Cochran ~~[illegible]~~ remained as a P.P.O. for only 4 days and was then transferred to Velletri as P.O. He was not replaced and the 2) communes of the Civitavecchia district remained without a P.P.O.

The net result of the shortage of P.S. personnel was that, owing to the pressure of many urgent problems which had to be dealt with immediately, there was no time to obtain the factual information which would normally have been obtained. That information has to be obtained now when there are no longer any P.P.O.'s in the provinces.

/s/ J.H. Blackwood
/s/ J.H. BLACKWOOD
Capt. R
P.P.S. Officer

jbb/dm

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...and thirty members of the civil/escadia district remained without a ... .

The net result of the air raids of P.P. personnel was that, owing to the pressure of many urgent problems which had to be dealt with immediately, there was no time to obtain/ the factual information which would normally have been obtained. That information has to be obtained now when there are no longer any P.P.F.'s in the province.

/s/ J.R. Hawtwood
/t/ J.R. HAWTWOOD
Capt. B
P.P.F. Officer

JRH/dm

5786

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

548

PERUGIA PROVINCE

25/7/44

Subject : Monthly report of Public Safety Division
To : The Provincial Commissioner, Perugia Province, AMG.

1. Following is the report of the Public Safety Division for the month of July 1944 :

2. Police, General. Generally the Police situation in the Province on the whole is satisfactory. It has been impossible during the period to make an extensive study of all the police in the Communes, but lacking reports of any great number of serious crimes, it is assumed that the policing of the small-places is being well cared for. It is hoped that more time can be spent in the field during the next month.

a) Scheda Personale. The "Vetting" or "Sreening" of public officials has been progressing satisfactorly. Some delay is met in the screening of officials in the smaller communities, but this problem can be met when in the field.

b) Questura. The Questura was very badly disorganized upon the arrival of the Allied Forces. There had been about 200 Fascist Republican Police superimposed on the Force of the Questura, causing much difficulty in screening the entire force for their elimination. The Questore SCAMINACI Dott. Baldassare, fled with the former Prefect, prior to the Allied occupation. The Vice-Questore GRISOLIA Dott. Andrea, was in command. The Commissioners, and all but one of the Vice-Commissioners, had been arrested by the FFS and evacuated. Tenente Colonnello GUERRIZIO L.Mario, a former officer of the Italian Army, has been appointed by the Provincial Commissioner as Acting Questore and is doing an exceptionally good job of reorganising the Questura and the Public Security Police.

c) Carabinieri. The Carabinieri of the Province are under the command of the Major POLITI Giuseppe, a vetted Officer sent from Rome with a detachment of 200 vetted carabinieri. This officer is making such use as is possible of the members of this force found in the various communities of the Province, pending arrival of more vetted carabinieri from Rome, when the men found in the Province will be returned to Rome for re-organizing and re-equiping. The number of Carabinieri, exclusive of those assigned to Eighth Army, is as follows:

Officers	9
Marescialli	52
Brigadieri & Vice-Brigadieri	87
Appuntati & Carabinieri	583

d) Agenti di Pubblica Sicurezza. The Questore, T.Colonnello Guerrizio, is the head of the Public Security Police, the personnel of the Division is as follows:

Officers (including Questura)	4
	5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

Subject : Monthly report of Public Safety Division
To : The Provincial Commissioner, Perugia Province, AMG.

1. Following is the report of the Public Safety Division for the month of July 1944 :

2. Police, General. Generally the Police situation in the Province on the whole is satisfactory. It has been impossible during the period to make an extensive study of all the police in the Communes, but lacking reports of any great number of serious crimes, it is assumed that the policing of the small-places is being well cared for. It is hoped that more time can be spent in the field during the next month.

a) Scheda Personale. The "Vetting" or "Sreening" of public officials has been progressing satisfactorly. Some delay is met in the screening of officials in the smaller communities, but this problem can be met when in the field.

b) Questura. The Questura was very badly disorganised upon the arrival of the Allied Forces. There had been about 200 Fascist Republican Police superimposed on the Force of the Questura,causing much difficulty in screening the entire force for their elimination. The Questore SCAMINACI Dott. Baldassare, fled with the former Prefect, prior to the Allied occupation. The Vice-Questore GRISOLIA Dott. Andrea, was in command. The Commissioners, and all but one of the Vice-Commissioners, had been arrested by the FFS and evacuated. Tenente Colonnello GUERRIZIO L.Mario, a former officer of the Italian Army, has been appointed by the Provincial Commissioner as Acting Questore and is doing an exceptionally good job of reorganising the Questura and the Public Security Police.

c) Carabinieri. The Carabinieri of the Province are under the command of the Major POLITI Giuseppe, a vetted Officer sent from Rome with a detachment of 200 vetted carabinieri. This officer is making such use as is possible of the members of this force found in the various communities of the Province, pending arrival of more vetted carabinieri from Rome, when the men found in the Province will be returned to Rome for re-organizing and re-equiping. The number of Carabinieri, exclusive of those assigned to Eighth Army, is as follows:

Officers	9
Marescialli	52
Brigadieri & Vice-Brigadieri	87
Appuntati & Carabinieri	583

d) Agenti di Pubblica Sicurezza. The Questore, T.Colonnello Guerrizio, is the head of the Public Security Police, the personnel of the Division is as follows:

Officers (including Questura)	4
Marescialli	5
Brigadieri & Vice-Brigadieri	10
Guardia Scelta	7
Guardia	44

The total strenght of the Questura and Public Security Police is now 66, the normal strenght is 8 Officers and 75 other ranks. The unit is now being filled

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

by temporary selections by the Questore, with approval of this office.

e) Guardia di Finanza. The Guardia Finanza under Capitano Comandante PATRASSI Cesare, was the best organised of the Policing units at the time of Allied occupation. The present Commander has charge of all Perugia Province, and the Commander of a group of Provinces, a major, is also present in Perugia.
The personnel available to the command here is :

Officers	4
Sottoufficiali	25
Agenti	61

All these agents are being used in normal duties.

f) Guardia Forestale. This command, formerly the Milizia Forestale, is being overhauled completely. The Commander, Capitano CALDARELLI Dott.Adolfo, has received instructions from the Agricultural Ministry at Rome to re-organize as the REGIA GUARDIA FORESTALE. The screening of this group is now in process and it is hoped that all undesirable elements will have been removed within the next two weeks. Many of the members of this unit were Voluntary members of the Fascist Republican Party, these are being dismissed at once, and all those who were forced to join will be further investigated and such as possible will be retained.
The personnel of this unit is as follows :

Officers	5
Mar.Magg.	2
Marescialli	5
Brigadieri & Vice-Brig.	21
Foresters	67

It is believed that this unit will be cut about one quarter to one third by necessary dismissals, when the "vetting" is completed.

g) Crime. The crime conditions within the Province are, as a whole, extremely satisfactory. There have been but few crimes of violence reported to have occured after the Allied occupation, many are still coming to light which were alleged to have occured prior to the Allied arrival. There have been few "Black Market" cases reported, all of which have been handled by the Guardia Finanza police and are to be prosecuted in the Italian Courts. There are no reports of Forging or counterfeiting. The police generally have been active to search and seize arms in the possession of civilians, but results have not been up to the desired standard. One case of wire-cutting of military telephone has been reported, the culprit has been arrested and is held for trial.

h) Conduct of Allied Troops. Satisfactory, generally. Several reports have been received of British soldiers forcing their entry into residences and carrying away wine and household furniture. Sometimes leaving a slip of paper as a receipt with an un-intelligible signature and without designation of unit, which is causing some unrest. These cases have been refered to the CMP who are making investigations.

i) Relations with Military Police. Very satisfactory. The Military Police, S.I.B. and F.F.S. units assigned to the various sections of the provinces, are most heartily co-operative.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

The personnel available to the command here is :

Officers	4
Sottoufficiali	25
Agenti	61

All these agents are being used in normal duties.

f) Guardia Forestale. This command, formerly the Milizia Forestale, is being overhauled completely. The Commander, Capitano CALDARELLI Dott.Adolfo, has received instructions from the Agricultural Ministry at Rome to re-organize as the REGIA GUARDIA FORESTALE. The screening of this group is now in process and it is hoped that all undesirable elements will have been removed within the next two weeks. Many of the members of this unit were Voluntary members of the Fascist Republican Party, these are being dismissed at once, and all those who were forced to join will be further investigated and such as possible will be retained.
The personnel of this unit is as follows :

Officers	5
Mar.Magg.	2
Marescialli	5
Brigadieri & Vice-Brig.	21
Foresters	67

It is believed that this unit will be cut about one quarter to one third by necessary dismissals, when the "vetting" is completed.

g) Crime. The crime conditions within the Province are, as a whole, extremely satisfactory. There have been but few crimes of violence reported to have occured after the Allied occupation, many are still coming to light which were alleged to have occured prior to the Allied arrival. There have been few "Black Market" cases reported, all of which have been handled by the Guardia Finance police and are to be prosecuted in the Italian Courts. There are no reports of forging or counterfeiting. The police generally have been active to search and seize arms in the possession of civilians, but results have not been up to the desired standard. One case of wire-cutting of military telephone has been reported, the culprit has been arrested and is held for trial.

h) Conduct of Allied Troops. Satisfactory, generally. Several reports have been received of British soldiers forcing their entry into residences and carrying away wine and household furniture. Sometimes leaving a slip of paper as a receipt with an un-intelligible signature and without designation of unit, which is causing some unrest. These cases have been refered to the CMP who are making investigations.

i) Relations with Military Police. Very satisfactory. The Military Police, S.I.E. and F.F.S. units assigned to the various sections of the provinces, are most heartily co-operative.

2. a) The general state of public morale is satisfactory, however there appears to be much dis-satisfaction growing over the high prices being paid by troop units and soldiers for various articles of food necessitiies, which have made it almost impossible for the civilians to procure many items. The attitude of the public towards the A.M.G. varies from passive to enthusiastic, depending pretty much, appar-

5784

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

ently, on their positions during the past regimes. Generally however they appear to be very willing to co-operate in an effort to clear up difficulties which interfere with living conditions. There attitude towards the Italian Government has not yet been clear enough to express my opinion, probably due to being too indefinite yet in their minds.

b) Political activities seem to be rather dormant at this time. Some activity on part of the Committee of Liberation, which started during the last week, but upon being informed that it could not be permitted in the combat zone, this activity has ceased, at least on the surface. There have been no reports of riots or civil disturbances, made to this division.

c) Passes and movement permits have been kept to an absolute minimum, due to the proximity of combat. The big problem in the issuing of passes comes from the lack of A.M.G. personnel in many of the communities, making it impossible for people to secure passes when necessary.

d) Curfew for the area of the Eight Army is set from 1930 hrs to 0500 hrs, and is being enforced throughout the Province. Very few violations have been reported, the curfew being generally well observed.

3. Prisons. General conditions. The general conditions of all the main Carceri and Mandamenti within the Province, is good. Many of the carabinieri jails in the communes have been destroyed, but sufficient accomodations have been found close enough to care for prisoners, up to the time.

Administration. Changes have been made necessary in the Prison staff of the Carcere at Perugia, due to Fascist Republican activities, and the head of the jail was dismissed for reason of continued brutality to internees during the occupation by the Germans. This is subject to further investigation, and it may be found necessary that he be arrested. Complete jail inspections will be made in the near future and the regular report form rendered. The sanitation, disciplins, buildings and food are now satisfactory. There are now no known political prisoners of the Fascist Regime in any of the prisons under our control.

4. Fire and Civil Defence. Firebrigades, Efficiency, Equipment and personnel.

a) Perugia Personnel present consists of the following:

Officers (Comandante)	2
Brigadieri and Vice-Brig.	12
Vigili	51

Also there are 15 Volunteers firemen available to use of the Perugia brigades.

b) Foligno Personnel consists of the following:

Brigadieri & Vice-Brig.	2
Vigili	9

Also there are 15 Volunteer firemen available for use of the Foligno brigade.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

yet in their minds.

b) Political activities seem to be rather dormant at this time. Some activity on part of the Committee of Liberation, which started during the last week, but upon being informed that it could not be permitted in the combat zone, this activity has ceased, at least on the surface. There have been no reports of riots or civil disturbances, made to this division.

c) Passes and movement permits have been kept to an absolute minimum, due to the proximity of combat. The big problem in the issuing of passes comes from the lack of A.M.G. personnel in many of the communities, making it impossible for people to secure passes when necessary.

d) Curfew for the area of the Eight Army is set from 1930 hrs to 0500 hrs, and is being enforced throughout the Province. Very few violations have been reported, the curfew being generally well observed.

3. Prisons. General conditions. The general conditions of all the main Carceri and Mandementi within the Province, is good. Many of the carabinieri jails in the communes have been destroyed, but sufficient accomodations have been found close enough to care for prisoners, up to the time.

Administration. Changes have been made necessary in the Prison staff of the Carcere at Perugia, due to Fascist Republican activities, and the head of the jail was dismissed for reason of continued brutality to internees during the occupation by the Germans. This is subject to further investigation, and it may be found necessary that he be arrested. Complete jail inspections will be made in the near future and the regular report form rendered. The sanitation, discipline, buildings and food are now satisfactory. There are now no known political prisoners of the Fascist Regime in any of the prisons under our control.

4. Fire and Civil Defence. Firebrigades, Efficiency, Equipment and personnel.

a) Perugia Personnel present consists of the following:

Officers (Comandante)	2
Brigadieri and Vice-Brig.	12
Vigili	51

Also there are 15 Volunteers firemen available to use of the Perugia brigades.

b) Foligno Personnel consists of the following:

Brigadieri & Vice-Brig.	2
Vigili	9

Also there are 15 Volunteer firemen available for use of the Foligno brigade.

c) The brigade at Perugia is equiped with 12 pieces of motor equipment, of which all but two are being repaired locally. There is also available 6 "Motopompe" all reported to be in servicable condition. The training of the firemen, both regular and volunteer, was found to be considerably higher than the average in southern Italy.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

d) The Brigade at Foligno is equiped with 5 pieces of motor equipment, all in good operating order and 3 "motopompe", also in operating condition. The training of this unit, which is a part of the Perugia Brigade, is also above the average.

e) Time available has not afforded an opportunity for a complete study of the Civil Defence organization. There appear to be sufficient air-raid shelters, but many of them in the past few months have been occupied by refugees, who have been living in them. These are now being cleaned up and vacated. The air-raid warning system is not in operation, due to the impossibility of securing adequate warning of the approach of hostile aircraft in the combat area. It is believed that the air-raid warning system can never be operated satisfactory, because of the necessity of knowing who is in the air. Some hostile act being required before any aircraft can be identified as enemy. A bomb disposal squad, Italian, under the Command of an Italian Tenente, has been efficient and effective.

5. The Present Staff of the Public Safety Division of the Province consists of :

a)	Lt.Col. O.H.CORNWELL	(US)	(Prov)	Public Safety Officer
	Captain C.E.GODBOLD	(BR)	(Prov)	Deputy Public Safety Officer
	1st Lieut.W.SHOUSE	(US)	(Prov)	Provincial Police Officer (Perugia)
	1st Lieut.A.SIMPSON	(US)	(8thA)	CAO,Acting as Security Officer
b)	Lt.Col. R.HOWARD	(BR)	(Prov)	Provincial Police Officer, relieved from Police duties and assigned as Provincial Public Works Officer.

6. Comments and Recommendations. A conference was had with Lt.Col.Millhouse, R.P.S.O. Region IV, during which time the extreme need of additional police personnel in the Province, aws discussed. As Perugia Province is the fountain-head of Fascism, and the fact that there are more "Squadristi" in this Province then any other in Italy, the extreme need is apparent. We have been assured of his continued effort to secure additions.

The circulation of civilians is presenting considerable of a problem, and will continue so long as there are not sufficient AMG Officers to cover the area. It is often found that in certain areas it would be necessary to travel 40 to 50 kilometers to find someone to issue a pass to travel more then 10 km. The only remedy seen would be to authorize the Sindaco or the Head of the Carabinieri to issue necessary passes.

/s/ O ZNI N.CORNWELL
Lt.Colonel, Infantry,(US)
P.P.S.O.

COPY : Col.POLETTI
Col.KIRK
Lt.Col. BONHAM CARTER
Maj.COXHEAD

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780044

Defence organization. There appear to be sufficient air-raid shelters, but many of them in the past few months have been occupied by refugees, who have been living in them. These are now being cleaned up and vacated. The air-raid warning system is not in operation, due to the impossibility of securing adequate warning of the approach of hostile aircraft in the combat area. It is believed that the air-raid warning system can never be operated satisfactory, because of the necessity of knowing who is in the air. Some hostile act being required before any aircraft can be identified as enemy. A bomb disposal squad, Italian, under the Command of an Italian Tenente, has been efficient and effective.

5. The Present Staff of the Public Safety Division of the Province consists of :

a)	Lt.Col. O.H.CORNWELL	(US)	(Prov)	Public Safety Officer
	Captain C.E.GODBOLD	(BR)	(Prov)	Deputy Public Safety Officer
	1st Lieut.W.GHOUSE	(US)	(Prov)	Provincial Police Officer (Perugia)
	1st Lieut.A.SIMPSON	(US)	(SthA)	CAO,Acting as Security Officer
b)	Lt.Col. R.HOWARD	(BR)	(Prov)	Provincial Police Officer, relieved from Police duties and assigned as Provincial Public Works Officer.

6. Comments and Recommendations. A conference was had with Lt.Col.Millhouse, R.P.S.O. Region IV, during which time the extreme need of additional police personnel in the Province, was discussed. As Perugia Province is the fountain-head of Fascism, and the fact that there are more "Squadristi" in this Province then any other in Italy, the extreme need is apparent. We have been assured of his continued effort to secure additions.

The circulation of civilians is presenting considerable of a problem, and will continue so long as there are not sufficient AMG Officers to cover the area. It is often found that in certain areas it would be necessary to travel 40 to 50 kilometers to find someone to issue a pass to travel more then 10 km. The only remedy seen would be to authorize the Sindaco or the Head of the Carabinieri to issue necessary passes.

/s/ O ZNI H.CORNWELL
Lt.Colonel, Infantry,(US)
P.P.S.O.

COPY : Col.POLETTI
Col.KIRK
Lt.Col. BONHAM CARTER
Maj.COXHEAD

5782

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

L I T O R I A P R O V I N C E

54c

31 July 1944

To : Regional Public Safety Officer
Subject Report to July 31, 1944.

1. Scheda Personale forms are being completed through the Prefetto's Office. Inability to get forms and transport to effect collection of completed forms, has delayed this, but they should all be in by August 10th, 1944.

The Questore is the titular Head of all Police units, subject to State control of CC.RR. GG.FF. and VV.FF. The present Questore is GIARNIERI, Dott.Augusto, Tess.No.1901.

The 48 Agents of the Questore and PP.SS. are the same. TESTA, Dott.Eugenio, Tess.No.2845, assists the Questore as Head of the PP.SS.

There are too many old and inactive personnel. By moving agents from one Commune to another, we have stirred up activity slightly, and may have slowed down the cumulative effect of personal friendships, which develop readily in this group.

2. CC.RR. at present under command of Major PAONE, recently detailed here from Lazio Legion, to relieve Capt. MORIONDO, needed in Rome because of demonstrated exceptional ability, now number 343. This corresponds to the Questore's estimate of future needs, and increases authorised by HQ. Only a third of these are sufficiently equipped, none well equipped, and many not even uniformed. Some 200 have been sent to Naples or Rome for vetting and/or replacement. These remplacements are far below the number sent, but if future shipments are replaced man for man, as transport permits, we can maintain our proper and necessary personnel.

Morals vary directly with rations. Cooperation is good within the reason of understanding.

3. (Agenti PP.SS. reported above /1/)

4. GG.FF. totalled 41 until July 1st. Additional were sent in and distributed to effect closer control during the hay harvest season. The Questore reports future needs as 93 total.
At present there are a total of 75 in the area, which figure seems sufficient to this Officer.
The GG.FF. Commander is DI DONATO Gennaro.

5. R.Guardia Forestale was formed from 14 of the old Corpo Forestale, under their former Commander, Maggiore D'ANNIBALE Dott.Ottavio, The forests of this area are of great consequence and the guards are necessary adjuncts to effective policing.

6. The Questore reports 112 Guardia Municipale under his command. Possibly an increa

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

1. Scheda Personale forms are being completed through the Prefetto's Office. Inability to get forms and transport to effect collection of completed forms, has delayed this, but they should all be in by August 10th, 1944.

The Questore is the titular Head of all Police units, subject to State control of CC.RR. GG.FF. and VV.FF. The present Questore is CIARNIERI, Dott.Augusto, Tess.No.1901.

The 48 Agents of the Questore and PP.SS. are the same. TESTA, Dot .Eugenio, Tess.No.2845, assists the Questore as Head of the PP SS.

There are too many old and inactive personnel. By moving agents from one Commune to another, we have stirred up activity slightly, and may have slowed down the cumulative effect of personal friendships, which develop readily in this group.

2. CC.RR. at present under command of Major PAONE, recently detailed here from Lazio Legion, to relieve Capt. MORIONDO, needed in Rome because of demonstrated exceptional ability, now number 343. This corresponds to the Questore's estimate of future needs, and increases authorised by HQ. Only a third of these are sufficiently equipped, none well equipped, and many not even uniformed. Some 200 have been sent to Naples or Rome for vetting and/or replacement. These remplacements are far below the number sent, but if future shipments are replaced man for man, as transport permits, we can maintain our proper and necessary personnel.

Morals vary directly with rations. Cooperation is good within the reason of understanding.

3. (Agenti PP.SS. reported above /1/)

4. GG.FF. totalled 41 until July 1st. Additional were sent in and distributed to effect closer control during the busy harvest season. The Questore reports future needs as 93 total.
At present there are a total of 75 in the area, which figure seems sufficient to this Officer.
The GG.FF. Commander is DI DONATO Gennaro.

5. R.Guardia Forestale was formed from 14 of the old Corpo Forestale, under their former Commander, Maggiore D'ANNIBALE Dott.Ottavio, The forests of this area are of great consequence and the guards are necessary adjuncts to effective policing.

6. The Questore reports 112 Guardia Municipale under his command. Possibly an increase to 125 would suffice for the future. This is contemplated by the Questore.

5781

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782016

CRIME

1. a) 1. Crimes of violence between civilians are not of consequence as yet.
2. Rape, murder, robbery by force, and general terrorizing activities by Moroccans and other French soldiers, with little or no control by their officers, is a constant source of difficulty whenever and wherever these troops are present. A comprehensive report of factual cases has been prepared from ~~ahh~~ reports and it is presented with this report.

b) Only gasoline is evident in Black Market operations, and that only in small operations as there are but few vehicles in the Province. However, the high cost of living, which is being rapidly increased by activities from buyers ~~xxxxxx~~ from Rome and Naples, of local products, causing higher prices for local consumers, is generating attempts to make a possible living by illegal means, as the only way to meet the situation. The situation is not serious but may become a problem in the near future.

c) Forging and counterfeiting have not appeared.

POLICE ADMINISTRATION

1. Transportation, vehicles, tyres, batteries, gas and lubricants are sorely needed. An immobile Police group in this area of great distances is an unnecessary waste of limited public funds.
   a) Requests for transport and supplies have gone forward from this office, and through Italian agencies. The problem remains.

2. The two MP Units in the Province, both American, are interested only in traffic-control. Liaison is kept with these units.

3. Allied troops, since elimination of the Replacement Depot at Pontinia, which gave no trouble, are but few, except the continual groups of French and Moroccans, who bivouac at Sabaudia for short periods, and cause terror and trouble, so that additional CC.RR. have been asigned, to that area, in an attempt to control these unruly, uncivilized, uncontrolled troops and their unconcerned officers.

4. Italian Criminal Courts are started and AMG/ACC Courts are functioning.

5. This officer again desires to stress the urgent extreme need for transportation and supply of tyres, gas, batteries etc. for the policing units of the Province. When by cannibalizing the few wrecks obtainable in the Province, as restricted by HQ orders, these units and the Provincial Government succeed in getting a car or cycle to use for essential service, the problem of supplt for gas and parts and tyres is still unsolved.

   Licensing and registartion of the very few vehicles in the Province, has been accomplished by the Supply Officer, in his CIP gas distribution, as practically all vehicles are in Communal or agricultural service.

SECURITY

1. General morale is low. Delays in delivering food and supplies to Civilians, shattered conditions in Communes due to war damage, inability to get normalcy because of the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

present. A comprehensive report of factual cases has been prepared from all reports and it is presented with this report.

b) Only gasoline is evident in Black Market operations, and that only in small operations as there are but few vehicles in the Province. However, the high cost of living, which is being rapidly increased by activities from buyers from Rome and Naples, of local products, causing higher prices for local consumers, is generating attempts to make a possible living by illegal means, as the only way to meet the situation. The situation is not serious but may become a problem in the near future.

c) Forging and counterfeiting have not appeared.

POLICE ADMINISTRATION

1. Transportation, vehicles, tyres, batteries, gas and lubricants are sorely needed. An immobile Police group in this area of great distances is an unnecessary waste of limited public funds.
   a) Requests for transport and supplies have gone forward from this office, and through Italian agencies. The problem remains.

2. The two MP Units in the Province, both American, are interested only in traffic-control. Liaison is kept with these units.

3. Allied troops, since elimination of the Replacement Depot at Pontinia, which gave no trouble, are but few, except the continual groups of French and Moroccans, who bivouac at Sabaudia for short periods, and cause terror and trouble, so that additional CC.RR. have been asigned, to that area, in an attempt to control these unruly, uncivilized, uncontrolled troops and their unconcerned officers.

4. Italian Criminal Courts are started and AMG/ACC Courts are functioning.

5. This officer again desires to stress the urgent extreme need for transportation and supply of tyres, gas, batteries etc. for the policing units of the Province. When by cannibalizing the few wrecks obtainable in the Province, as restricted by HQ orders, these units and the Provincial Government succeed in getting a car or cycle to use for essential service, the problem of supplt for gas and parts and tyres is still unsolved.

   Licensing and registartion of the very few vehicles in the Province, has been accomplished by the Supply Officer, in his CIP gas distribution, as practically all vehicles are in Communal or agricultural service.

SECURITY

1. General morale is low. Delays in delivering food and supplies to Civilians, shattered conditions in Communes due to war damage, inability to get normalcy because of the danger from mines which limit harvest and prevent engineering repair for water, lights and disease control, resulting in an return to the old style of government by "special privilege" and "payment or pressure" is growing.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Civilians hailed our entry, but this has cooled to a mere acceptance, but they fear our removal. They distrust any Italian form of government.

3. Communists are active in small groups. They have held orderly meetings in several Communes.

4.5.6.7. No riots except ~~xxxxxx~~ one between French and civilians, early in June. No civilian disturbances or labor difficulties.

8. Movement control is no problem here.

9. No internees of POW.

10. Curfew has been lifted by Provincial Commissioner.

11. Prostitution was illegal in Littoria Province, and has not been, nor is now, a problem.

PRISONS

1. A complete report by Dott. DENTE is in our hands.

VIGILI FUOCO

1. VVFF are useless in Littoria. The Barracks are a good resting place for rewarded Fascists henchmen, of little or no training or ability. One piece of fire equipment could probably be better used by volunteers. Two additional pumpers are needed, but the personnel could be disbanded without loss. Of the three fires in two months, two were cleared by CC.RR. while the VV.FF.slept.

CIVIL DEFENCE

1.2. Distance from the fighting front and absence of military objectives precludes necessity of reorganizing groups or U.N.P.A.

STAFF

1. Francis F.HOELSCHER, Captain Spec. Res.

2. Above officer is total. No changes.

/s/ Francis F.Hoelscher, Capt.SR
PPSO Littoria Province

COPY : Col. POLETTI
Col. KIRK ✓
Lt.Col. BONHAM CARTER
Maj. COXHEAD

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4.5.6.7. No riots except ~~[illegible]~~ one between French and civilians, early in June. No civilian disturbances or labor difficulties.

8. Movement control is no problem here.

9. No internees of POW.

10. Curfew has been lifted by Provincial Commissioner.

11. Prostitution was illegal in Littoria Province, and has not been, nor is now, a problem.

PRISONS

1. A complete report by Dott. DENTE is in our hands.

VIGILI FUOCO

1. VVFF are useless in Littoria. The Barracks are a good resting place for rewarded Fascists henchmen, of little or no training or ability. One piece of fire equipment could probably be better used by volunteers. Two additional pumpers are needed, but the personnel could be disbanded without loss. Of the three fires in two months, two were cleared by CC.RR. while the VV.FF.slept.

CIVIL DEFENCE

1.2. Distance from the fighting front and absence of military objectives precludes necessity of reorganizing groups or U.N.P.A.

STAFF

1. Francis F.HOELSCHER, Captain Spec. Res.

2. Above officer is total. No changes.

/s/ Francis F.Hoelscher, Capt.SR
PPSO Littoria Province

COPY : Col. POLETTI
Col. KIRK ✓
Lt.Col. BONHAM CARTER
Maj. COXHEAD

5779

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TERNI PROVINCE

540

1/8/44

To : R.P.S.O., Reg.IV, A.P.O.394
From : P.P.S.O. Terni

Subject : Public Safety - Monthly Report.

Herewith monthly report for month of July 1944:

A. - POLICE

1. Satisfactory. 370 CC.RR. now effective within the Province. In some areas, however a certain degree of hesitancy to act has been noticed, owing to apprehension of possible reprisals after our departure.
2. No exceptional criminal activities. Only two events worthy of special mention:
(a) A woman was reported shot dead by black troops at Terni. Enquiry made and all information passed on to S.I.B., who continued.
(b) A report was received from Rieti of an armed band raiding in that Province. Cohesive action was taking in Terni between P.P.S.O., CC.RR. and Questura, with result that nine men were arrested here and handed over to Rieti.
3. Complaints of conduct of black French troops in north of Province. Elsewhere satisfactory.
4. Excellent - Most Helpful and Co-operative.
5. No real problems.
6. 150 CC.RR. are in process of being sent to Rome. NOT included in above figure.

B. - SECURITY

1. Not remarkable either way.
2. (a) Public (Officials included) inclined to lean on AMG and regard AMG as "Fairy Godmothers".
(b) Little or no interest shown.
3. Apparently none, but it is obvious that the Communist Party are not idle and the public is apprehensive of a possible rise in communism.
4. Nothing noteworthy.
5. Nothing noteworthy, allthough the shortage of work is the major problem in the Terni area. Must be remembered that Terni was a highly industrial city of 90,000 souls, and that now the industries are all defunct.
6. Nil.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

From : P.P.S.O. Terni

Subject : Public Safety - Monthly Report.

Herewith monthly report for month of July 1944:

A. - POLICE

1. Satisfactory. 370 CC.RR. now effective within the Province. In some areas, however a certain degree of hesitancy to act has been noticed, owing to apprehension of possible reprisals after our departure.
2. No exceptional criminal activities. Only two events worthy of special mention:
(a) A woman was reported shot dead by black troops at Terni. Enquiry made and all information passed on to S.I.B., who continued.

(b) A report was received from Rieti of an armed band raiding in that Province. Cohesive action was taken in Terni between P.P.S.O., CC.RR. and Questura, with result that nine men were arrested here and handed over to Rieti.

3. Complaints of conduct of black French troops in north of Province. Elsewhere satisfactory.

4. Excellent - Most Helpful and Co-operative.

5. No real problems.

6. 150 CC.RR. are in process of being sent to Rome. NOT included in above figure.

B. - SECURITY

1. Not remarkable either way.

2. (a) Public (Officials included) inclined to lean on AMG and regard AMG as "Fairy Godmothers".
(b) Little or no interest shown.

3. Apparently none, but it is obvious that the Communist Party are not idle and the public is apprehensive of a possible rise in communism.

4. Nothing noteworthy.

5. Nothing noteworthy, although the shortage of work is the major problem in the Terni area. Must be remembered that Terni was a highly industrial city of 90,000 souls, and that now the industries are all defunct.

6. Nil.

7. Nil.

8. Controlled by A.M.G.

5778

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

9. None

10. Few violations in rigidly controlled areas, but not much observation in rural areas. Position automatically eased, now curfew extended to 2300 hrs.

C. - PRISONS

1. Satisfactory.
2. "
3. "
4. "
5. "
6. "
7. A number have been arrested and disposed of by F.S.S? after interrogation and examination.

8. Number not out of proportion - some offences against Italian Laws, E.G., unlawful possession, etc.

D. - FIRE AND CIVIL DEFENCE.

1. Efficient Fire Service exists in Terni with efficient units.
In Narni and Orvieto also exists reasonably efficient brigades.

2. As as working organisation, practically non-existent, although the skeleton of the old organisation remains. Even in its hey-day this appears to have been rather a "Fred Karno's" show.

3. Report being investigated of U. shells etc., left behind by Germans in Orvieto district. Investigations proceeding.

E. - STAFF.

1. Captain S. Bean (B) - P.P.S.O.
Captain A. Hunter (B) - Adjutant
Captain E. Young (A) - C.A.O.

2. Nil.

F. - Other Observations.

As stated in last report, some little difficulty was being experienced with the reluctance to yield their authority on the part of some of the Committees of "Liberation". Would persist in interfering with Italian Officials and giving "advice" . In one instance it is said that the Committee actually had the Sindaco making periodical reports to it ! Measures have been taken by the P.P.S.O. and this trouble removed. One Committee has been prosecuted en bloc for the illegal possession of fire-arms.

Another factor which is believed to have damped the enthusiasm of these Committees is the arrest and internment by the F.E.S. of the Secretary of the Provincial Committee, one FILIPPONI, for alleged anti-allied activities.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

1. Satisfactory.
2. "
3. "
4. "
5. "
6. "
7. A number have been arrested and disposed of by F.S.S? after interrogation and examination.

8. Number not out of proportion - some offences against Italian Laws, E.G., unlawful possession, etc.

D. - FIRE AND CIVIL DEFENCE.

1. Efficient Fire Service exists in Terni with efficient units.
In Narni and Orvieto also exists reasonably efficient brigades.

2. As as working organisation, practically non-existant, although the skeleton of the old organisation remains. Even in its hey-day this appears to have been rather a "Fred Karno's" show.

3. Report being investigated of U. shells etc., left behind by Germans in Orvieto district. Investigations proceeding.

E. - STAFF.

1. Captain S. Bean (B) - P.P.S.O.
Captain A. Hunter (B) - Adjutant
Captain B. Young (A) - C.A.C.

2. Nil.

F. - Other Observations.

As stated in last report, some little difficulty was being experienced with the reluctance to yield their authority on the part of some of the Committees of "Liberation". Would persist in interfering with Italian Officials and giving "advice" . In one instance it is said that the Committee actually had the Sindaco making periodical reports to it ! Measures have been taken by the P.P.S.O. and this trouble removed. One Committee has been prosecuted en bloc for the illegal possession of fire-arms.

Another factor which is believed to have damped the enthusiasm of these Committees is the arrest and internment by the F.S.S. of the Secretary of the Provincial Committee, one FILIPPONI, for alleged anti-allied activities.

/s/ S.Bean
Captain
P.P.S.O.

5777

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

8/8/44 S26

T E R N I P R O V I N C E

Public Safety Division
8th August 1944

1) Public Safety Officers posted to Province and actual duties at present performing:
   (a) Captain S.BEAN, (B), 291634 - P.P.S.O.
   (b) Captain A.HUNTER, (B), 279410 - H.Q. Adjutant.
   (c) Captain H.YOUNG, (A), 0517431 - C.A.O. Terni Dist.

2) Police Strengths :

	Pre-War	War-Time	Present Actual
Carabinieri	292	651	462 (Source)
Agents P.S.	61	-	57
CC.FF.	46	46	41
Guardia Forestale	56	-	46
Municipal Police	45	-	30

3) Number of Police recruited in Province - nil

4) Number of Police arrested or removed from Office nil

5) O.V.R.A. Agents Nil

6) Number of Fascists, etc. arrested by P.S.S. 65 to 70
   do. removed from Office Number not at present known.

7)

Location	Type	Capacity	Present Pop.	Political Prisoners
Terni	Giudiziario	56	25	1 (held by Italians)
Narni	Mardamentale	14	8	Nil
Amelia	"	14	10	Nil
Orvieto	Reformatory	100	40	14 (awaiting examination by P.P.S.)

8) Cases disposed of by A.M.G. Court - 318
   Cases awaiting trial by A.M.G. Court - 18
   Functioning of Italian Courts - All Provincial Courts functioning.

9) Fire Brigades - Terni In fairly good shape - ample personnel and reasonably efficient units.
   Narni Fair.
   Orvieto Fair .

10) U.N.R.R.A. - Very poor - no interest shown.

11) 200,000 population Approximately.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1) Public Safety Officers posted to Province and actual duties at present performing:

(a) Captain S.BEAN, (B), 291634 - P.P.S.O.
(b) Captain A.HUNTER, (B), 279410 - H.Q. Adjutant.
(c) Captain H.YOUNG, (A), 0517431 - C.A.O. Terni Dist.

2) Police Strenghts :

	Pre-War	War-Time	Present Actual
Carabinieri	292	651	462
Agents P.S.	61	-	57
GG.FF.	46	45	41
Guardia Forestale	56	-	46
Municipal Police	45	-	30

3) Number of Police recruited in Province - nil

4) Number of Police arrested or removed from Office nil

5) C.V.R.A. Agents Nil

6) Number of Fascists, etc. arrested by F.S.S. 65 to 70
do. removed from Office Number not at present known.

7)

Location	Type	Capacity	Present Pop.	Political Prisoners
Terni	Giudiziario	56	25	1 (held by Italians)
Narni	Mandamentale	14	8	Nil
Amelia	"	14	10	Nil
Orvieto	Reformatory	100	40	14 (awaiting examination by F.P.S.)

8) Cases disposed of by A.M.G. Court - 318
Cases awaiting trial by A.M.G. Court - 18
Functioning of Italian Courts - All Provincial Courts functioning.

9) Fire Brigades - Terni In fairly good shape - ample personnel and reasonably efficient units.
Narni Fair.
Orvieto Fair .

10) U.N.R.R.A. - Very poor - no interest shown.

11) 200,000 population Approximately.

5776

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

12) Homeless problem exists only in Terni City - estimated that 75% of houses either destroyed or practically unhabitable.
Refugee problem not urgent. Refugees from Terni spread out around City in neighbouring communes and fractions.

13) Schede Personale issued to all state and comunal functionaries.
Practically all completed.

14) Political -

(a) Usual parties functioning - believed that Communists most active but not much evidence of open activity.

(b) Measure of apprehension shown by people towards Communism. Seem to fear growth of party and possible resultant power. This fear is perhaps given impetus by fact that majority of Sindaci are communist.

15) Labour -

Agricultural labour position easy.
Industrial area of Terni at a standstill - all factories either destroyed or unable to operate through damage sustained, consequently approx. 25,000 operatives are without employment. This is ranked as the biggest problem for Terni Province.

16) Flour, vegetable and fruit situation satisfactory but difficulty exists in the transport thereof. Ten Lorries have been requested from Region.
Oil, salt and sugar practically non-existent.

/s/ S.DEAN
Captain
P.F.S.O.

COPY : Col. POLETTI
Col. KIRK
Lt.Col. BONHAM CARTER
Maj. COXHEAD

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Practically all completed.

14) Political -

(a) Usual parties functioning - believed that Communists most active but not much evidence of open activity.

(b) Measure of apprehension shown by people towards Communism. Seem to fear growth of Party and possible resultant power. This fear is perhaps given impetus by fact that majority of Sindaci are communist.

15) Labour -

Agricultural labour position easy.
Industrial area of Terni at a standstill - all factories either destroyed or unable to operate through damage sustained, consequently approx. 25.000 operatives are without employment. This is ranked as the biggest problem for Terni Province.

16) Flour, vegetable and fruit situation satisfactory but difficulty exists in the transport thereof. Ten lorries have been requested from Region.
Oil, salt and sugar practically non-existent.

/s/ S.BEAR
Captain
P.P.S.O.

COPY : Col. POLETTI
Col. KIRK ✓
Lt.Col. BONHAM CARTER
Maj. COXHEAD

5775

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

VITERBO PROVINCE

524

To : Regional Public Security Officer,
Region IV

From : Provincial Public Safety Officer,
Viterbo.

Subject: Monthly Report Viterbo Province, July 1944.

1. Police Agencies.

The position is little changed since my reprt of last month, the expected exchange of Carabinieri not having yet taken place, this being apparently due to administrative and transport difficulties of the "Lazio"Division of Carabinieri in Rome.

The strenght of the other agencies remains unaltered, with the exeption of the Questura, who is now effecting the transfer of agents to their stations of origin.

In equipment and arms the CC.RR. and Guardia Forestale are very badly situated, and the necessary reprts have been forwarded to their respective HQ, with as littl result.

The placing of CC.RR. on military rations in this Province, has not yet been effected, in spite of the previous reports to HQ and the Lazio Division, on the subject, this is a matter of urgency and should be remedied without delay. The solution to the problem is, that the Lazio Division in Rome should form a depot, and should be responsable for the transport of the rations to each Provincial HQ, where it would then be conveyed to each station. Ration surenghts for this purpose have already been submitted by report to HQ, Region IV, and also to the Lazio Division.

Morale among the ranks of the various services is good, and is increasing with the confidence that is returning in their functions, but if the problem of pay increases, clothing and arms, were dealt with as soon as possible, the Morale standpoint would reach its peak.

2. Crime;

The figures for Crime in this Province are very satisfactory, rapine is non existant, and in this agricultural province the reported crimes are light cases of larceny. During the month the one really serious crime was the murder of the Carabiniere in Farnese, who was shot by two men, who he had stopped for a curfew violation, late at night. Thus far the investigation has not produced positive result. The facts of the case have already been reported.

In the month of August the crime reports will show a more correct report of the situation in the Province,as by then the situation will have returned to a degree of normalcy.

3. Military Police.

In this Province there are no Military Police, either British or American, and while at the moment there are really few camps in the Province, Viterbo is a focal point for three military highways, and the City is thus a visiting point

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

Subject: Monthly Report Viterbo Province, July 1944.

1. Police Agencies.

The position is little changed since my reprt of last month, the expected exchange of Carabinieri not having yet taken place, this being apparently due to administrative and transport difficulties of the "Lazio" Division of Carabinieri in Rome.

The strenght of the other agencies remains unaltered, with the exeption of the Questura, who is now effecting the transfer of agents to their stations of origin.

In equipment and arms the CC.RR. and Guardia Forestale are very badly situated, and the necessary reprts have been forwarded to their respective HQ, with as littl result.

The placing of CC.RR. on military rations in this Province, has not yet been effected, in spite of the previous reports to HQ and the Lazio Division, on the subject, this is a matter of urgency and should be remedied without delay. The solution to the problem is, that the Lazio Division in Rome should form a depot, and should be responsable for the transport of the rations to each Provincial HQ, where it would then be conveyed to each station. Ration strenghts for this purpose have already been submitted by report to HQ, Region IV, and also to the Lazio Division.

Morale among the ranks of the various services is good, and is increasing with the confidence that is returning in their functions, but if the problem of pay increases, clothing and arms, were dealt with as soon as possible, the Morale standpoint would reach its peak.

2. Crime:

The figures for Crime in this Province are very satisfactory, rapine is non existant, and in this agricultural province the reported crimes are light cases of larceney. During the month the one really serious crime was the murder of the Carabiniere in Farnese, who was shot by two men, who he had stopped for a curfew violation, late at night. Thus far the investigation has not produced positive result. The facts of the case have already been reported.

In the month of August the crime reports will show a more correct report of the situation in the Province, as by then the situation will have returned to a degree of normalcy.

3. Military Police.

In this Province there are no Military Police, either British or American, and while at the moment there are really few camps in the Province, Viterbo is a focal point for three military highways, and the City is thus a visiting point for many soldiers, and not infrequently it becomes the lot of this office to act as Military Police in the case of soldiers who are drunk, etc.

5774

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I would again point out that this Province has had little sec. ..ty service from F.S.S. or C.I.C., this was due to the speed of the advance in the first days, and second to the fact that Fifth and Eighth Army areas were divided through the centre of Viterbo, and in consequence neither desired the responsibility of the city. We were informed by C.I.C. Fifth Army, and F.S.S. Eighth Army, that following sections of both services would enter the area, but to date they have not appeared. It is essential that Security investigations be made by a Detachment in the Province, operating from Viterbo, which prior to the occupation, was the HQ of the Italian Republican Army.

4. Conduct of troops.

From a general viewpoint the conduct of troops in the area, and those visiting, is excellent, this is particulary noticeable and pleasing to the inhabitants, who experienced the activities of the French Moroccan troops, who were in the area following the occupation, for some three weeks.

5. Courts.

The Italian courts are now functioning in every Pretorial area in the Province, and the Provincial Legal Officer, Captain AULISI, has stated they are functioning with order and efficiency.

The Allied Military Courts are functioning well in the Province; the four provincial C.A.O's hold such courts where offences occur in their areas, while Viterbo is the main Court for the serious offences, where the Legal Officer presides and I prosecute. To date we have dealt with some 123 cases, of which some 38 were Superior Court cases for the more serious cases.
In this respect I would point out that, being the only Police Officer for the Province, a great deal of labour is entailed in investigation, and preparation of cases.

6. Allied Currency.

No cases have been reported in this Province, since the occupation, of instances in which allied Currency Notes have been forged, or otherwise altered to represent a note of a higher denomination.

7. Registration and Licensing. Mrs Balance

A satisfactory system of registartion and licensing of vehicles is in operation in this Province, by the system devised by Lt.Col.Bonham Carter, and approved by the R.P.S.O. At present the crucial problem is the supply of Petrol which is not forthcoming from supplies, and which is causing the immobilisation of many vehicles, even those belonging to the supply Division.

8. Fire Brigades.

The position relating to the Vigili del Fuoco remains as in my report from June, 1944, no important changes having taken place. Attention is drawn to the necessity of an increase in the wage of Firemen, that their necessary standard of living may be retained. This has already been the subject of a report to Public Safety Sub-Commission through R.P.S.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

tigations be made by a Detachment in the Province, operating from Viterbo, which prior to the occupation, was the HQ of the Italian Republican Army.

4. Conduct of troops.

From a general viewpoint the conduct of troops in the area, and those visiting, is excellent, this is particulary noticeable and pleasing to the inhabitants, who experienced the activities of the French Moroccan troops, who were in the area following the occupation, for some three weeks.

5. Courts.

The Italian courts are now functioning in every Pretorial area in the Province, and the Provincial Legal Officer, Captain AULISI, has stated they are functioning with order and efficiency.

The Allied Military Courts are functioning well in the Province; the four provincial C.A.O's hold such courts where offences occur in their areas, while Viterbo is the main Court for the serious offences, where the Legal Officer presides and I prosecute. To date we have dealt with some 123 cases, of which some 38 were Superior Court cases for the more serious cases.
In this respect I would point out that, being the only Police Officer for the Province, a great deal of labour is entailed in investigation, and preparation of cases.

6. Allied Currency.

No cases have been reported in this Province, since the occupation, of instances in which allied Currency Notes have been forged, or otherwise altered to represent a note of a higher denomination.

7. Registration and Licensing. Maf Balance

A satisfactory system of registartion and licensing of vehicles is in operation in this Province, by the system devised by Lt.Col.Benham Carter, and approved by the R.P.S.O. At present the crucial problem is the supply of Petrol which is not forthcoming from supplies, and which is causing the immobilisation of many vehicles, even those belonging to the supply Division.

8. Fire Brigades.

The position relating to the Vigili del Fuoco remains as in my report from June, 1944, no important changes having taken place. Attention is drawn to the necessity of an increase in the wage of Firemen, that their necessary standard of living may be retained. This has already been the subject of a report to Public Safety Sub-Commission through R.P.S.O.

5773

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. Civil Defence.

The UNPA organisation in this city remains, as stated in my last month's report, and are still doing excellent work in the matter of clearing debris, and collapsing dangerous walls and buildings in this much bomed city. At the end of a further month the problem of their retention in their employment will have to be considered, because I am of the opinion that as a civil defence service they are of little value. Their duties can be conducted much more efficiently by the existing Police services, who will work from a prepared plan. Meanwhile, however, the UNPA are performing a useful function.

10. Prisons.

The position appertaining to Prisons is considerably bettered then that of last months report, in that the political Prisoners have been disposed of. During the first three weeks it was a difficult task, in view of the communications and the unrest in the political sphere, to keep track of political prisoners, who were being placed in Prison by Partisans, quasi Partisans, etc. often with the aid of local military units. The position has now been stabilised, and Prison Directors on my direction will not accept ~~any~~ Political Prisoner under any circumstances, unless with an order or detention from this office.
Records are well maintained, and there is little lapse of time between the time a man is arrested, and the time he appears before the Tribunal, either by Italian Courts, or the Allied Military Courts.

11. Security Services.

As already stated in par.3, since the period of the first 14 days following the occupation, there have been no security services, either F.S.S.or C.I.C. in this Province.
On the departure of the services to forward areas, they left many prisoners in Carabinieri Stations and Civilian Prisons, often without any papers of arrest or other details. As can be immagined this has taken a good deal of time to determine the reason for their apprehension. However, the Stations and Prisons have now been cleared. In the Province Arrest forms have been received for 85 Political Prisoners of whom 17 were arrested and sent to 371 P.O.W. Camp on the directions of CIC or FSS, the hatter services being unable to arrest them, either because they were absent or in hiding.
It is probable the other political Prisoners have been arrested, but owing to the haste with which FSS and CIC were rushed forward, those Arrest Forms have not yet been received.

12. Former soldiers in the Republican Army.

5772

As already reported in two reports of this month, there are a very large number of Republican Army Officers and men in the Province, the number being estimated to be in the Region of 400 to 500. In Viterbo City Area alone I have a list of some 170 Officers and Men who served in the Army up to the time of the occupation. At present they are on parole to the local Italian Command, and Carabinieri, but instructions have been asked as to the manner in which these men are to be disposed of. The demands upon this office, and the difficulty of transport, make their apprehension a

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 799046

lue. Their duties can be conducted much more efficiently by the existing Police services, who will work from a prepared plan. Meanwhile, however, the UNPA are performing a useful function.

10. Prisons.

The position appertaining to Prisons is considerably bettered then that of last months report, in that the political Prisoners have been disposed of. During the first three weeks it was a difficult task, in view of the communications and the unrest in the political sphere, to keep track of political prisoners, who were being placed in Prison by Partisans, quasi Partisans, etc. often with the aid of local military units. The position has now been stabilised, and Prison Directors on my direction will not accept ~~any~~ Political Prisoner under any circumstances, unless with an order or detention from this office.
Records are well maintained, and there is little lapse of time between the time a man is arrested, and the time he appears before the Tribunal, either by Italian Courts, or the Allied Military Courts.

11. Security Services.

As already stated in par.3, since the period of the first 14 days following the occupation, there have been no security services, either F.S.S.or C.I.C. in this Province.
On the departure of the services to forward areas, they left many prisoners in Carabinieri Stations and Civilian Prisons, often without any papers of arrest or other details. As can be immagined this has taken a good deal of time to determine the reason for their apprehension. However, the Stations and Prisons have now been cleared. In the Province Arrest forms have been received for 85 Political Prisoners of whom 17 were arrested and sent to 371 P.O.W. Camp on the directions of CIC or FSS, the latter services being unable to arrest them, either because they were absent or in hiding.
It is probable the other political Prisoners have been arrested, but owing to the haste with which FSS and CIC were rushed forward, those Arrest Forms have not yet been received.

12. Former soldiers in the Republican Army.

5772

As already reported in two reports of this month, there are a very large number of Republican Army Officers and men in the Province, the number being estimated to be in the Region of 400 to 500. In Viterbo City Area alone I have a list of some 170 Officers and Men who served in the Army up to the time of the occupation. At present they are on parole to the local Italian Command, and Carabinieri, but instructions have been asked as to the manner in which these men are to be disposed of. The demands upon this office, and the difficulty of transport, make their apprehension a task of great magnitude. There existence has already been reported to the few M.P. units that stayed for a few days in the area, but they had neither the time or the resources to deal with them.
I respectfully suggest that the Military authorities be communicated with, and special squad of Military Police with transport be detailed to arrest and transport them tp P.O.W.Cages.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

them to P.O.W.Cages.

13. General Observation.

The general situation is good, labour troubles, at the moment, due to the excellent harvest period, are non existent. The chief cause of turbulence is the political aspect, which is now beginning to asser itself, and in which many persons are resorting to denounciation of others asa mean of evening personal enmities. Of the political Parties, in this area the Communist Party appears the more active, but now conditions are returning to tranquility, the other parties are becoming active, and are forming their committees for the inevitable political battle.

/s/ J.KAYE Capt.
P.P.S.O.
Viterbo

COPY : Col.POLETTI
Col.KIRK
Lt.Col.BONHAM CARTER
Maj.COXHEAD

5771

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VITERBO PROVINCE

525

To : Regional Police Officer
Region IV

From : Provincial Police Officer,
Viterbo Province

SUBJECT : Information for Public Safety Conference for Region IV ACC held on 9/8/44.

1) Public Safety Officers in Province :

The Provincial Public Safety Officer is Capt. J. KANE, who has been performing Public Safety duties as such since the day of the occupation.

There are no other Public Safety Officers in the Province, but Major W.Lacey, who is of Public Safety Division, is now the executive Officer of the Province, where for six weeks following the occupation, he was the Civil Affairs for the Eastern side of the area.

2) Police Services :

In normal times the Province of Viterbo, which is a purely agricultural Province, was looked upon as the recruiting ground for CCRR, and when the Carabinieri were disbanded in September of last year, these Carabinieri returned to their homes, with the result, that at the time of the occupation of the area, the number of CCRR ar Stations, was well above the normal Police Strenght for normal requirements. The Station Strenghts for the Province are attached, see CCRR report, and the question of the re-allocation to other stations was the subject of reports to the then Regional Provincial Commissioner, LT.COL. MILLHOUSE, who with the Command of the "Lazio Division" arranged that all Carabinieri in the Province were to be replaced by other Carabinieri from Rome area. This started with an initial exchange of 88, but owing to transport difficulties, no other transfers have been effected. Many carabinieri in the area reported direct to Rome; where a nominal roll is in existence at "Lazio" Divn.H.Q.
Carabinieri who served in the C.R.R. were immediately suspended from duty, and have since been conveyed to the "Lazio" Divn. H.Q. where they are being held at the disposition of the CCRR Command.

Carabinieri :

Provincial Commandant - Major STABILE Leonato.

Arrived at the Province from "Lazio" HQ, on 23/7/44; with letter of recommendation of the then R.P.S?O. Lt.Col.Millhouse.

TOTAL AUTHORISED PROVINCIAL STRENGHT : 498
TOTAL PRESENT PROVINCIAL STRENGHT / 368

Regia Questura

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NRD No. 78-5046

Region I

From : Provincial Police Officer,
Viterbo Province

SUBJECT : Information for Public Safety Conference for Region IV ACC held on 9/8/44.

1) Public Safety Officers in Province :

The Provincial Public Safety Officer is Capt. J. KANE, who has been performing Public Safety duties as such since the day of the occupation.

There are no other Public Safety Officers in the Province, but Major W.Lacey, who is of Public Safety Division, is now the executive Officer of the Province, where for six weeks following the occupation, he was the Civil Affairs for the Eastern side of the area.

2) Police Services :

In normal times the Province of Viterbo, which is a purely agricultural Province, was looked upon as the recruiting ground for CCRR, and when the Carabinieri were disbanded in September of last year, these Carabinieri returned to their homes, with the result, that at the time of the occupation of the area, the number of CCRR ar Stations, was well above the normal Police Strenght for normal requirements. The Station Strenghts for the Province are attached, see CCRR report, and the question of the re-allocation to other stations was the subject of reports to the then Regional Provincial Commissioner, LT.COL. MILLHOUSE, who with the Command of the "Lazio Division" arranged that all Carabinieri in the Province were to be replaced by other Carabinieri from Rome area. This started with an initial exchange of 88, but owing to transport difficulties, no other transfers have been effected.
Many carabinieri in the area reported direct to Rome; where a nominal roll is in existence at "Lazio" Divn.H.Q.
Carabinieri who served in the G.N.R. were immediately suspended from duty, and have since been conveyed to the "Lazio" Divn. H.Q. where they are being held at the disposition of the CCRR Command.

Carabinieri :

Provincial Commandant - Major STABILE Leonato.

Arrived at the Province from "Lazio" HQ, on 23/7/44; with letter of recommendation of the then R.P.S?O. Lt.Col.Millhouse.

TOTAL AUTHORISED PROVINCIAL STRENGHT : 498
TOTAL PRESENT PROVINCIAL STRENGHT / 868

Regia Questura

Questore : Sig. MAGALDI Amadeo.
Strenght : 80/.

This strenght will in the near future be depleted, as the Italian Military is taking away a further 25 Agents.
The Questore, Sig. Magaldi, served during the period of the German occupation,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

but by all Parties has been acknowledged as having served r ectly, without collaboration to the German Authorities. Since the occupation by the Allies, he has been energetic and efficient in his administration.

Guardia di Finance :

The commandant of the above service in the Province , is Tenente MARANDINO Angelo, and the strenght 53, which is the normal complement.

Guardia Forestale :

The Commandant for the Provincial Service is Capitano ZANOCCHIA Andrea, and the strenght is 36, which is the authorised strenght.

3) Police Recruitment :

This has already been dealt with in para.2.

4) Police arrested :

Enquiries by FSS, CIC, and myself, reveal that the Questura service acted purely as Civil Police Service, with no evidence of active collaboration. One Commissioner, Dr. Barone, Viterbo, who was an inscribed member of the Republican Fascist Party, and who was an active collaborator, was dismissed from service, Public feelings being very much against him. CIC however, did not think that the case warranted internment.
Another Commissioner, Dott.Messatosta, who in the last few days of German occupation, accepted the post of Capo Gabinetto to the Prefect, is interned, owing to his collaboration and Fascist Republican activities.

5) O.V.R.A.:

This organisation had no direct agents in the Province, but was under the control of the Ministry of the Interior, in the person of Dr. Gesualdo BARLETTA, aided by P.S. Maresciallo CANSONE Mario, formerly in the Service of the Questura of Rome.
It is known that this organisation had paid informants in the Province, but as usual in this service, their existence was unknown to the other Police or Public Services.

6) Fascists arrested or removed from Office :

The number of Fascists who were interned from the Province, by Arrest Reports, number 86, but it is known that in the rush of the early days many persons were arrested, and thus far reports have not been received of their incarceration.
However, now that the tempo of the advance has slackened, it is possible that the information will be forthcoming. In spite of experience of Sicily, the methods of FSS and CIC would appear, if anything, to have worsened.

7) Prisons :

The following Prisons exist :

VITERBO	Capacity	280	Long term penal Prison
SORIANO	"	180	For Criminal Lunatics
MONTEFIASCONE	"	25	Short term Prisoners
RONCIGLIANO			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

Guardia Forestale :

The Commendant for the Provincial Service is Capitano ZANOCCHIA Andrea, and the strenght is 36, which is the authorised strenght.

3) Police Recruitment :

This has already been dealt with in para.2.

4) Police arrested :

Enquiries by FSS, CIC, and myself, reveal that the Questura service acted purely as Civil Police Service, with no evidence of active collaboration. One Commissioner, Dr. Barone, Viterbo, who was an inscribed member of the Republican Fascist Party, and who was an active collaborator, was dismissed from service, Public feelings being very much against him. CIC however, did not think that the case warranted internment.
Another Commissioner, Dott.Messatosta, who in the last few days of German occupation, accepted the post of Capo Gabinetto to the Prefect, is interned, owing to his collaboration and Fascist Republican activities.

5) O.V.R.A.:

This organisation had no direct agents in the Province, but was under the control of the Ministry of the Interior, in the person of Dr. Gesualdo BARLETTA, aided by P.S. Maresciallo CANSONE Mario, formerly in the Service of the Questura of Rome.
It is known that this organisation had paid informants in the Province, but as usual in this service, their existence was unknown to the other Police or Public Services.

6) Fascists arrested or removed from Office :

The number of Fascists who were interned from the Province, by Arrest Reports, number 86, but it is known that in the rush of the early days many persons were arrested, and thus far reports have not been received of their incarceration.
However, now that the tempo of the advance has slackened, it is possible that the information will be forthcoming. In spite of experience of Sicily, the methods of FSS and CIC would appear, if anything, to have worsened.

7) Prisons :

The following Prisons exist :

VITERBO	Capacity	280	Long term penal Prison
SORIANO	"	180	For Criminal Lunatics
MONTEFIASCONE	"	25	Short term Prisoners
RONCIGLIANO	"	20	"
ORTE	"	25	"
CIVITACASTELLANA	"	40	"
ACQUAPENDENTE	"	40	"

5763

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

VALENTANO Capacity 12 Short term Prisoners

All the Prisons, with exeption of Viterbo, have escaped damage due to bombing, and Viterbo is little damaged, and its efficiency is unimpaired.
NO POLITICAL PRISONERS NOW AWAIT DISPOSITION.

8) Allied Military Courts:

(a) In the Province some 205 cases have been dealt with by AMG Courts.
(b) Some 18 cases now await trial.
(c) Italian Courts are functioning in all the Eight Pretorial areas, and the legal Officers state that they are satisfied with their operation.

9) Vigile del Fuoco:

The strenght of the Fire Brigade in the Province numbers 43, under the control of the Comandant, MATTONI Giulio.
The Head Station is at Viterbo, and the Substation at Tuscania. Equipment consists of
1 Engine (Fiat Motor Pump) in good condition.
1 sidecar, 1 motorcycle, two hand-pumps, all in good condition.
1 Fiat Motor-pump, damaged in the bombardment, is expected to be efficient in some 4 or 5 days time.

10) U.N.R.A.:

Exists only in Viterbo City, with a personnel of 38, under the Command of Engineer Pacelli. This organisation is doing good work at the moment, under the Genio Civile, in clearing the debris, and pulling down the walls that are dangerous in this much bombed city.
As an Air Raid Precaution system it is useless, and as in my previous monthly report, I recommend that at the end of the period necessary to perform the work upon which they are engaged, that their services be dispensed with.

11) Provincial Population :

The static population of the Province is some 236,722 persons; but following the wake of war, this number, at present, is not strictly accurate.

12) Refugees and Homeless Persons :

Some 2,000 Refugees and homeless persons are in the Province, but the A.R.C. and Refuge Disposal Centre, CISANO, are arranging for their eventual disposal.

13) Scheda Personale :

All Sindaci and Secretarios of Communes have compiled their Scheda's, Employees of AMG, and the special categories, as directed by ACC, are similarly completed. When time permits to this office, they will be "vetted" and forwarded as directed.

14) Political Situation :

The political situation is satisfactory, with the 5 authorised Parties in operation.
The Communist Party appears most active, and except for excessive zeal in their pursuit

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8) Allied Military Courts:

(a) In the Province some 205 cases have been dealt with by AMG Courts.
(b) Some 18 cases now await trial.
(c) Italian Courts are functioning in all the Eight Pretorial areas, and the legal Officers state that they are satisfied with their operation.

9) Vigile del Fuoco:

The strenght of the Fire Brigade in the Province numbers 43, under the control of the Comandant, MATTONI Giulio.
The Head Station is at Viterbo, and the Substation at Tuscania. Equipment consists of
1 Engine (Fiat Motor Pump) in good condition.
1 sidecar, 1 motorcycle, two hand-pumps, all in good condition.
1 Fiat Motor-pump, damaged in the bombardment, is expected to be efficient in some 4 or 5 days time.

10) U.N.R.A.:

Exists only in Viterbo City, with a personnel of 38, under the Command of Engineer Pacelli. This organisation is doing good work at the moment, under the Genio Civile, in clearing the debris, and pulling down the walls that are dangerous in this much bombed city.
As an Air Raid Precaution system it is useless, and as in my previous monthly report, I recommend that at the end of the period necessary to perform the work upon which they are engaged, that their services be dispensed with.

11) Provincial Population :

The static population of the Province is some 236,722 persons; but following the wake of war, this number, at present, is not strictly accurate.

12) Refugees and Homeless Persons :

Some 2,000 Refugees and homeless persons are in the Province, but the A.R.C. and Refuge Disposal Centre, CISANO, are arranging for their eventual disposal.

13) Scheda Personale :

All Sindaci and Secretaries of Communes have compiled their Scheda's, Employees of AMG, and the special categories, as directed by ACC, are similarly completed. When time permits to this office, they will be "vetted" and forwarded as directed.

14) Political Situation :

The political situation is satisfactory, with the 5 authorised Parties in operation. The Communist Party appears most active, and except for excessive zeal in their pursuit of Fascists, have rendered excellent service in the Allied cause, particularly in the Partisan field.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

15) Condition of Labour :

This, being mainly an agricultural area, the labour problem thusfar is not acute, and should re-building of damaged buildings and public works soon commence, the employment question will be solved satisfactorily.

16) Food situation:

In this Province we are fortunate, as it is rural, and except for the ever present need of sugar and salt, is self supporting.

General Observations :

From the Public Safety Standpoint the situation is satisfactory, but I again bring to notice the situation regarding ex Officers and Soldiers of the Italian Republican Army, of whom it is estimated that there are some 400 in the area, and regarding which I attached copies of two previous reports to the late Regional Public Safety Officer. No directive has been received, no action taken, and the position remains unchanged.

/s/ J.KANE, Captain.
P.P.S.O.
Viterbo

COPY : Col.POLETTI
Col.KIRK
Lt.Col. BONHAM CARTER
Maj.COXHEAD

5767

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

D.P.S.....

D.P.S.....

Ex. Officer.....

POLICE

Col.Meaney.....

Capt.Mastroianni.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn & Licensing.....

Adm.Officer.....

REMARKS.....

.....

.....

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI DEL LAZIO

TENENZA DI VELLETRI

TO: - Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri — R O M A
R. PREFETTURA DI — "
R. Questura
Comando della Legione dei RR.CC. del Lazio — "
Comando del Presidio Militare di — NETTUNIA
Comando del Gruppo Laziale RR.CC. — Roma
Comando Militare Alleato (A M G) — "
Comando Militare Alleato (" " ") — "
Comando della Compagnia dei RR.CC. di — "

The 2nd of August at about 6 o'clock, Filippi Umberto, of 17 years old, was stopped by the Allied guard because he was caught stealing at Flaschi, Agro Nettunia (Roma) in the military zone, some food-boxes.
Instead of stopping he ran away.
The guard fighted wounding him at the right arm-pit.
He was braught to the Allied Military Hospital where he died immediatly.
The judiciary authorities have been informed.
Penal responsabilities are excluded because the soldier fired from a military zone encircled by barbet wire where he was on guard.

L.T. Cetola Gastone.

1st IND.

File N° PS/

Copy to: Colonel Poletti for information
Adjutant Roma Region
Col. Kirk Public Safety Division
Maj. Corhead
Col. Bizzozzero.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief of the Public Safety Div.

5766

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Copy

Document: REPORT
Date : 7 th. Aug. 1944
From: : REGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CC.RR. DI ROMA
To : MAJOR PATTERSON

Since 2 nd. to 7 th. August the following crimes have been commited by persons disguised as Civil Policemen.
1°): Person sequestration and aggraving theft.(See phone 203/3 and 2 A ug.)On the 2 nd? August at 11 .m.two unknown individuals declaring themselves as Civil Policemen,entered the house of Vagarini Tere a, of Creste,31 years old,425.Giovanni in Laterano Street,ext.5 and pretending she lodged fascists invited her to follow them into the Police Station of Porta Maggiore.
Arriving Manzoni Street, feigning to belive the protested innocence they released her saying that they would enquire better on her behaviour Successively,accomplices entered by breaking the entrance door,midwife Melor'a Terese 54 years old,house,placed next door with Vagerini home,and robbed 63.000 lire in 1000 Banknotes of Bank of Italy old type,moreover 4 doublebed sheets,a black long hair fur,a blue and red carpet,two small blue and red carpets.corridor carpet,a small leather bag containing obstretrician assistance.instruments two lady hand bags in black leather the all valuable 100.000 It. lire.

2°) Armed hand robbery?(See phone 203/6-1 of 3 rd. Aug)
First hours of 3 rd. August three unknown individuals,one of them wearing American uniform knocked the door of Scaramella's Orlando farm, placed Torrangela locality,Torre Gaia District,declaring themselves as Policemen expressely arrived to search an escaped Fascist thought to be lodged in the farm. At Scaramella's negative reply the unknown individuals insisted that it was sudden open.Obtained as individuals one of them ,waited on the doors while the other two weaponed with rifle and pistol entered and asked where was the pretending fascist.Meanwhile one of the two men fixed Scaramella by pointing on him is arms,the other,wearing American uniform serached the premises,finding in a drawer 3.000 lire which he stole. After that the three untrue Policemen emibt away.On the 5 th.August CC.RR. of Torre Gaia Station arrested Chilarducci Barberino of Francesco 38 years old,watchman for cooperation in the above mentioned crime.Investigations are continuing.

I st. IND.

FILE N° R2/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV 12 August 1944
Copy to: Col. Poletti for information
: Adjutant Rome Region for information of Div.concerned.
: Brig. Low.
: Col. Kirk Public SafetySub Commission
: Provost Marshal
: Major Cate

W.E.POLLOCK

5765

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

To [illegible] ON SECURITY

Since 2 nd. to 7 th. August the following crimes have been commited by persons disguised as Civil Policemen.

1°) Person sequestration and aggravated theft.(See phone 203/5 and 2 A ug.)On the 2 nd? August at 5 P.M.two unknown individuals declaring themselves as Civil Policemen,entered the house of V.G.ELVI Teresa, of Crete,5? years old,425.Giovanni in Laterano Street,ext.5 and pretending she lodged fascists invited her to follow them into the Police Station of Porta Maggiore.
Arriving Manzoni Street, feigning to belive the protested innocence they released her saying that they would enquire better on her behaviour successively,accomplices entered by breaking the entrance door,mid= wife Valor's Teresa 54 years old,house,placed next door with Vagurini home,and robbed 63.000 lire in 1000 Banknotes of Bank of Italy old type,moreover 4 doublebed sheets,a black long hair fur,a blue and red carpet,two small blue and red carpets.corridor carpet,a small leather bag containing obstretrician assistance,instruments two lady hand bags in black leather the all valuable 100.000 It. lire.

2°) Armed hand robbery?(See phone 203/6-1 of 3 rd. Aug)
First hours of 3 rd. August three unknown individuals,one of them wear= ing American uniforms knocked the door of Scarmella's Orlando farm, placed Torrangela locality,Torre Gaia district,declaring themselves as Policemen expressely arrived to search an escaped Fascist thought to be lodged in the farm. At Scarmella's negative reply the unknown individuals insisted that it was suddenopen.Obtained as individuals one of them ,waited on the doors while the other two weaponed with rifle and pistol entered and asked where was the pretending fascist.Meanwhile one of the two men fixed Scarmella by pointing on him is arms,the other,wearing American uniform serached the premises,finding in a rasser 5.000 lire which he stole. After that the three untrue Policemen went away.On the 5 th.August CC.RR. of Torre Gaia Station arrested Chilorducci Barberino of Francesco 38 years old,watchman for coope= ration in the above mentioned crime.Investigations are continuing.

I et. IND.

FILE N° 25/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV 12 August 1944
Copy to: Col. Poletti for information
: Adjutant Rome Region for information of Div.concerned.
: Brig. Low.
: Col. Kirk Public SafetySub Comission
: Provost Marshal
: Major Cate

J.H.POLLOCK 5765
Lt. Colonel
Chief,Public Safety Div/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 11 AUGUST 1944

On the 9 August 1944 at about 2315 hrs. in corso Trieste street, two Allied soldiers approched the engineer MIGLIARDI Aldo, living No.31, Francesco Cherubini street and stole his ~~wwwww~~ silver-watch and the sum of 3,200 italian Lire. They soldiers escape on a mouving Allied car. The carabinieri of Piazza Celeno station with the Allied Police are investigating.

On the 9th inst. at about 2230 hrs. at Corso Trieste street, two Allied soldires, ~~xxxxxx~~ presumibly Algerian, stopped Mr. BARCONI Sergio and robbed his wallet containing the sum of 850 italian Lire and personnel documents. Carabinieri of Piazza Celeno station with the Allied Police are investigating.

On the 10th August at 10 Hrs. a.m. the prisoner FIORE Oreste sentenced at 2 years inprisonment for larceny, escaped from the Court-room. Investigations pending.

On the 10th August in the Regina Margherita street has been found out a Fiat-car, plate No.56954 Rome (requitioned No.5335). The car shows heavy damages due to a collision against an electrical pole. It seems that the occupants were injured because obvious traces of blood were observed on the car. Investigations pending.

On the 9th inst. at about ~~xxxxx~~ 2000 hrs. at Nomentana locality PERISON Lucio found a machine-gun cartridge which he struck with an hammer causing it to explode. His injuries were reported curable in 15 days.

On the 10th inst. at 8,30 hrs. at Aldega street the employer FRALE Edoardo, living No.4, Agri street wa run over by an Allied vehicle drow by an American soldier. The driver brought him to the American Hospital for first Aid-treatment.

On the 9th inst. at 2300 hrs. the Carabinieri of Parioli section seized 400 litre of olive-oil which was found out in a store-house nearby CHIAVARI Lucia's home at No.46, Girolamo Boccardi street. Investigations pending.

On the 8th inst. morning, burglars entered in MERCELLI Fausto's home which was left momentarily unguarded, located No.53, Della Piasa street, and stole the sum of 22,000 italian Lire. Inquiries are being made by the Carabinieri of Bravetta station.

On the 8th inst. at ~~xxxxxxx~~ 1900 hrs. two unknwon individuals went in DI UMBERTO's home, located No.224, Due Ponti street and stating to be agents of the C.P. they pretended the payment of 80,000 lire as a fine which had to pay the father. They threatened him for arrest if he did not pay. The sum was not paid. Investiggtions pending.

P.T.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

and the sum of 3,200 Italian Lire. They soldiers escape on a mouving Allied car. The carabinieri of Piazza Caleno station with the Allied Police are investigating.

On the 9th inst. at about 2230 hrs. at Corso Trieste street, two Allied soldires, ~~brown~~ presumibly Algerian, stopped Mr. BARCONI Sergio and robbed his wallet containing the sum of 850 italian Lire and personnel documents. Carabinieri of Piazza Caleno station with the Allied Police are investigating.

On the 10th August at 10 Hrs. a.m. the prisoner FIORE Oreste sentenced at 2 years inprisonment for larceny, escaped from the Court-room. Investigations pending.

On the 10th August in the Regina Margherita street has been found out a Fiat-car, plate No.56954 Rome (requitioned No.5335). The car shows heavy damages due to a collision against an electrical pole. It seems that the occupants were injured because obvious traces of blood were observed on the car. Investigations pending.

On the 9th inst. at about ~~xxxxx~~ 2000 hrs. at Nomentana locality PERISON Lucio found a machine-gun cartridge which he struck with an hammer causing it to explode. His injuries were reported curable in 15 days.

On the 10th inst. at 8,30 hrs. at Aldega street the employer FRALE Edoardo, living No.4, Agri street wa run over by an Allied vehicle drow by an American soldier. The driver brought him to the American Hospital for first Aid-treatment.

On the 9th inst. at 2300 hrs. the Carabinieri of Parioli section seized 400 litre of olive-oil which was found out in a store-house nearby CHIAVARI Lucia's home at No.46, Girolamo Boccardi street. Investigations pending.

On the 8th inst. morning, burglers entered in MERCELLI Fausto's home which was left momentarily unguarded, located No.53, Della Piasa street, and stole the sum of 22,000 italian Lire. Inquiries are being made by the Carabinieri of Bravetta station.

On the 8th inst. at ~~xxxxxx~~ 1900 hrs. two unknwon individuals went in RE UMBERTO's home, located No.224, Due Ponti street and stating to be agents of the C.P. they pretended the payment of 80,000 lire as a fine which had to pay the father. They threatened him for arrest if he did not pay. The sum was not paid. Investigations pending.

P.P.O.

5764

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

On the 9th inst. at about 9,30 hrs. a.m. at Ostiense ~~road~~ 9,500 Kilo read-mark and preci ly in TOR DI VALLE localit a drowned body of a negro Allied soldier was found out lying on th. Tiber bank. He ~~had~~ had no insignia and documents. It seems that he died for drowning. Allied Authority informed.

On the 10th inst. at 2200 hrs. at Trionfale street, the British truck, plate No.5620715 drew by the soldier AIRENA ~~Edward~~ smashed a horse carriage. The boy VANNINI Armando died soon, his mother and sister were heavy injured. Legal Authority and Allied Police informed.

Military of the dependent Arm entrusted with the search of escaped prisoners of the local jail, on 4th June, arrested on 10th inst.
QUATTROCCHI Cesare, sentenced to 1 year and 2 months for larceny
COVILLO Sante, sentenced to 1 year and two months for violation of ration Law.
ROSSI Tiberio, sentenced to 1 year for larceny.

I.st IND

FILE no.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. 11 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information.
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Major Battersbey
Provost Marshal

MF/

(Carabinieri)

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

sister were heavy injured. Legal Authority and Allied Police informed.

Military of the dependent Arm entrusted with the search of escaped prisoners of the local jail, on 4th June, arrested on 10th inst.
QUATTROCCHI Cesare, sentenced to 1 year and 2 months for larceny
COVILLO Sante, sentenced to 1 year and two months for violation of ration Law.
ROSSI Tiberio, sentenced to 1 year for larceny.

1.st IND

FILE no.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. 11 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information.
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
MF/ Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Major Battersbey
Provost Marshal

(Carabinieri)

J.M. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5763

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

COPY

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 10 AUGUST 1944

The malcontent increase every more for the proceeding employed by the customs agents of the control posts. In effect, although the notices published in the newspapers, for which the privates can introduce in Town, for their familiar needs small quantities of rationed feeding stuffs, the agents hitherto sequestrers also the smallest quantity of food stuffs, that concur to increase the already serious feeding situation of the population of Rome, and to increase the irritation in the population, specially of workmen and employees class, who submit themselves to uneasinesses to go out of Rome to buy feeding stuffs for their families.

August 9th in the morning, in the market of 3rd zone went many persons to withdrew the Kilo of potatoes allowed as at it was officially communicated by the Authorities and published in the newspaper. The waiting was long and vain, high has been the malcontent. It would be necessary and also prudent to not print, to prevent eventual troubles, hasty news or however untrue.

The people knew with great pleasure the news given by the press, stating that in regard of familiar allowance, an innovation is under examination, it leaves the demographic principle to practice, in according as the needs require, the economic principle. People favorally with the provisions of the Authorities about the transfer of above mentioned familiar allowances from those who are in the Republican Army to the patriots families.

The people complaint that the Allied Police, contrarily to the proclamation on curfew which fixes the circulation till 11 p.m., a quarter of an hour or half hour before, arrests and carries them in prison waiting the action and the sentence. It is opportune to remove this inconvenient.

Consequently the short of transport at disposal of rations Office the allowance of flour to the bakers is delivered slowly and after haste made by the bakers. That forces the bakers to knead late and to irritate the customers.

The people of Gianicolense quarter is malcontent for lack of transports. They would like that the Authorities improuve the communications renewing the trolley-bus service.

The people of suburt of S. Paolo Quarter ask the return of tramway No.23.

General malcontent among the ground proprietor, actayers and partakers, for the missed distribution of fuel needing for the next sowing works. The fact that many fields are strewed with mines in cause of troubles which can influence next harvest. The removal of the mines

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

published in the newspapers, for which the privates can introduce in Town, for their familiar needs small quantities of rationed feeding stuffs, the agents hitherto sequestrers also the smallest quantity of food stuffs, that concur to increase the already serious feeding situation of the population of Rome, and to increase the irritation in the population, specially of workmen and employees class, who submit themselves to unassineness to go out of Rome to buy feeding stuffs for their families.

August 9th in the morning, in the market of 3rd zone went many persons to withdraw the Kilo of potatoes allowed as ad it was officially communicated by the Authorities and published in the newspaper. The waiting was long and vain, high has been the malcontent. It would be necessary and also prudent to not print, to prevent eventual troubles, nasty news or however untrue.

The people knew with great pleasure the news given by the press, stating that in regard of familiar allowance, an innovation is under examination, it leaves the demographic principle to practice, in according as the needs require, the economic principle. People favorally with the provisions of the Authorities about the transfer of above mentioned familiar allowances from these who are in the Republican Army to the patriots families.

The people complaint that the Allied Police, contrarily to the proclamation on curfew which fixes the circulation till 11 p.m., a quarter of an hour or half hour before, arrests and carries them in prison waiting the action and the sentence. It is opportune to remove this inconvenient.

Consequently the short of transport at disposal of rations Office the allowance of flour to the bakers is delivered slowly and after haste made by the bakers. That forces the bakers to knead late and to irritate the customers.

The people of Gianicolense quarter is malcontent for lack of transports. They would like that the Authorities improuve the communications renewing the trolley-bus service.

The people of suburb of S. Paolo Quarter ask the return of tramway No.23.

General malcontent among the ground proprietor, metayers and partakers, for the missed distribution of fuel needing for the next sowing works. The fact that many fields are strewed with mines in cause of troubles which can influence next harvest. The removal of the mines is urgently required either for the danger or for the necessary to start the ploughing.

In the market, it is said, that soon the people would assault the shops, in case the "macaronis", long since stored in the shop, would not be supplied to the population which still claimed the serious situation, become more serious by the provisions limiting the importation of feeding stuffs in Rome.

P.T.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

August 8th, around 6 p.m., in Donna Olimpia Estate, Divino Amore locality, an American aircraft, Type 655 PT, landed for breaking of gas tank. The pilot was admitted in Hospital for gas inhalation. The aircraft was watched by CC.RR. who informed the Littorio airfield Command from where the aeroplane started.

August 6th, around 8 p.m., five unknowns Scotch soldiers robbed, at 18th Km. of Casilina road, to tailor DI PADOVA Giovanni his wallet containing 3,300 Italian Lire. CC.RR. S.Lorenzo Group are making inquiries.

August 9th, at 6,30 p.m. some Allied tipsy militaries entered into family NEGRONI's lodging, 17, Montebello street asking to give them lodging, the family refused, soon after the above mentioned Militaries complainted to Allied Police the theft of a billfold, the Police provided to send away the drunk militaries, and not prosecuted the claim.

August 8th at 7,30 p.m. two Militaries entered into a bar, Lamarmora street, they asked alcoholic drinks. The barman refused, being past the hour to serve drinks, the militaries pelt with stones the panes of the bar causing light damages. Allied Police arrested the two British militaries.

August 9th, In the general Court (Palazzo di Giustizia) succeeded the process against PIZZI Lorenzo, from Bari charged of espionage. The PIZZI was sentenced with death penalty.

August 8th around 6 p.m. DI STEFANO Antonio, after threatening with an axe his lover with whom he lived in premises 104, Madonna dei Monti street, put fire on some furniture of the lodging, damages for 20,000 Italian Lire? It is not yet known the cause of the crime? The responsible has been arrested.

August 9th, at 7 a.m. an Allied Lorry number plates F.M.G. 11029 collided, Sistina street, with a motor-car (Topolino) number plate PR 3875 drived by a firemen of Ostiense barracks. Both the drivers were injured, it is not known the importance of the wounds.

August 8th, at 9 p.m. SARGENTE Renzo, resident Ameli street, 59, trying to unscrew a hand granade provoked it explosion, he was injured with ANGERLONI Enzo 12 years old. The wounded boys in S.Spirito hospital were declared curable in 20 days.

From Ardeatine caves have been exhumed during the 9th August 8 more bodies. Alltogether they are 133.

Following report 109/97 of 8th August paragraph 19. Till the afternoon of 8th August was drawn out the destroyed shed of Innocenti establishemente 34 persons. Five were dead and the other injured some very seriously.

I.st IND.

FILE No;- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV. HQ. 10 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Lee.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

August 7th, at 6,30 p.m. some Allied tipsy militarie entered into family BERONI's lodging, 17, Montebello street asking to give them lodging, the family refused, soon after the above mentioned Militaries complained to Allied Police the theft of a billfold, the Police provided to send away the drunk Militaries, and not prosecuted the claim.

August 8th at 7,30 p.m. two Militaries entered into a bar, Lamarmora street, they asked alcoholic drinks. The barman refused, being past the hour to serve drinks, the militaries pelt with stones the panes of the bar causing light damages. Allied Police arrested the two British militaries.

August 9th, In the general Court (Palazzo di Giustizia) succeeded the process against PIZZI Lorenzo, from Veri charged of espionage. The PIZZI was sentenced with death penalty.

August 8th around 8 p.m. DI STEFANO Antonio, after threatening with an axe his lover with whom he lived in premises 104, Madonna dei Monti street, put fire on some furniture of the lodging, damages for 20,000 Italian lire? It is not yet known the cause of the crime? The responsible has been arrested.

August 9th, at 7 a.m. an Allied lorry number plates P.E.C. 11029 collided, Sistina street, with a motor-car (Topolino) number plate RM 3875 drived by a fireman of Ostiense barracks. Both the drivers were injured, it is not known the importance of the wounds.

August 8th, at 9 p.m. SANGUNTE Renzo, resident Lauli street, 59, trying to unscrew a hand granade provoked it explosion, he was injured with ANGERIONI Enzo 12 years old. The wounded boys in S.Spirito hospital were declared curable in 30 days.

From Ardeatine caves have been exhumed during the 9th August 8 more bodies. Altogether they are 133.

Following report 109/97 of 8th August paragraph 10. Till the afternoon of 8th August was drawn out the destroyed shed of Innocenti establishemente 34 persons. Five were dead and the other injured some very seriously.

1.st IND.

FILE No:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. 10 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal

5771

J.R. Poolbeck Mays
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

(Carabinieri)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

FILE N° P2/

PUBLIC SAFETY DIV. ANG REGION IV , August, 11, 1944.

Ferrara Sergio denounced that at 9 o'clock of the 9th of Aug. at Corso Trieste he had been stoled of his poket-book, by two allied Militaries, probably Algerian.

Yesterday, from the "Fosse Ardeatine" have been extracted 5 unindentified bodies.

Marroni Vittorio has been arrested for theft.

Piano Vittorio has denounced that he has been stoled of a poket-book containing £. 1.200

Ruschena Pietro, has denounced that some unknown broke into his premises, located at via Bella Ferefa N° 37, stealing a sum of £. 70.000, a golden arm-watch and a number unknown of dollars and pounds.

Moscati Adriana has denounced that some unknown broke into her premises, located at Via S. Croce in Gerusalemme n° 26, stealing some merchandise valued at about £. 74.000

Some unknowns, broke into the shop of Latini Domenico, seated at Via Ferruccio 28, taking away some hand-lorries and some linnen.

Lapidini Ercole has denounced a theft of a car Fiat, 1.100, plated 26976, Rome.

Brancolia Augusto, has denounced the theft of a car Fiat Topolino, plated 82341, Rome.

Yesterday, before the Allied Court took place the process against Pinnai Lorenzo of Zeri, charged with espionage. He was condemned to death, but the execution of the sentence was postponed for 5 days, because the definitive verdict has to be issued by the Allied Governor.

A gangster organisation has been arrested and denounced. They were manifacturing false bank-notes and they sold them. The bank-notes were of £. 1000 each. The organisation was formed by 6 persons of whom 2 are typographs. 850 false bank-notes have been confiscated. The investigations [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PAGE

at Corso Trieste he had been stolen of his poket-book, by two Allied Militaries, probably Algerian.

Yesterday, from the "Fosse Ardeatine" have been extracted 8 unidentified bodies.

Ferroni Vittorio has been arrested for theft.

Fiano Vittorio has denounced that he has been stealed of a poket-book containing £. 1.500

Ruschena Pietro, has denounced that some unknowns broke into his premises, located at via della Scrofa N° 57, stealing a sum of £. 70.000, a golden arm-watch and a number unknown of dollars and pounds.

Mosetti Adriana has denounced that some unknowns broke into her premises, located at via S. Croce in Gerusalemme N° 26, stealing some merchandise valued at about £. 74.000

Some unknowns, broke into the shop of Latini Domenico, seated at Via Ferruccio 26, taking away some hand-kerchiefs and some linnen.

Lapidini Ercole has denounced a theft of a car Fiat Topolino, plated 26976, Rome.

Draveglia Augusto, has denounced the theft of a car Fiat Topolino, plated 82341, Rome.

Yesterday, before the Allied Court took place the process against Pisanel Lorenzo of Bari, charged with espionage. He was condemned to death, but the execution of the sentence was posponed for 9 days, because the definitive verdict has to be issued by the Allied Governor.

A gangster organization has been arrested and denounced. They were manifacturing false bank-notes and they sells them. The bank-notes were of £. 1000 each. The organization was formed by 6 persons of whom 2 are typographs. 390 false bank-notes have been requisitioned. The inquires are going on, in order to identificate the persons making part of said organization. More then 7 millions of bank-notes have been put in circulation.

5760

Yesterday the Holy Father has given audience to about 2000 Allied Militaries, accompanied by their chiefs and their chaplains

The American Military Henry I. Meyer has been stoled of his poket-book containing £. 30.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 775046

De Angelis Feris has been arrested for pick-pocking

To Servanti Eunice has been stolod a car Fiat 500, plated C.D. 0457.

The 8 Ch. at 6 o'clock Galli Giacomlo and Felici Guglielmo found on the left side of the Tevere close by Acqua Acetosa a parcel containing 350 forged bank-notes of £. 1000 each,There have been requisitioned. The inquire is going on.

Yesterday at 16 o'clock, took fire the right side of the building owned by the Società Tiro del Lazio, located at via Gian Giacomo Porro N° 6, where is the English Radio Station. It seems that the fire is due to the kitchen chimney. The firemen incircled the fire limiting it only to the right side. No damages to the inhabitans.

Venturo Giuseppe has been arrested because out of the curfew?

Some clothe, shoes and to bicycles have been to Adriano Moraldo living at Via Luigi Luciani N° X.

Cagnoni Gino has been stoled from his pocket-book containing some documents and £. 750.

To the Concordio Agrario has been stoled a car plated Rome, 95275.

To The prince Laura Lancellotti has been stoled a pocket book, containing £. 1.500, his revolver permit and a card issued by the Allied Comand of Piazza Venezia.

The night of the 10 Ch, some unknown stoled from the garage located at via Borgognone 6, the car military license plated R.M.O.N.I. and its circulation card (civilian and military) owned by the Marquis Antinori Matteï President of the "Ordine di Malta".

Some unknownsstoled from the garage located at via Orti Alibertï N° 19 a little bed lorry, nine little truck tires belonging to a small truck Fiat 509, 6 tires and 5 tubes. Damages: £. 220.000

Yesterday a truck has been stoled from the barrack Vittorio Em . It was owned by the R. Finance Guard. The truck is plated R.C.F. 283. The circulation permit N° 22503 was also stoled.

The 9 Ch. at 9 o'clock, at the right side of the Tevere close by Torre Ville Km. 9.500, at the Via Ostiense, was found a death body of an Allied colored soldier of about 28 years. It is supposed that he was drowned bathing.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

on the left side of the Severe close by Lequa Vettore a parcel containing 350 forged bank-noted of £. 1000 each, there have been requisitioned. The inquire is going on.

Yesterday at 16 o'clock, took fire the right side of the building owned by the Società Tire del Lazio, located at via Gaio Giacomo Porro N° 6, where is the English Radio Station. It seems that the fire is due to the kitchen chimmery. The firemen incircled the fire limiting it only to the right side. No dmages to the inhebitants.

Venture Giuseppe has been arrested because out of the curfew?

Some cloths, shoes and te bicycles have been to Adriano Morabito living at Via Luigi Luciani N° 1.

Cegnoni Gino has been stoled from his pocket-book containing some documents and £. 750.

To the Consorzio Agrario has been stoled a car plated Rome, 55275.

To the prince Lauro Lancellotti has been stoled a pocket book, containing £. 1.500, his revolver permit and a card issued by the Allied Comand of Piazza Venezia.

The night of the 10 CM, some unknown stoled from the garage located at via Borgognone 6, the car military licence plated B.M.G.M.I. and its circulation card (civilian and military) owned by the Marquis Antinori Matteo President of the "Ordine di Malta".

Some unknownsstoled from the garage located at via Orti Alibertì N° 19 a little had lorry, nine little truck tires belonging to a small truck Fiat 509, 6 tires and 3 tubes. Damages: £. 220.000

Yesterday a truck has been stoled from the barrack Vittorio Su . It was owned by the R. Finance Guard. The truck is plated R.G.F. 283. The circulation permit N° 22503 was also stoled.

The 9 CM. at 9 o'clock, at the right aide of the Teverek close by Torre Valle Km. 9.500, at the Via Cotiense, was found a death body of an Allied colored soldier of about 20 years. It is supposed that he was drowned bathing.

28 prisoners, of whom 23 women have been released.

Zuccaro Goffredo has been arrested because he was selling cheese and butter at over-price.

Siracusa Salvatore has been arrested because he was selling some fresh cheese at over-price.

57:9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

Sipyi Alberto was arrested because he was selling Italian National cigarettes at over-price.

= 1st INDM

FILE N° P2/

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVN AMG ROME REGION Rq August 11, 1944.

Copy to: -Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
- for information Division concerned
- Brig. Low
- Col. Kirk, Public Safety Division Sub-Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Major Betterbey
- Major Orte
- Lt. ~~Colonel~~ Lipsius Black Market Control

J.A. Tullock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Div.

5758

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

D.P.S.....

~~D.D.P.S~~.....

Ex.Officer.....

POLICE

Col.Meaney.....

Capt.Mastroianni.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn & Licensing.....

Adm.Officer.....

REMARKS.....

.....

.....

57 7

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION IV
APO. 394

52A

Col Mearns
Acc HQ

Public Safety Division

9th August, 1944.

CONFERENCE OF ALL POLICE OFFICERS OF
REGION IV
11 a.m. 9th August, 1944

Present: Lt. Col. J.N. Pollock
Maj. A.W. Battersbey
Capt. W.L. Wilson
Maj. P. Coxhead
Capt. Cowan - Province of Frosinone
Capt. Hoelscher - " " Littoria
Maj. Shepherd K.C. - " " Rieti
Capt. Kane - " " Viterbo
Capt. Stanley Bean - " " Terni
Capt. Brown
Capt. Packman) Firebrigade - Rome and Region 4

Absent : Capt. Fleetwood - Province of Rome
Capt. Godrold - " " Perugia.

Col. Pollock opened the Meeting by saying that he wished to have personal contact with all the Police officers in Region 4 - He would not ask for lengthy reports but outlined the necessary work to be done.

Maj. Battersbey, Col. Pollock's deputy for Rome, and Rome Province, and Maj. Coxhead, liaison officer for provinces other than Rome.

Regardless of rank Col. Pollock stated that he considered them all as the Police Team, and that they were not to hesitate to come to him at any time when necessary.

The following information regarding police forces was then given by the various officers:

	CC.RR.	Finance Guards	P.S.	Forest guards
Prov. of Frosinone -pre war	420			
present	402			
	(insufficient)			
			30 in Fiuggi (no use)	
			30 in Frosinone	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

9th August, 1944.

CONFERENCE OF ALL POLICE OFFICERS OF
REGION IV
11 a.m. 9th August, 1944

Present: Lt. Col. J.H. Pollock
Maj. A.H. Battersbey
Capt. W.L. Wilson
Maj. P. Coxhead
Capt. Cowan - Province of Frosinone
Capt. Hoelscher - " " Littoria
Maj. Shepherd K.C. - " " Rieti
Capt. Kane - " " Viterbo
Capt. Stanley Bean - " " Terni
Capt. Brown
Capt. Backman) Firebrigade - Rome and Region 4

Absent : Capt. Fleetwood - Province of Rome
Capt. Godrold - " " Perugia.

Col. Pollock opened the Meeting by saying that he wished to have personal contact with all the Police officers in Region 4 - He would not ask for lengthy reports but outlined the necessary work to be done.

Maj. Battersbey, Col. Pollock's deputy for Rome, and Rome Province, and Maj. Coxhead, liaison officer for provinces other than Rome.

Regardless of rank Col. Pollock stated that he considered them all as the Police Team, and that they were not to hesitate to come to him at any time when necessary.

The following information regarding police forces was then given by the various officers:

	CC.RR.	Finance Guards	P.S. Forest guards
Prov. of Frosinone	-pre war 420 present 402 (insufficient)		30 in Finaggi (no use) 30 in Frosinone doing good work.

Municipal guards : 100

5716

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

	CC.RR.	Finance Guards	P.S.	Forest guards	Municipal guards
Province of Littoria	pre-war: 460 present 343 insuff.	pre-war 95 present 75	95 to be raised to 125	15	93
Province of Rieti	pre-war 286 present 390	40	125 suspended 3 arrested -38 reinstated will be 60 by to-morrow		120
Province of Viterbo	pre-war 428 present 819 surplus will be transferred elsewhere.		38		170
Province of Terni	pre-war 292 present 462		50 working very well.	46	40

No information available at present for Rome and Perugia provinces as officers were not present at the Conference.

Col. Pollock emphatically mentioned that Col. Poletti is insistent in getting CC.RR. forces mobile. The Police officers were to get into touch with the CC.RR. majors in their districts and get the necessary motor-cycles requisitioned and the men on duty as soon as possible. If sufficient motors cycles could not be obtained locally they were to inform Rome, and the necessary motor cycles would be sent from Rome. This question had already been put up to Col. Minniti and General Caruso of the CC.RR. who would give proper instructions in this regard. This CC.RR. on motor cycles would patrol the country to prevent cattle thefts, robberies on properties etc.

Maj. Battersbey mentioned about mounted CC.RR. whose duty was rural patrols. One-third of the CC.RR. are mounted, and could be well used for the above purposes in conjunction with those on motor-cycles.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Littoria	pre-war: 460 present 343 insuff.	pre-war 95 present 75	93 to be raised to 125	15	
Province of Rieti	pre-war 286 present 390	40	125 suspended 3 arrested -38 reinstated will be 60 by to-morrow		120
Province of Viterbo	pre-war 428 present 819 surplus will be transferred elsewhere.		38	-	170
Province of Terni	pre-war 292 present 462		50 working very well.	46	40

No information available at present for Rome and Perugia provinces as officers were not present at the Conference.

Col. Pollock emphatically mentioned that Col. Poletti is insistent in getting CC.RR. forces mobile. The Police officers were to get into touch with the CC.RR. majors in their districts and get the necessary motor-cycles requisitioned and the men on duty as soon as possible. If sufficient motore cycles could not obtained locally they were to inform Rome, and the necessary motor cycles would be sent from Rome. This question had already been put up to Col. Minniti and General Caruso of the CC.RR. who would give proper instructions in this regard. This CC.RR. on motor cycles would patrol the country to prevent cattle thefts, robberies on properties etc.

Maj. Battersbey mentioned about mounted CC.RR. whose duty was rural patrols. One-third of the CC.RR. are mounted, and could be well used for the above purposes in conjunction with those on motor-cycles.

5785

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

All the officers said that the CC.RR were working very well. There were difficulties about their pay, ration and clothes. All these questions were mentioned by Col. Pollock to General Orlando and Col. Caruso.

The officers who had not given figures regarding police forces were asked to do so.

Maj. Battersbey mentioned that there would certainly be some CC.RR. elements serving with G.N.R. and fascists and that these should be rounded up.

In the Littoria province it appears there were some 200 CC.RR. and Finance Guards. Lazio Legion arranging to get these people in, but nothing has been achieved so far.

At Rieti - 60 CC.RR. not being paid and not working.

Finance guards doing good work generally - At Viterbo attending to black market questions.

There are a few Municipal guards under the Mayor doing good work.

At Terni it was said that the Questura was the best police organisation and doing very good work.

Col. Pollock at this point of the conference stressed that every chief in service during German occupation was to go out immediately. They could either be put on indefinite leave and present their cases to the competent Italian authorities, or arrangements for their transfer could be made.

At Viterbo: 38 P.S. out - 2 commissari arrested and one dismissed but the Questore is the same man as under the Germans. As he is a good man he should be transferred elsewhere immediately.

At Terni, Questore cleared out, and other officials.

At Littoria - 48 P.S. cleared out

At Frosinone - 9 " " " "

At Rieti - 125 suspended - being vetted and gradually reinstated. 50 will be reinstated by to-morrow.

It was agreed to keep after all Police agencies and ginger them up as they were inclined to be lax.

Col. Bonom-Cater and Maj. Heath joined the Conference.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

The officers who had not given figures regarding police forces were asked to do so.

Maj. Battersbey mentioned that there would certainly be some CC.RR. elements serving with G.N.R. and fascists and that these should be rounded up.

In the Littoria province it appears there were some 200 CC.RR. and Finance Guards. Lazio Legion arranging to get these people in, but nothing has been achieved so far.

At Rieti - 60 CC.RR. not being paid and not working.

Finance guards doing good work generally - At Viterbo attending to black market questions.

There are a few Municipal guards under the Mayor doing good work.

At Terni it was said that the Questura was the best police organisation and doing very good work.

Col. Pollock at this point of the conference stressed that every chief in service during German occupation was to go out immediately. They could either be put on indefinite leave and present their cases to the competent Italian authorities, or arrangements for their transfer could be made.

At Viterbo: 38 P.S. out - 2 commissari arrested and one dismissed but the Questore is the same man as under the Germans. As he is a good man he should be transferred elsewhere immediately.

At Terni, Questore cleared out, and other officials.

At Littoria - 48 P.S. cleared out

At Frosinone - 6 " " " "

At Rieti - 125 suspended - being vetted and gradually reinstated. 60 will be reinstated by to-morrow.

It was agreed to keep after all Police agencies and ginger them up as they were inclined to be lax.

Col. Bonom-Cater and Maj. Heath joined the Conference.

5454

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Maj. Heath stated that he would greatly appreciate receiving information about people who had been turned out of positions etc. as this information would certainly be called for later.

On the other hand he would be glad to give any information required by the Police officers on individuals they were interested in, and information regardingwhom were,in his possession.

Maj. Heath stated that information on persons in the Rome area, moving north into the provinces, could be given within six days upon request.

Col. Bohom-Carter spoke about the requisitioning of cars, which was to be done in the usual manner. Also about inter-provincial traffic, licensing etc.

Permits to civilians and cars inter-provincial were to be given at discretion, but not into army areas for which proper authority was required.

It was then explained that a new trip-ticket had been prepared for all trucks going out into the provinces to get food. If any car carrying more than 10 kilos of foodstuffs was stopped without this trip-ticket, they could be impounded.

Finance guards to contact SEPRAL for their rations.

It was also mentioned that Prefects' decrees regarding food blocks are being recinded.

Maj. Coxhead handed over to all officers a copy of the information which is required each month from the Provincial Police officers by Col. Kirk, Chief, Public Safety Sub-Commission, A.C.C. This information must be in by the first week of the subsequent month to which the report refers. Therefore, in the first week of September, reports are expected from all the officers.

General Political feeling. The officers have reported that there was no trouble whatsoever.

Firearms. All civilians have responded and handed in firearms in large numbers.

Col. Pollock mentioned that Capt. Stone, Acting Commissioner, Allied Control Commission has received report that firearms and munition are stacked up, unguarded in the Provinces.

Capt. Bean of the Terni Province stated that there were traces of German munition depot in the province.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

late.

On the other hand he would be glad to give any information required by the police officers on individuals they were interested in, and information regarding whom were, in his possession.

Maj. Heath stated that information on persons in the Rome area, moving north into the provinces, could be given within six days upon request.

Col. Bohom-Carter spoke about the requisitioning of cars, which was to be done in the usual manner. Also about inter-provincial traffic, licensing etc.

Permits to civilians and cars inter-provincial were to be given at discretion, but not into army areas for which proper authority was required.

It was then explained that a new trip-ticket had been prepared for all trucks going out into the provinces to get food. If any car carrying more than 10 kilos of foodstuffs was stopped without this trip-ticket, they could be impounded.

Finance guards to contact SEPRAL for their rations.

It was also mentioned that Prefectes decrees regarding food blocks are being rescinded.

Maj. Coxhead handed over to all officers a copy of the information which is required each month from the Provincial Police officers by Col. Kirk, Chief, Public Safety Sub-Commission, A.C.C. This information must be in by the first week of the subsequent month to which the report refers. Therefore, in the first week of September, reports are expected from all the officers.

General Political feeling. The officers have reported that there was no trouble whatsoever.

Firearms. All civilians have responded and handed in firearms in large numbers.

Col. Pollock mentioned that Capt. Stone, Acting Commissioner, Allied Control Commission has received report that firearms and munition are stacked up, unguarded in the Provinces.

Capt. Bean of the Terni Province stated that there were arms of German munition depot in the province.

Col. Pollock asked all the officers to inform him of the location of any munition stacked up, and it would be arranged with the proper departments to have them cleared.

5754
5753.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 775046

Mines clearance. This matter was discussed, and Col. Donom-Carter stated that there were now 15 mine detectors, and that a squad of 2000 men would be set at work immediately. The Frosinone province would be attended to.

At this point of the Conference, Col. Poletti came down.

Col. Polletti was ~~not~~ in favour of movement of goods from one region to another. He would like to have inside the region a maximum flow of all kinds of products. He is very much in favour of opening up free trade, and is certain the situation will improve. For instance, there is no reason why Frosinone should barricade their milk supply etc. Provincial Commissioners are going to receive orders to keep free flow of foodstuffs within region. The issuance of the trip-ticket was again mentioned, and Col. Poletti stressed that trucks found with rationed goods were to be confiscated. Col. Poletti hoped that region barriers would be broken down.

He mentioned that commencing to-day Cooperations and Religious communities could go out and get food supplies, but each truck to be in possession of proper trip-ticket.

Anybody can move out of Rome and bring in 10 kilos of french vegetables and fruit (potatoes excluded as this commodity was being rationed out to the public). Charcoal also excluded as this was being brought in by special trucks.

Col. Poletti repeated the matter about getting the CC.RR. on motor cycles to patrol rural areas and prevent crime. The police must be kept mobile at all times

For necessary tyres, matter to be taken up with Transportation. Requisitioning of material for police is of high priority.

Shot-guns of 10 cartridges to be given back at discretion.

U.N.R.R.A. question also discussed. Where they were not doing anything, to be cleared out. Where they were doing some work to be kept until end of month and then cleared out.

The meeting was then adjourned until the afternoon.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

attended to.

At this point of the Conference, Col. Poletti came down.

Col. Polletti was not in favour of movement of goods from one region to another. He would like to have inside the region a maximum flow of all kinds of products. He is very much in favour of opening up free trade, and is certain the situation will improve. For instance, there is no reason why Frosinone should barricade their milk supply etc. Provincial Commissioners are going to receive orders to keep free flow of foodstuffs within region. The issuance of the trip-ticket was again mentioned, and Col. Poletti stressed that trucks found with rationed goods were to be confiscated. Col. Poletti hoped that region barriers would be broken down.

He mentioned that commencing to-day Cooperations and Religious communities could go out and get food supplies, but each truck to be in possession of proper trip-ticket.

Anybody can move out of Rome and bring in 10 kilos of french vegetables and fruit (potatoes excluded as this commodity was being rationed out to the public). Charcoal also excluded as this was being brought in by special trucks.

Col. Poletti repeated the matter about getting the CC.RR. on motor cycles to patrol rural areas and prevent crime. The police must be kept mobile at all times

For necessary tyres, matter to be taken up with Transportation. Requisitioning of material for police is of high priority.

Shot-guns of 10 cartridges to be given back at discretion.

U.N.R.R.A. question also discussed. Where they were not going anything, to be cleared out. Where they were doing some work to be kept until end of month and then cleared out.

The meeting was then adjourned until the afternoon.

5752

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The conference was continued at 3 p.m.

Capt. Wilson and Capt. Hoelscher were not present. Neither Col. Bonom-Carter.

P.A.I. None in the provinces - nothing known of their firearms etc.

All firearms surrendered locked and secure.

All police should be pressed again that all firearms are to be surrendered in accordance with proclamations.

Dumps of explosives and munition. Reports would be sent in regarding these.

Agenti di Vigilanza. There did not seem to be any of these in provinces.

In Terni province there were thefts of cattle and horses. In other provinces no serious crime.

Motor cars lost and stolen. Each to send in Report.

Police gazette to be sent in also containing information about motor cars lost or stolen, persons wanted, crimes etc.

Col. Pollock mentioned that Military Police were interspersed with civil police. Some of the officers mentioned that there were no military police in their provinces.

Courts: Capt. Kane of Viterbo province said that 25 cases were awaiting trial, in A.M.G. court.

Capt. Bean of Terni province stated there were 18 there awaiting trial.

Capt. Shepherd of Rieti province - 5 or 6 cases

Capt. Cowan of Frosinone - none

Prisons: Maj. Wilson of A.C.C. needs the following information:

a) number of prisons and their location, whether penal, judicial or reformatories.
b) capacity and present population

Maj. Wilson is in position to assist in every way with regard to prisons.

Refugees: 3000 in Viterbo in camps, being fed. None in other provinces.

Political situation. N

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

P.A.I. None in the provinces - nothing known of their firearms etc.

All firearms surrendered locked and secure.

All police should be pressed again that all firearms are to be surrendered in accordance with proclamations.

Dumps of explosives and munition. Reports would be sent in regarding these.

Agenti di Vigilanza. There did not seem to be any of these in provinces.

In Terni province there were thefts of cattle and horses. In other provinces no serious crime.

Motor cars lost and stolen. Each to send in Report.

Police gazette to be sent in also containing information about motor cars lost or stolen, persons wanted, crimes etc.

Col. Pollock mentioned that Military Police were interspersed with civil police. Some of the officers mentioned that there were no military police in their provinces.

Courts: Capt. Kane of Viterbo province said that 25 cases were awaiting trial, in A.M.G. court.

Capt. Bean of Terni province stated there were 18 there awaiting trial.

Capt. Shepherd of Rieti province - 5 or 6 cases

Capt. Cowan of Frosinone - none

Prisons: Maj. Wilson of A.C.C. needs the following information:

a) number of prisons and their location, whether penal, judicial or reformatories.
b) capacity and present population

Maj. Wilson is in position to assist in every way with regard to prisons.

Refugees: 3000 in Viterbo in camps, being fed. None in other provinces.

Political situation - No grounds for apprehension.

575

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Col. Pollock stated that Proclamations #3 and 24 did not appear to have been posted. Should be seen to.

Proclamation 18 would be sent, and should be posted in accordance with Brig. Bush's wishes.

Military indiscipline.

24 rape cases in Viterbo while the French were there.

Indiscipline of Dakota troops at Terni.

Unusual occurrences. Nothing outstanding to be reported immediately as it often occurred that incidents were known of through the Press first.

Road accidents- No serious problem. - ten, earlier stages, but nothing now.

Counterfeit currency. None. Col. Kirk wishes information under this heading every month.

Public meetings.

Rieti - One (liberals)

Viterbo- Seven (various)

Terni - Two (without authority - being investigated)

Brothel & Prostitutes

Rieti: 1 Brothel
1 prostitute
2 woman with disease.

Viterbo: 1 operating (others closed)
3 women
1 diseased woman
clandestine women arrested and sent to Rome

Terni : 1 brothel
3 women
2 brothels closed.

Frosinone: no brothels or prostitutes -
clandestine women.

German prisoners. All rounded up in Inter stages. No trouble.

War crimes.

Rieti - one. An American plane crashed. Body of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

in accordance with Brig. Bush's wishes.

Military indiscipline.

24 rape cases in Viterbo while the French were there.

Indiscipline of Pavuto troops at Terni.

Unusual occurrences. Nothing outstanding to be reported immediately as it often occurred that incidents were known of through the Press first.

Road accidents- No serious problems. A few, earlier stages, but nothing now.

Counterfeit currency. None. Col. Kirk wishes information under this heading every month.

Public meetings.

Rieti - One (liberals)

Viterbo- Seven (various)

Terni - Two (without authority - being investigated)

Brothels & Prostitutes

Rieti: 1 Brothel
1 prostitute
2 women with disease.

Viterbo: 1 operating (others closed)
3 women
1 diseased woman
clandestine women arrested and sent to Rome

Terni : 1 brothel
3 women
2 brothels closed.

Frosinone: no brothels or prostitutes -
clandestine women.

German prisoners. All rounded up in later stages. No trouble.

War crimes.

Viterbo - one. An American plane crashed. Body of pilot got tangled - it was cut in strips and then thrown to the dogs. Two arrests were effected later and are in concentration camps Case reported through legal officer, but facts difficult to confirm.

57.0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783044

Strikes. Nil

Sabotage Nil

Aliens Figures have been sent in.

Police Prosecutions. Information wanted, and totals of accidents to be reported.

At Terni cases of wire cutting get 6 months - possession of firearms 5 years.

At Viterbo a French soldier was murdered. Body mutilated. Boy of 16 arrested. Will be prosecuted by General Court.

At Rieti firearms offenders get from 6 months to 5 years.

Air raids. No air raids reported.

Unemployment. Very bad in Terni, an industrial centre where there are 25.000 unemployed.

Curfew. In all provinces, except Rieti where there is no curfew.

Fire-brigade. Run down in all the provinces. Salaries have not been paid. Fire stations in bad shape.

Fire brigade also in Rome run down. Pumps run out owing to the heavy work being done at present, pumping water. There are good mechanics trying to keep things in order.

In Littoria and Frosinone - bad. Also at Viterbo, the caserma is damaged and only one good pump. The only place where there is a good fire brigade is Rieti. 65 personnel of fire brigade at Rieti.

Col. Pollock stated that the Provinces should assist each other by transferring parts from one place to the other, and that also Rome, and Rome province would do this.

Petrol for CC.RR. To be obtained from C.I.P.

Squadristi. Capt. Bean of Terni mentioned that 5 of the principal doctors in the hospital at Terni were squadristi, and 12 to 15 officials in the Steel works. He wished to know what action should be taken with regard to these persons. Col. Pollock asked Maj. Heath to come down and confirm that it was Col. Polletti's strict instructions that all such people should be sent away. Col. Pollock was of the opinion that there were many doctors, out of work, who could substitute those who would have to leave.

Maj. Heath was of the same opinion as Col. Pollock;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Aliens figures have been sent.

Police Prosecutions. Information wanted, and totals of accidents to be reported.

At Terni cases of wire cutting get 6 months - possession of firearms 5 years.

At Viterbo a French soldier was murdered. Body mutilated. Boy of 16 arrested. Will be prosecuted by General Court.

At Rieti firearms offenders get from 6 months to 5 years.

Air raids. No air raids reported.

Unemployment. Very bad in Terni, an industrial centre where there are 25.000 unemployed.

Curfew. In all provinces, except Rieti where there is no curfew. 11 p.m.

Fire-brigade. Run down in all the provinces. Salaries have not been paid. Fire stations in bad shape.

Fire brigade also in Rome run down. Pumps run out owing to the heavy work being done at present, pumping water. There are good mechanics trying to keep things in order.

In Littoria and Frosinone - bad. Also at Viterbo, the caserma is damaged and only one good pump. The only place where there is a good fire brigade is Rieti. 65 personnel of fire brigade at Rieti.

Col. Pollock stated that the Provinces should assist each other by transferring parts from one place to the other, and that also Rome, and Rome province would do this.

Petrol for CC.RR. To be obtained from C.I.P.

Squadristi. Capt. Bean of Terni mentioned that 5 of the principal doctors in the hospital at Terni were squadristi, and 12 to 15 officials in the Steel works. He wished to know what action should be taken with regard to these persons. Col. Pollock asked Maj. Heath to come down and confirm that it was Col. Polletti's strict instructions that all such people should be sent away. Col. Pollock was of the opinion that there were many doctors, out of work, who could substitute those who would have to leave.

Maj. Heath was of the same opinion as Col. Pollock; he thought that the Comitato di Liberazione could help with getting information on individuals. In any case Maj. Heath was of the opinion that there is no doubt that it is better to err on the side of A.M.G.

It was said that the Comitato di Liberazione Nazionale had helped with advice in Rieti and Viterbo provinces.

Maj. Heath also mentioned that the Internal commissions were also useful to get data regarding certain individuals, and could therefore be heard.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780046

Unauthorised assemblies: None.

Maj. Heath was of the opinion that Fascists should be carefully watched as they were running around to get into other parties.

There was a tendency also to go from the right, to the extreme left.

In Viterbo there were 55% Christins democrats, and 20% communisits

At Rieti they called themselves Socialists instead of Communists.

In certain parts Catholic communists rather than communists.

At Rieti doing propaganda in a subtle way.

It was repeated to the Police officers that they should watch the return of firearms on the part of parties.

Maj. Heath asked, if time permitted, to be given the good and bad names of persons in the provinces. Rieti has all this information available on the spot at any time. Maj. Heath stated that undoubtedly all this information would be wanted later.

The meeting was then closed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

be carefully watched as they were running around to get into other parties.

There was a tendency also to go from the right, to the extreme left.

In Viterbo there were 55% Christina democrats, and 20% communisits

At Rieti they called themselves Socialists instead of Communists.

In certain parts Catholic communists rather than communists.

At Rieti doing propaganda in a subtle way.

It was repeated to the Police officers that they should watch the return of firearms on the part of parties.

Maj. Heath asked, if time permitted, to be given the good and bad names of persons in the provinces. Rieti has all this information available on the spot at any time. Maj. Heath stated that undoubtedly all this information would be wanted later.

The meeting was then closed.

5718

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION IV
APO.394

526

Public Safety Division

10th August,1944.

Conference with Col. Minniti of the CC.RR. and officers of his staff.

Col. Minniti brought a map of Region 4, with indicated thereon CC.RR. stations and various other information concerning CC.RR.

Col. Pollock asked Col. Minniti to give if possible information about prisons in the region, on the map, and include the populations. Also if two other similars could be produced for Col. Poletti and Col. Kirk. Col. Minniti said that this would be done.

Col. Pollock asked Col. Minniti about the CC.RR. strength in Rome. Col. Minniti was not sure about this as the Rome CC.RR. are under Col. Perinetti, but he stated that there were around 4000 - 4500, but that this was going to be reduced.

It was mentioned that there was a surplus number of CC.RR. in Viterbo, and that these would be sent to Perugia, where most of the CC.RR. had sworn allegiance to the Republic.

Col. Minniti asked to say whether he thought there were sufficient CC.RR. in the suburbs and surroundings of Rome, to which he replied yes.

The question of CC.RR. mounted on motor cycles was discussed, and Col. Minniti was of the opinion that 8 motor cycles per Province would be sufficient. Col. Pollock said that Col. Poletti would give him 10 a province. His men do not know how to ride motor cycles - he only has 15 who do, and others will be obtained from the Rome Region.

Col. Minniti stated that if Col. Pollock was in agreement, CC.RR. on motor cycles would be used to control black market, to see properties are not ruined, or thefts made, that wheat is brought into the Granai del Popolo, and the prevention of crime in general.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

10th August, 1944.

Conference with Col. Minniti of the CC.RR. and officers of his staff.

Col. Minniti brought a map of Region 4, with indicated thereon CC.RR. stations and various other information concerning CC.RR.

Col. Pollock asked Col. Minniti to give if possible information about prisons in the region, on the map, and include the populations. Also if two other similar maps could be produced for Col. Poletti and Col. Kirk. Col. Minniti said that this would be done.

Col. Pollock asked Col. Minniti about the CC.RR. strength in Rome. Col. Minniti was not sure about this as the Rome CC.RR. are under Col. Perinetti, but he stated that there were around 4000 - 4500, but that this was going to be reduced.

It was mentioned that there was a surplus number of CC.RR. in Viterbo, and that these would be sent to Perugia, where most of the CC.RR. had sworn allegiance to the Republic.

Col. Minniti asked to say whether he thought there were sufficient CC.RR. in the suburbs and surroundings of Rome, to which he replied yes.

The question of CC.RR. mounted on motor cycles was discussed, and Col. Minniti was of the opinion that 8 motor cycles per Province would be sufficient. Col. Pollock said that Col. Poletti would give him 10 a province. His men do not know how to ride motor cycles - he only has 15 who do, and others will be obtained from the Rome Legion.

Col. Minniti stated that if Col. Pollock was in agreement, CC.RR. on motor cycles would be used to control black market, to see properties are not ruined, or thefts made, that wheat is brought into the Granai del Popolo, and the prevention of crime in general.

5747

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Col. Pollock was in agreement, with regard to these patrols.

Then the question of petrol was discussed, and Maj. Coxhead has this matter in hand. Col. Minniti was asked to submit by the 20th of the month, the exact quantity of petrol that would be required for September.

Col. Minniti also asked that a certain CC.RR. Maresciallo LO VOI Vincenzo, who was now in a concentration camp at Sulla (Salerno) for anti-allied feelings, be handed over to the CC.RR. arm for disciplinary action.

Col. Pollock said that the CC.RR. who had been arrested in Rome by them had been returned to General Orlando for his action, and that he would write a letter to the proper officials saying what had been done, and to see whether the above Maresciallo could be returned to the CC.RR. arm for their disciplinary measures.

Col. Minniti mentioned that he wished to send a CC.RR. Major to Perugia to take command over the CC.RR. Captain now there, as it was reported that the Captain was not doing so well, but this was not yet definite.

Col. Pollock stated that whereas the CC.RR. had been leaning on them until now, from the 15th August onwards, it would the A.M.G. who would lean on the CC.RR. as A.M.G. officers would be reduced by 50%.

Col. Minniti stated that they would be very glad to affectionately cooperate in every way.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Coxhead has this matter in hand. Col. Minniti was asked to submit by the 20th of the month, the exact quantity of petrol that would be required for September.

Col. Minniti also asked that a certain CC.RR. Maresciallo LO VOI Vincenzo, who was now in a concentration camp at Padula (Salerno) for anti-allied feelings, be handed over to the CC.RR. arm for disciplinary action.

Col. Pollock said that the CC.RR. who had been arrested in Rome by them had been returned to General Orlando for his action, and that he would write a letter to the proper officials saying what had been done, and to see whether the above Maresciallo could be returned to the CC.RR. arm for their disciplinary measures.

Col. Minniti mentioned that he wished to send a CC.RR. Major to Perugia to take command over the CC.RR. Captain now there, as it was reported that the Captain was not doing so well, but this was not yet definite.

Col. Pollock stated that whereas the CC.RR.had been leaning on them until now, from the 15th August onwards, it would the A.M.G. who would lean on the CC.RR. as A.M.G. officers would be reduced by 50%.

Col. Minniti stated that they would be very glad to affectionately cooperate in every way.

5716

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REA..
" LAZIO "

Ufficio Comando

List of Officers of the Legion :

				E.S.
Lt.Colonel	MICCIOLI	Raffaele	-	Commander
Captain	BAPISARDI	Bartolomeo	-	Adjutant Major (1st)
Captain	FRANCESE	Rinaldo	-	Adjutant Major (2nd)
Captain	ARIOLI	Averardo	-	attached to mobilization Office
Captain	MORIONDO	Umberto	-	attached to Victualling Office
		1st Lazio Group		
Major	GERARDONA	Mario	-	Commander
Captain	MORETTO	Roberto	-	Company Frascati
IInd Lt.	CALIFANO	Gabriele	-	lieutenancy Albano Laziale
IInd Lt.	CIPOLLA	Castone	-	lieutenancy Velletri
IInd Lt.	PICCILENTA	Mario Piero	-	lieutenancy Colleferro
		IInd Lazio Group		
Major	MICELI	Giuseppe	-	Commander
Captain	SCIACCA	Armando	-	Company Civitavecchia) at S.Marin-
Lieutenant	PICCININI-LEOPARDI	Bruno	-	lieutenancy Civitavecchia) ella.
Lieutenant	COMPATANGELO	Vincenzo	-	lieutenancy Bracciano
Captain	DE CHIARA	Tullio	-	Company Tivoli
Lieutenant	TANCIONI	Luigi	-	lieutenancy Tivoli
2nd Lt.	GROPPA	Angelo	-	lieutenancy Subiaco
		Group Frosinone		
Major	FIASCHETTI	Edoardo	-	Commander
Lieutenant	PETRELLA	Gaetano	-	lieutenancy Frosinone
Lieutenant	PORCONIERI	Giuseppe	-	lieutenancy Alatri
Captain	BUCCELLI	Carlo	-	Company Sora
2nd Lt.	SARDI	Italo	-	lieutenancy Pontecorvo
2nd Lt.	BUDA	Giuseppe	-	lieutenancy Cassino in Atina
		Group Viterbo		
Major	STABILE	Leonardo	-	Commander
Captain	PASQUALINI	Luigi	-	Company Viterbo
Lieutenant	DIANA	Raffaele	-	lieutenancy Viterbo
2nd Lt.	CALCAGNI	Amilcare	-	lieutenancy Ronciglione
Captain	DIENNA	Giuseppe	-	Company Montefiascone
2nd Lt.	CASINI	Elio	-	lieutenancy Tuscania

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

List of Officers of the Legion :

E.S.

Lt.Colonel	MINNITI	Raffaele	- Commander
Captain	RAPISARDI	Bartolomeo	- Adjutant Major (1st)
Captain	FRANCESE	Rinaldo	- Adjutant Major (2nd)
Captain	ARIOLI	Averardo	- attached to mobilisation Office
Captain	MORIENTO	Umberto	- attached to victualling Office

1st Lazio Group

Major	SPADAFORA	Mario	- Commander
Captain	MENETO	Roberto	- Company Frascati
IInd Lt.	CALTAGNO	Gabriele	- lieutenancy Albano Laziale
IInd Lt.	CUTOLA	Gaetano	- lieutenancy Velletri
IInd Lt.	MUSARITA	Mario Piero	- lieutenancy Colleferro

IInd Lazio Group

Major	MICELI	Giuseppe	- Commander
Captain	SCIACCA	Armando	- Company Civitavecchia) at S.Marin-
Lieutenant	PICCININI-LEOPARDI	Bruno	- lieutenancy Civitavecchia) ella.
Lieutenant	COMMITANGELO	Vincenzo	- lieutenancy Bracciano
Captain	DE CHIARA	Tullio	- Company Tivoli
Lieutenant	TANCIONI	Luigi	- lieutenancy Tivoli
2nd Lt.	GROPPA	Angelo	- lieutenancy Subiaco

Group Frosinone

Major	FIASCHETTI	Edoardo	- Commander
Lieutenant	PERCELLA	Gaetano	- lieutenancy Frosinone
Lieutenant	POSCOLIERI	Giuseppe	- lieutenancy Alatri
Captain	BUCELLI	Carlo	- Company Sora
2nd Lt.	SASSI	Italo	- lieutenancy Pontecorvo
2nd Lt.	FUDA	Giuseppe	- lieutenancy Cassino in Atina

Group Viterbo

Major	STABILE	Leonardo	- Commander
Captain	PASQUALINI	Luigi	- Company Viterbo
Lieutenant	DIANA	Raffaele	- lieutenancy Viterbo
2nd Lt.	CALOGERO	Annibale	- lieutenancy Ronciglione
Captain	DIERNA	Giuseppe	- Company Montefiascone
2nd Lt.	CASINI	Elio	- lieutenancy Tuscania

Group Perugia

Major	GIUNALDI	Gilberto	- Commander
Captain	TACINI	Carlo	- Company Perugia (internal)
2nd Lt.	BELLONI	Fortunato	- lieutenancy Perugia
Captain	CENTAMORE	Tommaso	- Company Perugia (external)
Lieutenant	DI MAIO	Vincenzo	- lieutenancy Gubbio
2nd Lt.	BIANCHI	Armando	- lieutenancy Città di Castello
Captain	BARTOLOTTA	Alfonso	- Company Spoleto
			- lieutenancy Foligno

5745

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Lieutenant	FRAGASSINI	Giovanni	- lieutenancy Foligno

Group Littoria

Major	PAONE	Francesco	- Commander
Lieutenant	GUARNACCIA	Mario	- Company Littoria (prov.)
2nd Lt.	BULLA	Ubaldo	- Lieutenancy Sabaudia
Lieutenant	NASO	Francesco	- Company Formia (prov)
2nd Lt.	GAVALUCCI	Pietro	- lieutenancy Terracina
2nd Lt.	CONTASTINO	Francesco	- lieutenancy Gaeta

Group Rieti

Major	ORTONA	Umberto	- Commander
Captain	MESSINA	Leo	- Company Rieti
Lieutenant	GUIDI	Giovanni	- lieutenancy Poggio Mirteto
2nd Lt.	BUCCI	Giuseppe	- lieutenancy Amatrice

Group Terni

Major	MARONE	Enrico	- Commander
Captain	LACCHE	Tullio	- Company Terni
Lieutenant	SBARBATO	Ferruccio	- lieutenancy Terni -
Captain	Ispese	Oreste	- Company Orvieto
Lieutenant	TERPOLILLO	Luigi	- lieutenancy Orvieto

For the Companies of Velletri, Frosinone and Cittaducale the titular has not yet been named.

Rome, 4th August 1944

/s/ Lt.Colonel
Raffaele Minniti

12/8/44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Major	PAONE	Francesco	- Commander
Lieutenant	GUARNACCIA	Mario	- Company Littoria (prov.)
2nd Lt.	BOLLA	Ubaldo	- Lieutenancy Sabaudia
Lieutenant	NASO	Francesco	- Company Formia (prov)
2nd Lt.	MAMMUCCI	Pietro	- Lieutenancy Terracina
2nd Lt.	TORTARINO	Francesco	- Lieutenancy Gaeta

Group Rieti

Major	ORTONA	Umberto	- Commander
Captain	MESSINA	Leo	- Company Rieti
Lieutenant	GUIDI	Giovanni	- Lieutenancy Poggio Mirteto
2nd Lt.	BUCCI	Giuseppe	- Lieutenancy Amatrice

Group Terni

Major	MARONE	Enrico	- Commander
Captain	LACCHE	Tullio	- Company Terni
Lieutenant	SBARBATO	Ferruccio	- Lieutenancy Terni
Captain	LEPORE	Oreste	- Company Orvieto
Lieutenant	PERPOLILLO	Luigi	- Lieutenancy Orvieto

For the Companies of Velletri, Frosinone and Cittaducale the titular has not yet been named.

Rome, 4th August 1944

/s/ Lt.Colonel
Raffaele Minniti

17/8/44

5774

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798046

TRANSLATION

52 c

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 9 AUGUST A.M.

Yesterday at about 8,45 hrs. VALENTINI Franco & PUGLIA Gaetano while riding a bicycle through Impero street, on the angle of Cavour street were run over by a truck, plate No.S.A.918. Both slightly injured.

Yesterday at 11,15 hrs. leaved for Neaples 80 Germans prisoners.

MARINI Benvenuto arrested for larceny.

Larceny of a Fiat-truck 634, plate No.74518 Rome, PAOLINI Giulio's property.

FABRI Ulisse arrested because selling char-coal above the established price.

IACOBELLI Silvestro arrested for attempted theft.

BERETTINI Filippo & VERRUCCI Giovanni arrested for baggery.

D'ACCIO Maria Teresa arrested for larceny.

Yesterday at about 11 hrs. certain FAENZA Angelo while diging the ground in Rimessuola street a bomb exploded. He was injured on the left hand and legs. Injuries prescribed curable in 30 days providing no complications arise.

ROSATI Maria has been robbed of her lady-bag containing the sum of 2,000 italian Lire and treasury bonds for 92,000 Lire.

GI[illegible]ELLI Amleto arrested for larceny.

The boy ROSSI France arrested for pick-pocketing of a wallet containing the sum of 10,000 italian Lire.

His Excellence BADUSCIO Rizzo Francesco, civil affairs Ministry by the Holy See has been robbed of his Fiat-car, plate No.C.D.0500, on custody in his own garage located in Lisbona street.

On the 6th inst. at about 2,15 hrs. p.m. on the Via del Mare surrounding Acilia was run over by an unknown Allied truck. Injuries prescribed curable in 25 days providing no complications arise.

DE VITO Umberto has been robbed of his wallet containing documents.

On the 7th inst. at about 2320 hrs. p.m. the C.P. agent DE CAROLIS Angelo, dressed in civilian clothes, was walking along Milizie street when he observed an individual with souspicious attitude running away. To frighten him the agent shot in the air, but he was soon assaulted by 5 Marocon soldiers armed with knifes, who after having struck him dragged him to the interior court-yard at S.Spirito hospital and went away. De CAROLIS injuries prescribed curable in 12 days providing no complications arise.

On the 7th inst. at 2130 hrs. a woman, not yet identified, apparently

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

injured.

Yesterday at 11,15 hrs. leaved for Neaples 80 Germans prisoners.

MARINI Denvenuto arrested for larceny.

Larceny of a Fiat-truck 634, plate No.74518 Rome, PAOLINI Giulio's property.

FABRI Ulisse arrested because selling char-coal above the established price.

IACOBELLI Silvestro arrested for attempted theft.

BERETTINI Filippo & VERRUCCI Giovanni arrested for baggery.

D'ACCIO Maria Teresa arrested for larceny.

Yesterday at about 11 hrs. certain FAENZA Angelo while diging the ground in Rimessuola street a bomb exploded. He was injured on the left hand and legs. Injuries prescribed curable in 30 days providing no complications arise.

ROSATI Maria has been robbed of her lady-bag containing the sum of 2,000 italian Lire and treasury bonds for 92,000 Lire.

GI[illegible]ELLI Amleto arrested for larceny.

The boy ROSSI Franco arrested for pick-pocketing of a wallet containing the sum of 10,000 italian Lire.

His Excellence BABUSCIO Rizzo Francesco, civil affairs Ministry by the Holy See has been robbed of his Fiat-car, plate No.C.D.0500, on custody in his own garage located in Lisbona street.

On the 6th inst. at about 2,15 hrs. p.m. on the Via del Mare surrounding Acilia was run over by an unknown Allied truck. Injuries prescribed curable in 25 days providing no complications arise.

DE VITO Umberto has been robbed of his wallet containing documents.

On the 7th inst. at about 2320 hrs. p.m. the C.P. agent DE CAROLIS Angelo, dressed in civilian clothes, was walking along Milizie street when he observed an individual with souspicious attitude running away. To frighten him the agent shot in the air, but he was soon assaulted by 5 Marocon soldiers armed with knifes, who after having struck him dragged him to the interior court-yard at S.Spirito hospital and went away. De CAROLIS injuries prescribed curable in 12 days providing no complications arise.

On the 7th inst. at 2130 hrs. a woman, not yet identified, apparently 60 years old, while crossing Impero street, was run over by a military truck, plate No.124235 R.E. causing her heavy injuries, in consequence of it at 2300 hrs. she died at S.Giovanni hospital where she was carried by the Allied truck, plate No.5463492 M.

5743

Larceny of a Fiat-car 1500, plate No.58761 Rome, Mr. ZUCCO Mrino's property.

P.T.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

The boy DI CONSI[illegible]O Crescenzio in Portico [illegible]ttavia street was run over by a bicycle rode by ~~unknown~~ unknown woman causing him the complete fracture of his left leg.

EGIDI Umberto has been denounced because cooking in his restaurant 7 Kg. meat bought at 310 Lire a Kilo.

CAPANNA Roberto arrested for taking-in.

Burglars entered with forged keys in the leather-shop, Mr. PIERANTONI Filippo's property, located No.25, Babuino street and robbed leather and meterial.

Yesterday at about 1500 hrs p.m. in Fontanella Borghese street Mr. TOTI Antonio was run over by an American car causing him heavy injuries therefore he was recovered at Fatebenefratelli Hospital.

GHEZZI Alba has been robbed of her watch at valued 3,000 Lire.

Burglars entered in the Bar, located No.2, Ostiense street, by forceful entry and robbed many bottles of liquors, vermouth and marsala and 15 Kg. of chocolate.

96 prisoners liberated.

REALE Giulio arrested because selling cigarettes above the established price.

D'AMICO Giuseppe arrested because selling salt above the fixed price.

AMATORI Gino, dealer, denounced ~~[illegible]~~ for illegal possess of 10 Kg. flour.

I.st IND.

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. ANC. Region IV. HQ. 9 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Major Batterebey
Lieut. Lipsius - black-market control
Provost Marshal

MF/

(Questura)

O.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

Burglars entered with forged keys in the leather-shop, Mr. PIERANTONI Filippo's property, located No.25, Babuino street and robbed leather and material.

Yesterday at about 1500 hrs p.m. in Fontanella Borghese street Mr. TOPI Antonio was run over by an American car causing him heavy injuries therefore he was recovered at Fatebenefratelli Hospital.

GNELLI Alba has been robbed of her watch at valued 3,000 Lire.

Burglars entered in the Bar, located No.2, Ostiense street, by forceful entry and robbed many bottles of liquors, vermouth and marsala and 15 Kg. of chocolate.

96 prisoners liberated.

REALE Giulio arrested because selling cigarettes above the estetlished price.

D'AMICO Giuseppe arrested because selling salt above the fixed price.

AMATORI Gino, dealer, denounced [redacted] for illegal possess of 10 Kg. flour.

I.st IND.

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. 9 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Roma Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Major Battersbey
Lieut. Lipsius - black-market control
Provost Marshal

MF/

(Questura)

for S.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5712

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

52D

Subject : Infectious Illnesses
From : Legione Territoriale dei Carabinieri Reali di Roma
Date : 8 August 1944

At Divino Amore there is a case of para-typhus.
The course of the illness is benign.
Presumably the source of infection is through milk and vegetables.

/s/ Carlo Perinetti

Copies : Col. POLETTI
ADJUTANT Roma Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brigadier LOW
Col. KIRK
Provost Marshal
Maj. BATTERSBY
Col. RICCOBERO
Maj. CAPE

11/44

Rotund
Major
H Lrd

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

At Divino Amore there is a case of para-typhus.
The course of the illness is benign.
Presumably the source of infection is through milk and vegetables.

/s/ Carlo Perinetti

Copies : Col. POLETTI
ADJUTANT Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brigadier LAW
Col. KIRK
Provost Marshal
Maj. BATTERSBY
Col. BIZZOLERO
Maj. CATE

Richard
Major
Hist Lia

11 Aug

5711

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

52E

1st IND

FILE N° P3/

PUBLIC SAFETY DVN. AMG SECTION IV AUGUST 17th 1944

1°)= One of the most urgent problem interesting the public opinion is the question regarding the prisonners of war, and their correspondence.

2°)= All the incurable people (consumptives, limphatics, diabetics), are waiting since long ago their meat supply. The question should be settled as soon as possible.

3°)= The citizens are unhappy on account of the actual functioning of the Postal service.

4°)= The population is unsatisfied on account of the bread confection It is believed that the stated mixing is increased by the manifacturers, who give out a very bad quality of bread.

5°)= The fruit flowned into the market is considerable, but the vegetables are always scarce. The prices of the fruits are always very high.

6°)= The citizens are disappointed on account of the public services, especially those concerning tge gas, the water and those concerning the transport-means.

7°)= No victualing inspector is at the general market. He is substituted by a guard unable to the job intructed him.

8°)= The night of the 28th of July some unknowns took away from the warehouse owned by Maggione Angelo, located at via Madonna del Riposo 25 motors Bottoon. The carbinieri of the station of Madonna del Riposo are inquiring.

9)= The night of the 6 C.M. some unknowns stoled from the stable nearby the premises of Tocchi Francesco at via Grotta Rossa, three asses valued at £. 60.000. The carabinieri are inquiring.

10°)= From 4 to 5 o'clock of the 6 C.M. some unknowns stoled from a car Fiat 500 layed in the garden nearby the house of Mr. Luigi Magliocco, at via Aurelia N° 252, 4 tires valued at £. 70.000.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1°)= One of the most urgent problem interesting the public opinion is the question regarding the prisonners of war, and their correspondence.

2°)= All the insurrable people (consumptives, limphatics, diabetics), are waiting since long ago their meat supply. The question should be settled as soon as possible.

3°)= The citizens are unhappy on account of the actual functioning of the Postal service.

4°)= The population is unsatisfied on account of the bread confection It is believed that the stated mixing is increased by the manifacturers, who give out a very bad quality of bread.

5°)= The fruit flowned into the market is **voryconsiderable**, but the vegetables are always scarce. The prices of the fruits are always very high.

6°)= The citizens are disappointed on account of the public services, especially those concerning the gas, the water and those concerning the transport-means.

7°)= No victualing inspector is at the general market. He is substituted by a guard unable to the job intrusted him.

8°)= The night of the 28th of July some unknowns took away from the warehouse owned by Maggione Angelo, located at via Madonna del Riposo 25 motors Bottoon. The carbinieri of the station of Madonna del Riposo are inquiring.

9)= The night of the 6 C.M. some unknowns stoled from the stable nearby the premise of Tacchi Francesco at via Grotte Rossa, three asses valued at £. 60.000. The carbinieri are inquiring.

10°)= From 4 to 5 o'clock of the 6 C.M. some unknowns stoled from a car Fiat 500 leyed in the garden nearby the house of Mr. Luigi Magliocco, at via Aurelia N° 252, 4 tires valued at £. 70.000.

11°)= At 17 o'clock of the 6 C.M. a theft we denounced to the "Carabinieriste"of P.S. of Piazza d'Armi. Some colored soldjers had picked up a metal arm watch and a poket-book containing £1000, to Stortoni Ugo.

12°)= The butchers are claiming because since many months they are out of work, because of lack of meat supply to be sold.

5740

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

13°)= The 6 c.m. from 10 to 13 o'clock at the Palace of Justice took place elsewere meeting. More then 500 persons intervened. No accidents.

14°)= The 6 CMC at 17 o'clock at the Forte Aurelino exploded, on account of unknown causes, 4 munitionssupplies of weaping gas. Militaries and firemen intervened immediatly. The fire had been extinguished at about 19 o'clock.

15°)= The 6 of theu t at 17 o'clock in the Tevere was fished up a male corp of about 18 years. He had a bud-suit and did not present any wound. The P.S. was informed.

16°)= The 2nd of August at 21 o'clock at Colle St. Tervee at Torre Gaia, stoled to the farmer Ginfoldi a sum of L. 61.000, after having beated him. The Carabinieri of Torre Gaia are inquiring.

17°)= During the night of the 5 August at 2 o'clock nine persons, dressed in some allied Uniform (one of them armed with a pistol), stopped Gentelli Giuseppe, taking him away a fountain-pen, a lighter and a metal watch. Rocco Luigi, was robbed of a pocket-knife and Mariana documents, and Rocco Giuseppe was also rubbed of L. 600 and various documents.

18°)= The carabinieri of the above mentioned Section are inquiring. They could ascertain that the 6 of August at 2 o'clock some English militaries, of whoom armed with a pistol, stoled at Via Tiburtina at the hight of the Km 17, a man acid Iovi Giacomo, and Mondi Matteo and Provetti Giuseppe from their pocket-book. One of the thieves returned to the Provetti L. 3.600. Astoled horse was returned by the Carabinieri.

19°)= The staffs of the Ministero dalle Colture Popolare, inlisted in the Partito Popolare will have a meeting this afternoon at 18 o'clock at Piazza Augusto Imperatore N° 27.

20°)= The 6 of August at 16 o'clock the under age Armando Mussi, living at via Ottaviano N° 7, was killed by a shoot of grenade that he had found at Villa Pinone, owned by Mr. Barone.

21°)= The 5 of August at 20 o'clock drunk American soldiers fell upon two non-commissioned officers of PS/, beated him. The allied military was arrested.

22°)= During the night of the 5 August, some unknown exported from the aforesaid station Palline [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

account of unknown echoes, 4 munitionssupplies of weapons. Militaries and firemen intervened immediately. The fire had been extinguished at about 19 o'clock.

15°)= The 6 of August at 17 o'clock in the fovere was fished up a male corp of about 18 years. He had a bad-suit and did not present any wound. The P.G. was informed.

16°)= The 7nd of August at 21 o'clock at Colle St. Teresa at Terre Vaia, stoled to the farmer Ciufoli a sum of L. 61.000, after having beated him. The Carabinieri of Torre Vaia are inquiring.

17°)= During the night of the 7 August at 2 o'clock nine persons, dressed in ~~mmmm~~ allied Uniform (one of them armed with a pistol), stopped Cantelli Giosuè, taking him away a fountain-pen, a lighter and a metal watch, Rocco Luigi, was rubbed of a pocket-knife and various documents, and Rocco Giuseppe was also rubbed of L. 4 0 and various documents.

18°)= The carabinieri of the above mentioned Section are inquiring. They could ascertain that the 6 of August at 2 o'clock some English militaries, of whom armed with a pistol, stoled at Via Vicurtine at the hight of the Km 17, a man nmid Iorì Giacomo, and Mondì Matteo and Proietti Giuseppe from their pocket-book. One of the thieves returned to the Proietti L. 3.600. Astoled horse was returned by the Carabinieri.

19°)= The staffs of the Ministero delle Culture Popolare, inlisted in the Partito Popolare will have a meeting this afternoon at 18 o'clock at Piazza Augusto Imperatore N° 27.

20°)= The 6 of August at 16 o'clock the under ~~xxx~~ Armando Manni, living at via Ottaviano N° 7, was killed by a shoot of grenade that he had found at Villa Pinese, owned by Mr. Berone.

21°)= The 5 of August at 20 o'clock drunk american soldiers fall upon two non-commissioned officers of RG/, beated him, The Allied military was arrested.

22°)= During the night of the 5 August, some unknown exported from the electrical station Magliana a motor and two dynamos valued at L. 50.000

23°)= The 6 of August at 7 o'clock an English car invested a lorry loaded with some wine barrels and on which were three persons. One of them, not yet identified died in a while, the driver was wounded and also the errant boy Pierotti Pietro. The car could not be identified, because it ran away.

24°)=

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

24°)= The 6 C.M. at 6 o'clock the Carabinieri of the Section Sette Comuni founded a motrcycle without any tires left at via Tiburtina and owned by the Allied Command. At the place were found some spots of blood. The Carabinieri are inquiring.

25°)= The Carabinieri intrusted with the task of stopping the persons evaded from the local prisons arrested on the 6th of August
Pucchi Alessandro judicable for theft
Sturchio Giulio " " "
Pegni Francesco " " "

26°)= From the "Fosse Ardeatine have been extracted 12 death bodies. Totally 100.

1st IND

Copy to: - Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information division concerned
- Brig. Low
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Division Sub- Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Major Bettersbey
- Major Carte

Movement Major
for G-2
11 8 44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

25°)= The Carabinieri intrusted with the task of stopping the persons evaded from the local prisons arrested on the 6th of August
Pucchi Alessandro judicable for theft
Sturchio Julio " " "
Pagni Francesco " " "

26°)= From the "Fosse Ardeatine have been extracted 12 death bodies. Totally 100.

Ist END

Copy to: - Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information division concerned
- Brig. Low
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Division Sub- Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Major Bettersbey
- Major Carte

Provost Marshal
for CAO.
11 8 45

5728

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

527

Document : Report
Date : 13/8/44
From : SEZIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI "LAZIO"
To : A.M.G. REGION IV P.S.DIV.

4th June, 2300 hrs, S.Maria Pugliano, Commune Paliano (Frosinone), MELONI Guido, son of late Carlo, RONCI Alfonso of Giovanni, RONCI Tommaso of Angelo, peasants aged 22 of that place, shot for reason of rape IMPERIALI Guido, son of late Luigi, aged 42, his sister Gina, aged 32, and CECCARELLI Amalia, daughter of late Erminio, aged 19, dealers of Paliano.
The Force, having indentified the authors of the crime, in agreement with judical authorities, arrested them on 5th August, recovering partly the money and jewels stolen at the time.

2nd August, 2100 hrs, gate-entrance sailors-school Sabaudia, 4 French Militaries and one coloured one, camped there, attacked keeper of goods of that school, BARETTA Bartolo, aged 41, watchman of street-cleaning, making him fall, and after having stolen his watch "Vetera", they kicked him on throath and face, wounding him, curable 10 days. Responsible Militaries not yet indentified. Transiting French Officer informed.

5th August, whilst Major CC.RR. commanding Group of Perugia, was near the Barracks, he was at acked by a British Military, drunk who tried to strike him with fist, some of his compagnions watching. Also two civilians were present.
The Officer reacted with punches and kicks, the Military left.

6th August, 1600 hrs, viale Costanzo Ciano, Commune Frosinone, collision between British motor-lorry, No.Plate L 4879538, driven by soldier HILL, matr.231055, British, and British motor-lorry No.Plate 3617464, driven by British soldier DODEGE Tom, G.O.U.R.; Soldier ZACCARELLI Aldino and Italian Sergent SANTUCCI Orlando, 210th Engineer's Comp. Military Post 16, which were on the first vehicle, coming from the Zone of Operation Florence, going to Naples, were badly hurt. Whilst ZACCARELLI died on the way to the Hospital of Alatri, the Sergent was able to continue after the First Aid treatment at Frosinone. The collision took place trying to hinder a collision with a motorcycle, driven by British Military, coming from Rome, direction Naples, not indentified.
No damage to the vehicles.

6th August, 5,30 a.m., CECCARELLI Adolfo, aged 45, from Ciciliano (Rome), building-assistant, and GIACOMINI Luigi, aged 56, from Vico nel Lazio (Frosinone), at "Molo S.Maria", agricultural Commune Alatri (Frosinone), were robbed, by 4 soldiers, armed with revolver, presumably British, wearing khaki, the first of the sum of 2.700 lira, the second 1.300 lira, the aggressors left direction Fiuggi.
One of the 4 soldiers who drove the small lorry, No.Plate not indentified, spoke

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

4th June, 2300 hrs, S.Maria Pugliano, Commune Paliano (Frosinone), MELONI Guido, son of late Carlo, RONCI Alfonso of Giovanni, RONCI Tommaso of Angelo, peasants aged 22 of that place, shot for reason of rape IMPERIOLI Guido, son of late Luigi, aged 42, his sister Gina, aged 32, and CENCARELLI Amalia, daughter of late Erminio, aged 19, dealers of Paliano.
The Force, having indentified the authors of the crime, in agreement with judical authorities, arrested them on 8th August, recovering partly the money and jewels stolen at the time.

2nd August, 2100 hrs, gate-entrance sailors-school Sabaudia, 4 French Militaries and one coloured one, camped there, attacked keeper of goods of that school, BARETTA Bartolo, aged 41, watchman of street-cleaning, making him fall, and after having stolen his watch "Retura", they kicked him on throath and face, wounding him, curable 10 days. Responsible Militaries not yet indentified. Transiting French Officer informed.

5th August, whilst Major CC.RR. commanding Group of Perugia, was near the Barracks, he was attacked by a British Military, drunk who tried to strike him with fist, some of his compagnions watching. Also two civilians were present.
The Officer reacted with punches and kicks, the Military left.

6th August, 1600 hrs, viale Costanzo Ciano, Commune Frosinone, collision between British motor-lorry, No.Plate L 4879538, driven by soldier HILL, matr.233055, British, and British motor-lorry No.Plate 3617464, driven by British soldier DODEGE Tom, G.O.U.R.; Soldier ZACCARELLI Aldino and Italian Sergent SANTUCCI Orlando, 210th Engineer's Comp. Military Post 16, which were on the first vehicle, coming from the Zone of Operation Florence, going to Naples, were badly hurt. Whilst ZACCARELLI died on the way to the Hospital of Alatri, the Sergent was able to continue after the First Aid treatment at Frosinone. The collision took place trying to hinder a collision with a motorcycle, driven by British Military, coming from Rome, direction Naples, not indentified.
No damage to the vehicles.

6th August, 5,30 a.m., CECCARELLI Adolfo, aged 45, from Ciciliano (Rome), building-assistant, and CIACCHINI Luigi, aged 56, from Vico nel Lazio (Frosinone), at "Colo S.Maria", agricultural Commune Alatri (Frosinone), were robbed, by 4 soldiers, armed with revolver, presumably British, wearing khaki, the first of the sum of 2.700 lira, the second 1.300 lira, the aggressors left direction Fiuggi.
One of the 4 soldiers who drove the small lorry, No.Plate not indentified, spoke Italian with a napolitan accent.

5727

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

7th August, 1900 hrs, Colle S.Paolo, territory of Boville Ernica (Frosinone), numerous projectiles exploded, caused through civilians who, searching for gun-powder, handled them badly, killing twenty people and hurting other five.

Castiglion del Lago (Perugia), during night, some drunk Allied soldiers disturb the Public Order, violating houses, asking for women or wine.
Several soldiers and n.c. O's, having eaten and drunk at the Hotel "Miralago", didnt pay the bill, taking away with them glasses; bottles, pottery, etc., for the value of about 2.000 lire.
The Militaries dont observe curfew-hours, taking civilians with them, and dont allow the CC.RR. to make observations, ~~taking~~ assuming an attitude towards them which is very regardless.
To evitate these facts which could also lead to unpleasant happenings, it would be necessary to make patrols, at least between 2000 and 2200 hrs, of mixed personnel, British Police and CC.RR.

In the Commune of Ariccia a veterinary docent exist, and the butchers sell, nearly every day, meat from animals that, previous to the slaughtering, were not examined.
There is discontent amongst the public that the two postmen who were in Charge during the semi-occupation have not been replaced. Apart of being in the Fascist Party the also took full of zeal part in the punishment-expeditions organised by Germans. There presence in the post-office could cause serious resentment.
Deputies of the Communist, Socialist and Action Party of Ariccia invited the population to a hostil demostration against the Mayor Avv.CINQUE.
Police measures taken by this Force hindered the demostration to take place.

/s/ Commanding Lt.Colonel
Raffaele Minniti

Copy : Col. POLETTI
ADJUTANT Rome Region
for information Division concerned.
Brigadier LOW
Col. KIRK
Provost Marshal
Maj. HAVERSHEY
Col. BIZZOZZERO
Maj. CATE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

Castiglion del Lago (Perugia), during night, some drunk Allied soldiers disturb the Public Order, violating houses, asking for women or wine.
Several soldiers and n.c. O's, having eaten and drunk at the Hotel "Miralago", didnt pay the bill, taking away with them glasses; bottles, pottery, etc., for the value of about 2.000 lira.
The Militaries dont observe curfew-hours, taking civilians with them, and dont allow the CC.RR. to make observations, ~~xxxxx~~ assuming an attitude towards them which is very regardless.
To evitate these facts which could also lead to unpleasant happenings, it would be necessary to make patrols, at least between 2000 and 2200 hrs, of mixed personnel, British Police and CC.RR.

In the Commune of Ariccia a veterinary dosant exist, and the butchers sell, nearly every day, meat from animals that, previous to the slaughtering, were not examined.
There is discontent amongst the public that the two postmen who were in charge during the nazi-occupation have not been replaced. Apart of being in the Fascist Party the also took full of zeal part in the punishment-expeditions organised by Germans.
There presence in the post-office could cause serious resentment.
Deputies of the Communist, Socialist and Action Party of Ariccia invited the population to a hostil demostration against the Mayor Avv.CINQUE.
Police measures taken by this Force hindered the demostration to take place.

/s/ Commanding Lt.Colonel
Raffaele Minniti

Copy : Col. POLETTI
ADJUTANT Rome Region
for information Division concerned.
Brigadier LOW
Col. KIRK
Provost Marshal
Maj. RATTERSBEY
Col. BIZZOZERO
Maj. CATE

5726

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

524

REGIA QUESTURA DI ROMA

6/8/44

Subject : Traffic Accidents in Rome City
To : Chief of Public Safety Division
A.M.C. Region IV.

The following are the figures for the month of July 1944 :

Number of accidents	548
Number persons killed	22
Number persons injured	601
Number attributed to Military vehicles	383
Number attributed to Civilian vehicles	165

/s/ W.E.COLLINS
Major
S.C.A.P.O.

Copy : Col. POLETTI
Col. AMES
Claims & Hirings
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject : Traffic Accidents in Rome City
To : Chief of Public Safety Division
A.M.C. Region IV.

The following are the figures for the month of July 1944 :

Number of accidents	548
Number persons killed	22
Number persons injured	601
Number attributed to Military vehicles	383
Number attributed to Civilian vehicles	165

/s/ W.E.COLLINS
Major
S.C.A.P.O.

Copy : Col. POLETTI
Col. AMMS
Claims & Hirings
Public Safety Sub-Commission

5795

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

624

TRANSLATION
Document : Report
Date : 6/8/44
From : Capt. BUCCHERI Francesco
To : Maj. BATTERSBEY

Following report 187/21 I

CC.RR. Settecammini, have ascertained that the following persons were robbed, to-day between 3,30 and 4 a.m., on Tiburtina Road, 17th km, of their purses, by British Militaries, one of them armed with a pistol.

1) IORI Giacomo, of Luigi, 34 years old, from Castel Madama.
2) RAIMONDI Matteo, son of late Isidoro, 52 years old, from S.Gregorio di Sassola.
3) PROETTO Giuseppe, son of late Giovan i, 34 years old, from Palombara Sabina.

The last one delivered a horse to CC.RR., which he had got from the above mentioned Militaries as reward for the 3.600 lira stolen from him.

Copy :
Col. POLETTI
ADJUTANT Rome Region
Brigadier LOW
Col. KIRK
Maj. BATTERSBCY
Maj. CATE
Provost Marshal

Forwarded
Major
for WCO
11.8.1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : Maj. BATTERSBY

Following report 187/21 I

CC.RR. Settecammini, have ascertained that the following persons were robbed, to-day between 3,30 and 4 a.m., on Tiburtina Road, 17th km, of their purses, by British Militaries, one of them armed with a pistol.

1) IORI Giacomo, of Luigi, 34 years old, from Castel Madama.
2) RAIMONDI Matteo, son of late Isidoro, 52 years old, from S.Gregorio di Sassola.
3) PROETTO Giuseppe, son of late Giovan i, 34 years old, from Palombara Sabina.

The last one delivered a horse to CC.RR., which he had got from the above mentioned Militaries as reward for the 3.600 lira stolen from him.

Copy :
Col. POLETTI
ADJUTANT Rome Region
Brigadier LOW
Col. KIRK ✓
Maj. BATTERSBY
Maj. GATE
Provost Marshal

Postwar Interp Br LNO 11 8 1944

5734

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 8 AUGUST 1944

Yesterday at 1225 hrs. an especial train started for Aversa with 500 Malta citizen as passengers.

LONGO Francesco stated that burglars stole the car, plate No.43774 Rome, engineer ROSSI Gino's property. The car was on custody in No.38, S.Giovanni in Laterano street.

Certain VITALI Fedora denounced that yesterday while taking a little walk in the former XXIII, ~~Xxxx~~ ~~xxxxxxxx~~ street, an American soldier with the parachute-badge on the arm threw under her arm her lady-bag containing the sum of 2,000 italian Lire, a ~~xxxxx~~ silver powder-case, ration-coupons and personnel documents, and spedly ran away.

MOTTAREALE Giuseppe denounced for the "Spalmach" firm, located No.16, Salandra street that burglars ~~xxxxx~~ entered in the shop by forceful entry and stole 2 type-writing machine, a calculating-machine, 2 postage-machines and a tricycle small truck at complete valued 150,000 Italian Lire.

Yesterday at about 1200 hrs. the Pope received in audience about 1800 Allied soldiers accompanied by their Officers & Chaplains.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in private audience the Admiral DE COURTEN, Ministry of Marine.

Yesterday at about 1500 hrs. in Tor Tre Teste street, 2 buildings already damaged by air-raids fell to the ground burying many labourers who were working at their demolition and some British soldiers working nearby cleaning their machines. Many dead and woundeds are reported.

Burglars entered in a shop located ~~xxx xx~~ Piazza Vittorio Emanuele, ~~xxx~~ by forceful entry, and stole material at valued 120,000 italian Lire. The shop is Mr. DI SEGNI Giorgio property.

Unknowns stole the car, plate No.R.E.024719, left unguarded in the Flaminia street by a certain RIDARELLI Elio.

Larceny of many string-bales and empty sacks committed by burglars in No.47, Albenga street store-house. Suffered damages valued at 500,000 italian Lire.

Two people arrested for violation of ration-Law.

I.st IND.

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 8 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ICONO Francesco stolen that burglars stole the car, property of Rome, engineer ROSSI Gino's property. The car was on custody in No.38, S.Giovanni in Laterano street.

Certain VITALI Fedora denounced that yesterday while taking a little walk in the former XXIII, ~~xxxxx~~ Marzo ~~xxxxxxx~~ street, an American soldier with the parachute-badge on the arm threw under her arm her lady-bag containing the sum of 2,000 italian Lire, a ~~xxxxx~~ silver powder-case, ration-coupons and personnel documents, and apedly run away.

MOTTAREALE Giuseppe denounced for the "Spalmach" firm, located No.16, Salandra street that burglars ~~xxxxx~~ entered in the shop by forceful entry and stole 2 type-writing machine, a calculating-machine, 2 postage-machines and a tricycle small truck at complete valued 150,000 Italian Lire.

Yesterday at about 1200 hrs. the Pope received in audience about 1800 Allied soldiers accompanied by their Officers & Chaplains.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in private audience the Admiral DE COURTEN, Ministry of Marine.

Yesterday at about 1500 hrs. in Tor Tre Teste street, 2 buildings already damaged by air-raids fell to the ground burying many labourers who were working at their demolition and some British soldiers working nearby cleaning their machines. Many dead and woundeds are reported.

Burglars entered in a shop located ~~xxx xx~~ Piazza Vittorio Emanuele, ~~xxx~~ by forceful entry, and stole material at valued 120,000 italian Lire. The shop is Mr. DI SEGNI Giorgio property.

Unknowns stole the car, plate No.R.E.024719, left unguarded in the Flaminia street by a certain RIDARELLI Elio.

Larceny of many string-bales and empty sacks committed by burglars in No.47, Albenga street store-house. Suffered damages valued at 500,000 italian Lire.

Two people arrested for violation of ration-Law.

I.st IND.

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 8 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Major Battensbey

MF/

J.E. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

(Questura)

5793

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

Subject : News
Date : 9 August 1944
From : LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA

A particularly important problem is that of permissions for the circulation of motor-vehicles for Doctors. Through the present lack of transportation means, the sanitary and First-Aid Service, and those of normal assistance, dont work with the necessary rapidity. It is necessary to grant these permissions on a wider scale for all those Doctors who really go after their profession, but limitating it for radiologists, dentists etc. whose activity is in the Studio where they receive.

The public is convinced that the Italian Internees in Germany, about a million, are very badly threated, and the families would like ~~exxxxtive~~ the Italian Government to take steps through the Red Cross to try and have their situation bettered.

The bread-problem, which sadly to say still always is the main nourishment, is very serious. Great unsatisfaction of the population who sees no improvement in the quality. Reasons are said to be the scarseness of salt, baking-powder and electric currency.

The activity of people who let furnished rooms is subject of complaint. They send away the Italian tenants, saying that they have to keep relations of their's, and instead let them to Members of the Allied Forces, for very high rents.

Amongst employees of the Banks of Rome there is great uncontent because the work of the purging-commission is sistematically hindered by Officials in the Direction of th various Institutes of Credit. Especially noted are the happenings in the "Instituto Italiano do Credito Fondiario (via Piacenza 6)", where the Director, Marchese DOMINI, not yet descriminated, and Vice-Director BENUCCI, are trying to save with all means two employees from the purging, one is CAPPONCINI Giustino, known as belonging to the Italian SS., the other SABBI, Trustee of a republican Fascist group in Rome. Both employees daily go to the Bank, received by the Director, by order of whom they have often cashed money under the title of subsidies.

Mothers of small children complain about the distribution of milk-powder not having taken place.

At Cesano (Rome) the Commitee for National Liberation has been constituted, composed of the communist MARINO Amedeo, the christian-democratic LIBRANDI Francesco, and the member of Partito d'Azione MARINO Ruggero. The inscribtions have been opened.

Complaints about the price of wine, which in these days has risen to 80 - 100 lira. the liter.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

A particularly important problem is that of permissions for the circulation of motor-vehicles for Doctors. Through the present lack of transportation means, the sanitary and First-Aid Service, and those of normal assistance, dont work with the necessary rapidity. It is necessary to grant these permissions on a wider scale for all those Doctors who really go after their profession, but limitating it for radiologists, dentists etc. whose activity is in the Studio where they receive.

The public is convinced that the Italian Internees in Germany, about a million, are very badly threated, and the families would like ~~xxxxxxxx~~ the Italian Government to take steps through the Red Cross to try and have their situation bettered.

The bread-problem, which sadly to say still always is the main nourishment, is very serious. Great unsatisfaction of the population who sees no improvement in the quality. Reasons are said to be the scarseness of salt, backing-powder and electric currency.

The activity of people who let furnished rooms is subject of complaint. They send away the Italian tenants, saying that they have to keep relations of their's, and instead let them to Members of the Allied Forces, for very high rents.

Amongst employees of the Banks of Rome there is great uncontent because the work of the purging-commission is sistematically hindered by Officials in the Direction of th various Institutes of Credit. Especially noted are the happenings in the "Instituto Italiano do Credito Fondiario (via Piacenza 6)", where the Director, Marchese DOMINE, not yet descriminated, and Vice-Director BANUCCI, are trying to save with all means two employees from the purging, one is CAPPONCINI Giustino, known as belonging to the Italian SS., the other SABBI, Trustee of a republican Fascist group in Rome. Both employees daily go to the Bank, received by the Director, by order of whom they have often cashed money under the title of subsidies.

Mothers of small children complain about the distribution of milk-powder not having taken place.

At Cesano (Rome) the Commitee for National Liberation has been constituted, composed of the communist MARINO Amedeo, the christian-democratic LIBRANDI Francesco, and the member of Partito d'Azione MARINO Ruggero. The inscribtions have been opened.

Complaints about the price of wine, which in these days has risen to 80 - 100 lira. the liter.

6th August, two persons, saying they were officials of P.S. went to house of DI GIOR(Maria Michela, via Marcello Prestinari 13, searching the house for documents of the husband, ex-employee at the Ministery of Justice. They left taking with them a suitcase with shares and yewels for the value of 5½ millions. The case was announced Commissiorate P.S. Station Piazza d'Armi, which makes inquiries, collaborating with CC.RR.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Night 5th/6th August, unknown broke the lock of the stables of PALLANI Ferruccio, via Porta Portese 36, stealing a horse and a cart for the value of 70.000 lire.

7th August CC.RR. Station Parrocchietta arrested NIONI Pierino, BONOLO Virgilio and FAGIANI Enrico, responsible for the theft of four complete carwheels, stolen in the night 4/5th July, from BUCCALI Bruno, to whom they were given back. From the above named the sum of 20.000 lire was sequestrated, which will be given to the Allied Magistarte of the local Tribunal.

CC.RR. of Tor Pignattara arrested GUERRINI Giovanni, via dei Gerani 19, for selling cheese at 250 lire the kilo, and not having a license.

Night 6th/7th August unknown stole from the stables of MACCI Nazzareno, Casal Morena, territory of Ciampino Station, a donkey and a farm-cart for the value of 50.000 lire.

The complaints from employees and workmen are always getting larger against competent authorities who dont help them to find work and raise their salaries.

The employees of the General Direction Post and Telegraphs are very uncontent with the new work-hours, which obliges them to go and work also in the morning of holidays, and , in turns, a service in the afternoons of workdays.

6th August CC.RR. Station Torre Gaia arrested BIANCHI Luisa, via Tofo Mollo 6, and DI TOMMASO Crocefissa, via Casilina 50, for trying to sell 4 kilo's of salt at the price of 220 lira the kilo. The sequestrated salt has been given to SEPRAL.

7th August, 2100 hrs, Commitee National Liberation, section Cesano of Rome, informed CC.RR.Station the decision to suspend the miller MANZAN Attilio of any activity. The Commissioner of the Agricultural University of Cesano will take decisions after having the opinion of the Prefect.

7th August the couple PANZINI Enrico and Ingilda Ambrogio, trying to unload a handbomb to use the metal, at their house in Borgata Tor Maranciano, caused the explosion which wounded them seriously. Hey are in the Hospital Littorio.

9,30 A;M;, 8th August, the minorenns GALLI Giancarlo and PENICI Guglielmo, via Guastieri 24, found on the left bank of the Tevere, near Acqua Acetosa, a parcel with 350 forged Italian 1000 lira notes. They were given to the Salaria Station of CC.RR. who are making inquiries.

2300 hrs, 7th Aug. 3 parachutists, unindentified, belonging to French National Army, took, on via Circonvallazione Gianicolense, from PERSAVALLE Giovanni, same street No. 159, a armwatch Longines, for the value of 5.000 lira.

21;30 p.m., 7th August, Carabiniere CONTRI Renzo, nucleus Roma Vecchia, whilst driving slowly the lorry R.A.A.C. - CC.RR. -19, on duty, down via del Impero, hit a not yet indentified woman of about 60 years of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

and FANTANI Enrico, responsible for the theft of four complete carwheels, stolen in the night 4/5th July, from BUCCALI Bruno, to whom they were given back. From the above named the sum of 20.000 lira was sequestrated, which will be given to the Allied Magistarte of the local Tribunal.

CC.RR. of Tor Pignattara arrested GUERRINI Giovanni, via dei Gerani 19, for selling cheese at 250 lira the kilo, and not having a license.

Night 6th/7th August unknown stole from the stables of MAGGI Mazzareno, Casal Morena, territory of Ciampino Station, a donkey and a farm-cart for the value of 50.000 lira.

The complaints from employees and workmen are always getting larger against competent authorities who dont help them to find work and raise their salaries.

The employees of the General Direction Post and Telegraphs are very uncontent with the new work-hours, which obliges them to go and work also in the morning of holidays, and , in turns, a service in the afternoons of workdays.

6th August CC.RR. Station Torre Gaia arrested BIANCHI Luisa, via Tofo Mallo 6, and DI TOMMASO Crocefissa, via Casilina 50, for trying to sell 4 kilo's of salt at the price of 220 lira the kilo. The sequestrated salt has been given to ENPRAL.

7th August, 2100 hrs, Commitee National Liberation, section Cesano of Rome, informed CC.RR.Station the decision to suspend the miller MANZAN Attilio of any activity. The Commissioner of the Agricultural University of Cesano will take decisions after having the opinion of the Prefect.

7th August the couple PANZINI Enrico and Ingilda Ambrogio, trying to unload a handbomb to use the metal, at their house in Borgata Tor Marancino, caused the explosion which wounded them seriously. They are in the Hospital Littorio.

9,30 A.M., 8th August, the minorenns GALLI Giancarlo and FELICI Guglielmo, via Gualtieri 24, found on the left bank of the Tevere, near Acqua Acetosa, a parcel with 350 forged Italian 1000 lira notes. They were given to the Salaria Station of CC.RR. who are making inquiries.

2300 hrs, 7th Aug. 3 parachutists, unindentified, belonging to French National Army, took, on via Circonvallazione Gianicolense, from PENSAVALLE Giovanni, same street No. 159, a armwatch Longines, for the value of 5.000 lira.

21;30 p.m., 7th August, Carabiniere CONTRI Renzo, nucleus Roma Vecchia, whilst driving slowly the lorry R.A.A.C. - CC.RR. -19, on duty, down via del Impero, hit a not yet indentified woman of about 60 years of age, who tried to cross the street. She was taken to Hospital, but arrived dead. Allied Police intervened for inquiries.

5721

CC.RR. charged with re-search of evaded from Prison on 5th June, on 8th August, arrested CASADEI Egisto, for theft;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780046

GIRIOTTI Italiano, for begging.

5th August eleven corpses have been exhumed of the Fosse Ardeatine. Total 125.

/s/ Commanding Lt. Colonel
Carlo Ferinetti

COPIES :
Col. POLETTI
ADJUTANT Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brigadier LOW
Col. KIRK
Provost Marshal
Maj. BATTERSBY
Maj. CATE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

/s/ Commanding Lt. Colonel
Carlo Perinetti

COPIES : Col. POLETTI
ABJUTANT Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brigadier LOW
Col. KIRK
Provost Marshal
Maj. BATTERSBEY
Maj. GATE

5720

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI
"LAZIO"
UFFICIO COMANDO

624

Translation
Confidential.

August 5th 1944

Subject: Cpt. Arista Antonio

To: Lt. Colonel Pol ock — Rome
" " John S. Arnold — "

Referring to your request dated 3rd CM., PS/ Section, I inform you that the General Comand of the RR. CC. has stated that the cpt. ARISTA Antonio may continue to be at disposal of the Lt. Col. Arnold.

signed, Lt. Colonel
Raffaele Minniti.

Public Safety Division
11th August 1944.

Copy to: Col. Kirk

Reference report attached.

J.R. POWOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief Public Safety
Region IV.

5729

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

Allied Control Commission, Region IV

62a

SUBJECT : Transferment Cap. ARISTA Antonio
TO : Command CC.RR. Liberated Italy through Lazio legion CC.RR.
(Attention Territorial Legion of Lazio, CC.RR.)

2nd July 1944

My Adjutant, Capt. Atkinson-Grieshaw, has by chance met in Rome the Captain CC.RR. ARISTA Antonio, effective of the Legion of Palermo, who is here on regular leave.
As the above named officer is well-known by me, and I think that she could be of great help, I ask for his transferment from the Palermo legion to Rome, as Liaison Officer attached to the Provincial Office of Public Safety, Rome, at my direct dipendence.
Awaiting the orders of the Command, I have kept the Officer, who since to-day has taken up service at this Headquarters.

/s/ Lt.Col. John S.Arnold
Provincial Public Safety

Public Safety Division
3rd August 1944.

TO: Col. Kirk A.C.C. Public Safety Sub Commission.

1. I took over this report yesterday from the former R.P.S.O. Region IV I see it is dated 2/7/44.

2. Capt. ARISTA should return to his proper place of duty forthwith, unless General Orlando or General Caruso wish to keep him in Rome.

J.R.POLLOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief Public Safety
Region IV.

5727

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

D.P.S.....

~~D.D.P.S.~~.....

Ex.Officer.....

POLICE

Col. Meaney.....

Capt.Mastroianni.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm. Officer.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Lt. Col. Meddy
Col Bennett
Lt Col Bennett
in the report of the Army-
Navy football game held
at Philadelphia, Pa. on
December 1st, 1928.

5728

TRANSLATION

50 A

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 3 AUGUST 1944

Provisions in force since few days, that allows to transport coal from place of production to city - quantity not over 15 Kg. not welcomed by public & sometimes causes incidents between said public & finance agents in charge of control service. This is due to wrong interpretation given to provision consumers getting together four or five at time, believe they have right to bring in quantity allowed each person - instead agents say that quantity surpasses that foreseen.

Lack of wine - that can be gotten at very high prices through black-market is much criticized by public. It is believed that reason is due to provisions that control transportation & sale of said wine. Is well known that in part of Italy freed by Allies, there is great quantities of wine, that cannot be brought to other provinces for lack of transport means. This is also cause of worry for producers who will find themselves lacking necessary vessels which will be needed at harvest time for new wine. To prevent this - should be allowed free transportation & sale for wine in places to controlled - without obliging dealers to deliver wine to wholesale dealers.

It is rumored that great numbers of employees & laborers workers will try to organize general strike, to protest against unemployment & State of real want they are in - & lack of food.

Population complains that many allied soldiers continue to eat in various restaurants of city - paying ~~from known than~~ high prices for food thus encouraging the black-market where dealers must go to buy what soldiers demand.

Population continue to criticize behavior of Allied soldiers, who continue to trouble women on streets, even when accompanied by parents - offering high prices (1000 - 2000) for an appointment.

Provisions now in force as regards joint stock companies fix that meeting of members must be published in "Gazzetta Ufficiale" at least 15 days before date fixed for said meeting - be legal. Owing to present conditions, this has not been possible. Consequent fines has created abnormal condition.

Since long time no toilet-soap has been given out to public. In meantime many dealers sell what they have at very high prices & public complains & asks competent Authority to intervene.

Travelers arriving in Rome are not able to find lodgings - almost all hotels & boarding-houses are taken over by Allied Commands. Would be well to put at dicposal of said people two or more hotels.

Aug. 2nd. S.E. the Prince of Piemonte attended by a Colonel went to Lido of Rome, leaving at once for Castelfusano.

Press notice of break between Turkey & Germany, welcomed by public

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in charge of control service. This is due to wrong interpretation given to provision consumers getting together four or five at time, believe they have right to bring in quantity allowed each person - instead agents say that quantity surpasses that foreseen.

Lack of wine - that can be gotten to at very high prices through black-market is much criticized by public. It is believed that reason is due to provisions that control transportation & sale of said wine. Is well known that in part of Italy freed by Allies, there is great quantities of wine, that cannot be brought to other provinces for lack of transport means. This is also cause of worry for producers who will find themselves lacking necessary vessels which will be needed at harvest time for new wine. To prevent this - should be allowed free transportation & sale for wine in places to controlled - without obliging dealers to deliver wine to wholesale dealers.

It is rumored that great numbers of employees & labourers worker will try to organize general strike, to protest against unemployment & State of real want they are in - & lack of food.

Population complains that many allied soldiers continue to eat in various restaurants of city - paying ~~[illegible]~~ high prices for food thus encouraging the black-market where dealers must go to buy what soldiers demand.

Population continue to criticize behaviour of Allied soldiers, who continue to trouble women on streets, even when accompanied by parents - offering high prices (1000 - 2000) for an appointment.

Provisions now in force as regards joint stock companies fix that meeting of members must be published in "Gazzetta Ufficiale" at least 15 days before date fixed for said meeting - be legal. Owing to present conditions, this has not been possible. Consequent fines has created abnormal condition.

Since long time no toilet-soap has been given out to public. In meantime many dealers sell what they have at very high prices & public complains & asks competent authority to intervene.

Travelers arriving in Rome are not able to find lodgings - almost all hotels & boarding-houses are taken over by Allied Commands. Would be well to put at disposal of said people two or more hotels.

Amg. 2nd. A.R. the Prince of Piemonte attended by a Colonel went to Lido of Rome, leaving at once for Castelfusano.

Press notice of break between Turkey & Germany, welcomed by public who hope that this will help bring war to end.

Complaints by working class at dependence of Allies. They receive 56 Lire a day, while instead with Germans they received 100 lire per day. Also complain of being ill-treated & labourer other day was beaten because he had taken two biscuits.

5726

P.T.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

Population continue to be discontent because of lack of medicines. It would wish that prices be examined & changed as new pharmacies make prices they like best.

Would be well to permit Vitale firm to bigin again public transport service that they had before between Roma S.Paolo to Divino Amore.

Population is much impressed & alarmed by frequent accident caused by Allied soldiers who do not comply with traffic regulation.

Unemployment is alway serious. Many factories had re-engage people. At Breda have been taken 200 Italian soldiers & 40 Allies. Also 40 labourers. At Innocenti factory have been re-engaged 1054.

July 28-29-30th at Marino was distributed 100 grams. of bread per person - from Aug. 1st to 5th will be given 150 grams. This cause discontentment.

Aug. 1st the boy Angelo Camillo from Naeples was brought by agents of Police Station to Institute Gabelli - correction house - in piazza Porta Portese & closed in a room. Cries of boy drew crowd in street who insisted getting in Institute to see what was going on. The door was not opened. Carabinieri & agents called, persuaded crowd to go away. At some time Communist Party Committee accompanied by doctor arrived & after seeing that all was well - left place.

Aug. 1st the carabinieri Petrillo Carlo & Secondiani Giuseppe of Centocelle Station - patrol service at Porta Prenestina were fired at by unknowns, but were not injured.

Aug. 2nd two strangers saying to be agents presented themselves at house of Vegarin Teresa, via S. GioVanni Interamo 42 saying that she should go with them to Police Station. She was afterwards left free - but in meantime accomplices of men had entered house, taking away linen & other articles, besides L.3,000

Aug. 2nd in Ponte Mollano road exploded certain quantity explosive that had been left by Germans, causing damage to buildings & injuring Trombetta Ascunta 21 years.

Aug. 2nd. strangers broke in home of Pagnino Rosenico taking away oil, some food. Monte Verde Squad investigation.

Aug. 1st. Peace Francesco on bicycle was hit by allied machine in via Prenestina & injured.

Aug. 1st. Ferri Enrico was hit by Allied truck - driver unknwon and fled at once. Investigation.

Continue work at Fosse Ardeatine. Aug. 2nd. were exhumed two bodies. Total No.63.

Aug. 2nd. Carabinieri in charge of finding those who evaded June 4th Pro Local prison arrests.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

caused by Allied soldiers who do not comply with traffic regulation.

Unemployment is alway serious. Many factories had re-engage people. At Breda have been taken 200 Italian soldiers & 40 Allies. Also 40 labourers. At Innocenti factory have been re-engaged 1054.

July 28-29-30th at Parma was distributed 100 grms. of bread per person - from Aug. 1st to 5th will be given 150 grms. This cause discontentment.

Aug. 1st the boy Angelo Camillo from Naples was brought by agents of Police station to Institute Gabelli - correction house - in Piazza Porta Portese & closed in a room. Cries of boy drew crowd in street who insisted getting in Institute to see what was going on. The door was not opened. Carabinieri & agents called, persuaded crowd to go away. At same time Communist Party Committee accompanied by doctor arrived & after seeing that all was well - left place.

Aug. 1st the carabinieri Petrillo Carlo & Secondiani Giuseppe of Centocelle station - patrol service at Porta Prenestina were fired at by unknown, but were not injured.

Aug. 2nd two strangers saying to be agents presented themselves at House of Vagarini Teresa, via S. Giovanni Laterano 22 saying that she should go with them to Police Station. She was afterwards left free - but in meantime accomplices of men had entered house, taking away linen & other articles, besides L.63,000

Aug. 2nd in Ponte Galleria road exploded certain quantity explosive that had been left by Germans, causing damage to buildings & injuring Trombetta Assunta 21 years.

Aug. 2nd. strangers broke in house of Tognino Domenico taking away oil, some food. Monte Verde Squad investigation.

Aug. 1st. Enzo Francesco on bicycle was hit by Allied machine in via Prenestina & injured.

Aug. 1st. Ferri Enrico was hit by Allied truck - driver unknown and died at once. Investigation.

Continue work at Fosse Ardeatine. Aug. 2nd. were exhumed two bodies. Total No.53.

Aug. 2nd. Carabinieri in charge of finding those who evaded June 4th from local prison arrested.
BROCANELI Amadeo to be judged for robbery.
ZAI Nazzareno - condemned 2 years imprisonment.
ZORZI Angelo - sentenced two years for robbery

F.T.C.

5725

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TERRIZZI Umberto - sentenced to 1 year for robbery.
IOCUNI Umberto - sente ed 2 years for rostery
CONTI Antonietta - to be judged for being out after curfew hours.
DI GIOVANNI Loreto to be judged for abusive detention of arms.

1.st IND

File No.- SC/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV; HQ. 3 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutnat Rose Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Lieut. Lipsius - Black-market control

(Carabinieri)

J.T. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1.at IRT

FILE No.- RE/
Public Safety Divn. A.F.H. Region IV; HQ. 3 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Zone Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Gen.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Lieut. Lipsius - Black-market control

(Carabinieri)

E.H. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5724

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

508

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR THE PROVINCE OF ROME

8 August 1944

31st July, 1700 hrs, near Railway Station Acquasparta (Terni), via Tiberina, Allied motor-lorry, not indentified, hit with splash-board the boy LUGALLI Francesco of Andrea, eleven years old, from Acquasparta, producings contusens and wounds, curable in 30 days.
The boy had been hanging on to a lorry which drove before the one mentioned above, and leaving it, hadnt had the time to reach the roadside.

2nd August, 6 a.m., at Palasso Agro Pettunia (Rome), DE FILIPPI Umberto, aged 17, whilst stealing some tins from Allied Deposit, was ordered to halt by the sentinel, but ran away. The sentinel shot, wounding him right arm-pit.
He was immediately brought to Allied Military Hospital, but soon after died.
Responsibility of sentinel excluded, who had done as ordered, as the spot where it happened was behind barbed wire and considered military zone.

2nd August, at "Farnesina" di Allumieri,(Rome), Morrocan soldiers came at different hours to farm Guglielmi-Sacchetti, buying 8 muttons for which they payed 8.000 lira

2nd August, the Force of Arsoli denounced through R.Prefettura VERLINI Francesco, aged 55, deposit-keeper of monopol goods, for alteration of commercial books, change destination of goods, and for trading goods taken away from the normal usual consume (6500 boxes of matches, 60100 packages of matches, etc., 5 packages of tobacco for the total of 2.500 kg. -
MENDINELLA Domenico, aged 47, for trade in goods belonging to the normal consume, for providing goods that were frozen, bought in exchange of goods from VERLINI, for increased prices, sequestrating some goods found in his possession.
The goods of both have been depositated with the CC.RR. of Arsoli.

2nd August, 2300 hrs, via Appia, 40th km a Velletri - Rome, BAGAGLINI Clara, married PRIORI, aged 33, for unknown reasons stabbed her husband PRIORI GIUSEPPE, aged 37, worker, and her sister BAGAGLINI ASSUNTA, aged 36, to death.
Arrested by the Force.

3rd August, 1800 hrs, near "GUARENTE" di Tolfa (Rome), unindentified Allied motor-lorry hit and killed SMACCHIA Remo, son of late Vincenzo, aged 46, agriculturerer.
Inquiries in collaboration Allied M.P..

3rd August, 9,30 a.m., S.Martino (Terni), unindentified Allied motor-lorry hit and killed SACRAMATI Domenico, aged 61, worker, who was passing on his bicycle on the road Narni-Sangemini.

3rd August, 8,15 a.m., Ospidaliccio di Bastia Umbra, (Perugia), CARBONARI Luigi,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

31st July, 1700 hrs, near Railway Station Acquasparta (Terni), via Tiberina, Allied motor-lorry, not indentified, hit with splash-board the boy LIUGALLI Francesco of Andrea, eleven years old, from Acquasparta, producings contusens and wounds, curable in 30 days.
The boy had been hanging on to a lorry which drove before the one mentioned above, and leaving it, hadnt had the time to reach the roadside.

2nd August, 6 a.m., at Palasce Agro Pontunia (Rome), DE FILIPPI Umberto, aged 17, whilst stealing some tins from Allied Deposit, was ordered to halt by the sentinel, but ran away. The sentinel shot, wounding him right arm-pit.
He was immediately brought to Allied Military Hospital, but soon after died.
Responsibility of sentinel excluded, who had done as ordered, as the spot where it happened was behind barbed wire and considered military zone.

2nd August, at "Farnesina" di Allumieri,(Rome), Marrocan soldiers came at different hours to farm Guglielmi-Sacchetti, buying 8 muttons for which they payed 8.000 lira

2nd August, the Force of Arsoli denounced through R.Prefettura VERLINI Francesco, aged 55, deposit-keeper of monopol goods, for alteration of commercial books, changed destination of goods, and for trading goods taken away from the normal usual consume (6500 boxes of matches, 60100 packages of matches, etc., 5 packages of tobacco for the total of 2.500 kg. -
REMDINELLA Domenico, aged 47, for trade in goods belonging to the normal consume, for providing goods that were frozen, bought in exchange of goods from VERLINI, for increased prices, sequestrating some goods found in his possession.
The goods of both have been depositated with the CC.RR. of Arsoli.

2nd August, 2300 hrs, via Appia, 40th km è Velletri = Rome, BAGAGLINI Clara, married PRIORI, aged 33, for unknown reasons stabbed her husband PRIORI GIUSEPPE, aged 37, worker, and her sister BAGAGLINI ASSUNTA, aged 36, to death.
Arrested by the Force.

3rd August, 1800 hrs, near "QUARENTE" di Tolfa (Rome), unindentified Allied motor-lorry hit and killed SMACCHIA Remo, son of late Vincenzo, aged 46, agriculturerer.
Inquiries in collaboration Allied M.P..

3rd August, 9,10 a.m., S.Martino (Terni), unindentified Allied motor-lorry hit and killed SAGRAMATI Domenico, aged 61, worker, who was passing on his bicycle on the road Narni-Sangemini.

3rd August, 8,15 a.m., Ospidalicchio di Bastia Umbra, (Perugia), CARBONARI Luigi, aged 55, peasant, trying to cross the road on bicycle, was hit by motor-lorry driven by soldier 3 Tan Doge L.5655511 Pickering K. matricola 14261905, 1570 Artillery R.A.S.C. Neverj, and falling, hurt his head so badly that he died immediately.

3rd August, 15;30 p.m., at Tolfa, (Rome), a black American soldier, drunk, went to house of FOCHETTI Anna, aged 26, asking for wine.

5723

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Not receiving what he had quested, he tore her 15 month old baby from her arm, wanting to throw it down in the court-yard, but he was prevented by Commander of local CC.RR. who induced him to go away. After this, on the street he stopped ARCIPRETE Anna, aged 28, requesting wine and wanting to accompany her h ome, till her husband intervched.
Then he hit the streetsweeper MARINI Antonio, aged 46, with the fist in the left eye.
Some civilians reacted, without hurting the soldier, then CC.RR. took him to the Barracks.
Other Allied soldier, also drunk, came in help of his compagnon, beating some civilians, he was persecuted by population, who called a CC.RR. who caught up with the nigger when he had reached the lorry, and pointing his rifle against him, stopped him. Other coloured soldiers disarmed CC.RR., whilst one, already in possess of the rifle, tried to unload it, the shot went off and he hurt his hand. Another Black then broke the rifle against a wall.
Commander CC.RR. Tolfa informed American Command, HQ 6505 Fighter Control Area (Prov who sent to Officers on the spot, who took the nigger from the Barracks, indentified the other coloured soldiers.

4th August, 1800 hrs, near "SCogliotti" of the Farm Tenta di Cerveteri, (Rome), MORBITELLI Ottavio, aged 21, sailor on leave, from Cerveteri, incidently caused mine explosion, shells killed him and hurt two individuals, not indentified, immodiately transported Hospital Rome.
Dead body of Morbitelli can not be removed from ground full of mines.

/s/ Commanding Colonel
Raffaele Minniti

Copies :

Col. POLETTI
Adjutant Rome Region
for information Division concerned.
Col. KIRK
~~Major Garland~~
Brigadier LOW
Provost Marshal
Maj. BATTERSBEY
Maj. CATE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

her husband intervened.
Then he hit the streetsweeper MARINI Antonio, aged 46, with the fist in the left eye.
Some civilians reacted, without hurting the soldier, then CC.RR. took him to the Barracks.
Other Allied soldier, also drunk, came in help of his compagnon, beating some civilians, he was persecuted by population, who called a CC.RR. who caught up with the nigger when he had reached the lorry, and pointing his rifle against him, stopped him. Other coloured soldiers disarmed CC.RR., whilst one, already in possess of the rifle, tried to unload it, the shot went off and he hurt his hand. Another Black then broke the rifle against a wall.
Commander CC.RR. Tolfa informed American Command, HQ 6505 Fighter Control Area (Prov who sent to Officers on the spot, who took the nigger from the Barracks, indentified the other coloured soldiers.

4th August, 1800 hrs, near "SCoglietti" of the Farm Tosto di Cerveteri, (Rome), MORBITELLI Ottavio, aged 21, sailer on leave, from Cerveteri, incidently caused mine explosion, shells killed him and hurt two individuals, not indentified, immedia tely transported Hospital Rome.
Dead body of Morbitelli can not be removed from ground full of mines.

/s/ Commanding Colonel
Raffaele Minniti

Copies :

Col. POLETTI
Adjutant Rome Region
for information Division concerned.
Col. KIRK
~~Major Gardner~~
Brigadier LOW
Provost Marshal
Maj. BATTERSBEY
Maj. CATE

5722

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

T R A N S L A T I O N (COPY)

50c

Document: Report
Date: August 8th. 1944
From: LEGIONE TER ITORIALE DEI CC.RR. DI ROMA
To: Major A. W. Battersbay

Question of transport is still greatly discussed-expecially as it considered only reason for high & uncontrolled prices of all products.
Is noted in fact that trucks and autocars that have undergone two or three amortizations, are put on sale at very high prices and find buyers that afterwards make expences weigh on transport. Public asks competent authority to intervene so as to fix right tates and do away with speculation.

Is badly commented interest shown by many firms in favor of germ n citizen. In fact altho there are many displaced persons without lodging- in Via Flaminia 158-160-162- there are three houses not used rented out of Ge mans- property of "Cassa Nazionale del Nastriato" As On. Micheli has not yet taken any provisions, is well for competent authorities to intervene.

Following recent arrets of those officers who were involved with fascism- many army, navy, and aviation officers and above all those of the Milizia who find themselves in same condition are afraid and leave Rome for unknown destination.
Many take with them their families-others go alone- renting out their flats.

Officers discharged since Sept. 8 th. are greatly discontented as they have not yet received allowance already given to s.p.e. officers. They ask that what is due them be given all in one time- as reward for not having gone with Facsist. Republic, to be able at least have necessary m ney needed for reaching their homes and take their new life.

Officers in permanent service are on other hand worried, as to other employees. Bring to attention that their economic condition is much more serious than those who still work.

Complaints that streets in Trastevere are very dirty and not looked after ar all by street service.

Aug. 6 th. secretary of Comunist party spoke to about 50 persons about activity of said party sonce 1926.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

Question of transport is still greatly discussed-expecially as it considered only reason for high & uncontrolled prices of all products.
-s noted in fact that trucks and autocars that have undergone two or three amortizations, are put on sale at very high prices and find buyers that afterwards make expences weigh on transport.Public asks competent authority to intervene so as to fix right rates and do away with speculation.

Is badly commented interest shown by many firms in favor of germ n citizen.In fact altho there are many displaced persons without lodging- in Via Flaminia I58-I60-I62- there are three houses not used rented out of Ge mans- property of "Cassa Nazionale del Ncatriato" as On.Micheli has not yet taken any provisions, is well for competent authorities to intervene.

Following recent arrets of those officers who were involved with fascism- many army, navy, and aviation officers and above all those of the Milizia who find themselves in same condition are afraid and leave Rome for unknown destination.
Many take with them their families-others go alone- renting out their flats.

Officers discharged since Sept. 8 th. are greatly discontented as they have not yet received allowance already given to s.p.e. officers.They ask that what is due them be given all in one time- as reward for not having gone with Facsist. Republic, to be able at least have necessary m ney needed for reaching their homes and take their new life.

Officers in permanent service are on other hand worried, as to other employees. Bring to attention that their economic condition is much more serious than those who still work.

Complaints that streets in Trastevere are very dirty and not looked after ar all by street service.

Aug. 6 th. secretary of Comunist party spoke to about 50 persons about activity of said party sonce I926.

Aug. 6 th. in suburb Fogaccia- Monte Spaccato- some members of Comunist party and d'Azione distribuated leaflets that in=

5721

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

vited population to go to meeting in Via Roccea % 7 p.m. whe would be decided provisions that should be taken against Conte Piero Pogeccia. Carabinieri persuaded them not to hold meeting.

Aug. 5 th. in Torre Vecchia estate there developed fire on farm of Giglio Antonio - 60 quintals od hay was destroyed causing damages of £.35.000.

Aug. 5 th. were distributed by unknowns, some leaflets as can been seen by copy.

Aug. 3 rd. a certain figliossna Giuseppina born in Captown (South Africa) living in suburb Ciano, was beaten by freanch soldiers slightly hurt. Was unable to identify soldier

Aug. 5 th. young men for trifling reasons had fight with group of French soldiers in suburb Ciano- locality Parrocchietta.In fight two civilians were stabbed and taken to hospital.Following morning American polics intervened for investigation and arrested Conti Umberto, Cecoato li Guido, Di Domirici Romolo, who had all taken part in fight

Aug. 4 th. a small truck- licence Rome I739- driven by Binazzi Lamberto, was hit by jeep-licence TGHC-39.I5 AF 454 in Via Paolina. Binazzi was hurt. American auto was driven by Remmch Coleman.

Aug. 4 th. allied military car licence B-3-207567 driven by american sergent not identified coming from Ciampino and while trying to pass other allied machine threw down far-car causing serious damage.Driver of auto was taken to hospital by allied soldiers.

Aug. 4 th. on Via Appia Nuova a car full of vegetables and fruits was hit by english car 553573 licence 40 Mule was kille and cart damaged.

Aug. 4 th. small truck licence R8502 Rome driven by Carabiniere Filacchino Arturo of Roma Vecchia squad.in Piazza della Cancelleria was hit by autocar-american FW8.631 Nobody hurt/Slight damage to truck.

Aug. 5 th. English airplane took fire and sunk in ocean

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

hold meeting.

Aug. 5 th. in Torre Vecchia estate there developed fire on farm of Giglio Antonio - 60 quintals of hay was destroyed causing damages of £.35.000.

Aug. 5 th. were distributed by unknowns, some leaflets as can been seen by copy.

Aug. 3 rd. a certain Figliomeni Giuseppina born in Captown (South Africa) living in suburb Ciano, was beaten by French soldiers slightly hurt. Was unable to identify soldier

Aug. 5 th. young men for trifling reasons had fight with group of french soldiers in suburb Ciano- locality Farrocchietta. In fight two civilians were stabbed and taken to hospital. Following morning American police intervened for investigation and arrested Conti Umberto, Vecoste Li Guido, Di Dominici Romolo, who had all taken part in fight

Aug. 4 th. a small truck- licence Rome 1739- driven by Binazzi Lamberto, was hit by jeep-licence PGM-39.15 AF 454 in Via Paolina. Binazzi was hurt. American auto was driven by Kenneth Coleman.

Aug. 4 th. allied military car licence B-3-207687 driven by american sergeant not identified coming from Ciampino and while trying to pass other allied machine threw down far-car causing serious damage. Driver of auto was taken to hospital by allied soldiers.

Aug. 4 th. on Via Appia Nuova a car full of vegetables and fruits was hit by english car 553673 licence 40 Male was kille and cart damaged.

Aug. 4 th. small truck licence 26552 Rome driven by Carabiniere Filacchino Arturo of Roma Vecchia squad.in Piazza della Cancelleria was hit by autocar-american PWS.631 Nobody hurt, slight damage to truck.

Aug. 6 th. english airplane took fire and sunk in ocean near Isola Sacra. Of equipage of12 soldiers only7 saved. Bodies and plane not yet found.

5720

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Aug. 7 th. the roofs of four sheds belonging Innocente factory due to storm- fell down. Said the factory is used by allies and is situated 10 km. from Prenestina. Under shed are buried 200 working people- women and men. Allied soldiers and those od Squad. at work to bring help to those hurt, who are taken to Celic and Policlinico hosp.

Carabinieri are charged in search of those who evaded on June 5 th from local prisons. on 7 Aug. arrested:
POLCI VISMRO to be judged for robbery
MAGISTRI GIOVANNI to be judged for robbery.

Aug. 7 th. were exhumed from Fosse Ardeatine 14 bodies. Tot Total Nº 114

Aug. 5 th. in Via Vimin le english car N.SI81836 driven by neo- zelandese Johonston threw down certain Benonetti Luciano who was hurt and was taken to Policlinico Umberto Hospital.

Ia Ten. Colonnello Comandante
Carlo Perinetti

I ot. IND.

FILE Nº :- PP/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV Hq. 10 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division Concerned.
- Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

to those hurt, who are taken to Celio and Policlinico hosp.

Carabinieri are charged in search of those who evaded on June 5 th from local prisons. on 7 Aug. arrested:
DOLCI VITTORIO to be judged for robbery
MAGISTRI GIOVANNI to be judged for robbery.

Aug. 7 th. were exhumed from Fosse Ardeatine 14 bodies.Tot
Total Nº 114

Aug. 5 th. in Via Viminale english car D.5181836 driven by neo- zelandese Johnston threw down certain Bonometti Luciano who was hurt and was taken to Policlinico Umberto Hospital.

Lo Ten. Colonnello Comandante
Carlo Perinetti

I st. IND.

FILE Nº :- 29/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV Hq. 10 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

5713

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

50 D

QUESTURA DI ROMA

NEWS from 10 August 1944.

Unknown stole 60 pairs of shoes from the shop of GUIZZARDI Irma, via Candia 59.

MOSCARDI Celestino and MOSCARDI Lido arrested because they attacked COLAIACOMO Adolfo, who complained about the unjustified price-increase of fish at the market of via Orvieto.

Unknown stole motor-car, No.Plate Naples 33124, of ROMAGNOLI Giovanni, via S.Anselmo

19,30 p.m., 16th August, via Casilina, 18th km, 5 Scottish soldiers took pocket-book with 3.900 Lira from Di PADOVA Giovanni.

SARGENTE

8th August, ~~LORENZO~~ LORENZO of late Giovanni, aged 15, having found a hand-bomb, caused its explosion, which wounded him and ANGELONI Enzo of Remo, aged 12. At the Hospital S.~~GIOVANNI~~ Spirito the were judged curable in 10 & 20 days.

Yesterday 17,30 p.m. three drunk Canadian soldiers went to house of family NEGRONI, via Montebello n 17, asking for a bed to sleep. On the negative reply they obliged Miss BONACIOTTI Anita, aged 18, to buy them a bottle of Cognac, and then threatened her. An Official of P.S., arrived on the spot, informed the Allied Police who came to take the soldiers away.

PAGLIERO Francesco had his car FIAT 1100, No.Plate Rome 79056, stolen by unknown. The car was in service of the Questura and left unwatched at Piazza Grazioli.

Unknown entered the flat of PICONI Terenzo by breaking the door, via Banchi Vecchi 15, and took away clothes and linen for the value of about 80.000 lira.

Sergent LISTA Giovanni was yesterday robbed of his motor-tricycle, without Number Plate, property of Supreme Command S.I.M., left unwatched distrattt Viminale.

Capt. John A.Robb and Lt. of CC.RR. DINI Vittorio, attched T.U.U. Region IV, living via Cosenza 7, denounced theft of motor-car Lancia-Aprila and Fiat 1100, stolen last night from the garden of above named building, through breaking of entrance-gate.

CIPOLLA Felice of Guerino had his pocket-book with 30.000 lira and documents stolen.

PALMIERI Silvio denounced theft of motor-car Aprilia, No.Plate 132 of Vatican, propriety of Marchese PATRIZI.

Unknown penetrated ~~first~~ disinhabitated flat of Mrs.DUCE Marcella, widow Rodriguez, via Annia Faustina 19, stealing linen for thousands of Lira.

The Pope received yesterday in private Audience H.E.SOLERI and family. H.E.IERVOLINO and family, Brigadier General Lush.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

Unknown stole 60 pairs of shoes from the shop of GUIZZARDI Irma, via Candia 59.

MOSCARDI Celestino and MOSCARDI Lido arrested because they attacked COLAIACOMO Adolfo, who complained about the unjustified price-increase of fish at the market of via Orvieto.

Unknown stole moter-car, No.Plate Naples 33124, of ROMAGNOLI Giovanni, via S.Anselmo

19,30 p.m., 16th August, via Casilina, 18th km, 5 Scottish soldiers took pocket-book with 3.900 Lira from Di PADOVA Giovanni.

SARGENTE

8th August, ~~SARGENTERENZO~~ of late Giovanni, aged 15, having found a hand-bomb, caused its explosion, which wounded him and ANGELONI Enzo of Remo, aged 12. At the Hospital S.~~MARIA~~ Spirito the were judged curable in 10 & 20 days.

Yesterday 17,30 p.m. three drunk Canadian soldiers went to house of family NEGRONI, via Montebello n 17, asking for a bed to sleep. On the negative reply they obliged Miss BONACIOFFI Anita, aged 18, to buy them a bottle of Cognac, and then threatened her. An Official of P.S., arrived on the spot, informed the Allied Police who came to take the soldiers away.

PAGLIERO Francesco had his car FIAT 1100, No.Plate Rome 79056, stolen by unknown. The car was in service of the Questura and left unwatched at Piazza Grazioli.

Unknown entered the flat of PICONI Terenzo by breaking the door, via Banchi Vecchi 15, and took away clothes and linen for the value of about 80.000 lira.

Sergent LISTA Giovanni was yesterday robbed of his motor-tricycle, without Number Plate, property of Supreme Command S.I.M., left unwatched distrett Viminale.

Capt. John A.Robb and Lt. of CC.RR. DINI Vittorio, attched T.U.U. Region IV, living via Cosenza 7, denounced theft of motor-car Lancia-Aprila and Fiat 1100, stolen last night from the garden of above named building, through breaking of entrance-gate.

CIPOLLA Felice of Guerino had his pocket-book with 30.000 lira and documents stolen.

PALMIERI Silvio denounced theft of motor-car Aprilia, No.Plate 132 of Vatican, propriety of Marchese PATRIZI.

Unknown penetrated ~~flat~~ disinhabitated flat of Mrs.DUCE Marcella, widow Rodriguez, via Annia Faustina 19, stealing linen for thousands of Lira.

The Pope received yesterday in private Audience H.E.SOLERI and family. H.E.IERVOLINO and family, Brigadier General Lush.

Midday yesterday the Pope received in Audience 1600 Allied soldiers, accompanied by Officers and Chaplains.

5718

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Yesterday 4 foodlaw - offenders were arrested.

Copies :

Col. POLENTI
ADJUTANT Rome Region
for information Division concerned.
Brigadier LOW
Col. KIRK
Provost Marshal
Maj. BATTERSBY
Maj. CATE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Copies :

Col. POLETTI
ADJUTANT Rome Region
for Information Division concerned.
Brigadier LOW
Col. KIRK
Provost Marshal
Maj. BATTERSBY
Maj. CATE

5717

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785246

In this present moment are still members of the Centro Chimico ind in the service Chimico Militare of Rome:

COLONNELLO GIARDINI
MARESCIALLO BRUGNOLI
CAPITANO CONTINI
COLONNELLO MORICONI
MARESCIALLO DE VITA
ALGANI GIUSEPPE (book keeper)
TENENTE AVORIO
MARESCIALLO BOIANI
LUPO PIETRO (of the delivering office secretary of
COLONNELLO MORICONI

LIST OF FASCIST MEMBERS

GENERALE MARAIENI republican Fascist who went in the North of Italy
DR. COSTA squadrista-marcia su Roma-
DEDEL UMBERTO fanatic fascest capo settore spy of C.C?M.
DR. DI PALMA of the fascist Milizia
DI FABIO DOMENICO fascist boy-soldier - marcia su Roma
GIANNI ROMUALDO Vice Federal of Valmontone
MARESCIALLO BRUGNOLI fascist boy-soldier- marcia su Roma-Volun= tary in Spain.

MANAGERS AND DIRECTOR

Colonel MORICONI consignee- nearly analphabet- not honest- with the republican wages of £.IO.COO monthly The only thing he did was to bore fellows and superintend the warehouse.
COLONNELLO CARFAGNA protector of Morriconi has done his fortune in the Centro Chimico.
COLONNELLO BALDASSARE the repacious bird of the Centro Chimico
COLONEL AGRI good for nothing
COLONEL Midulla had to start for the North of Italy but we do not know if he was still in time.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

CAPITANO CONTINI
COLONNELLO MORICONI
MARESCIALLO DE VITA
ALGANI GIUSEPPE (book keeper)
TENENTE AVORIO
MARESCIALLO BOLANI
LUPO PIETRO (of the delivering office secretary of
COLONNELLO MORICONI

LIST OF FASCIST MEMBERS

GENERALE MARAIENI republican Fascist who went in the North of Italy
DR. COSTA squadrista-marcia su Roma-
DEDEL UMBERTO fanatic fascost capo settore spy of C.C?M.
DR. DI PALMA of the fascist Milizia
DI FABIO DOMENICO fascist boy-soldier - marcia su Roma
GIANNI ROMUALDO Vice Federal of Valmontone
MARESCIALLO BRUGNOLI fascist boy-soldier- marcia su Roma-Volun=tary in Spain.

MANAGERS AND DIRECTOR

Colonel MORICONI consignee- nearly analphabet- not honest- with the republican wages of £.IO.000 monthly The only thing he did was to bore fellows and superintend the warehouse.
COLONNELLO CARFAGNA protector of Morriconi has done his fortune in the Centro Chimico.
COLONNELLO BALDASSARE the rapacious bird of the Centro Chimico
COLONEL ACRI good for nothing
COLONEL Midulla had to start for the North of Italy but we do not know if he was still in time.

5716

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

MARESCIALLO MAGGIORE DE VITA AGOSTINO

In the warehouse shop of the Centro Chimico he called himself an inventor and had often for little things done big profits.
All the workmen were undertook by him and had to give him money for that.
He bought in big quantities gold, silver, and cigarettes.
Immoral he used a great deal of money for merry girls and above all for a certain Miss Amici.
All the non commissioned officers have done bmack market using the cars of the Centro Chimico and with the gazoline of the center

==========

THIS ARE THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE
TO BE DISMISSED

BIZZARRI ERMON= DI DOMENICO= CAMILLI= CIRENEI= GENTILI GIULIO E FIGLIO= GIORDANI DOMENICO+ FALDARELLI= HOLEKITTER OSCAR=QUATTRINI =RESCHLA=PORROZZI=ARTIBANI=RENZI=BRUGNOLI=VANNUCCI=CRISTALLO= PASCUCCI= COGNOLI=COCCIA=MORGANTE=VERZARU=GARZILLI=DI FABIO=

==========

THOSE WHO SHOULD REMAIN (WORKMEN)

BROTOLOTTI GIUSEPPE=PORTOLOTTI GUGLIELMO=CORRADI GIUSEPPE= BARTOLOZZI=FILIPPONI ORESTE=BUONCOMPAGNI=TAILETTI=CAMPIONI= TRAPPOLINI=ORLANDI FRANCESCO=BRIGHI=CONGIUNTI=

==========

LIST OF THE EMPLOYEES WHO ARE KEPT IN CONSIDERATION BY ALL

FERRETTI=DI MARIO UMBERTO=DI LEGGE ARMANDO=DE NARDIS= RUSSO MARIO DR. COSIMI=PALADINO.

A patriot.

Copy to: -Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
-Major Heath
-Major Battersbay
-Col. Fisher

Forwarded for any necessary action,please.

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

an inventor and had often for little things done big profits.
All the workmen were undertook by him and had to give him money for that.
He bought in big quantities gold, silver, and cigarettes.
Immoral he used a great deal of money for merry girls and above all for a certain Miss Amici.
All the non commissioned officers have done bmack market using the cars of the Centro Chimico and with the gazoline of the center

==========

THIS ARE THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE
TO BE DISMISSED

BIZZARRI ERMON= DI DOMENICO= CAMILLI= CIRENEI= GENTILI GIULIO E FIGLIO= GIORDANI DOMENICO+ FALDARELLI= HOLEKITTER OSCAR=QUATTRINI =RECCHIA=PORROZZI=ARTIBANI=RENZI=BRUGNOLI=VANNUCCI=CRISTALLO= PASCUCCI= COGNOLI=COCCIA=MORGANTE=VERZARU=GARZILLI=DI FABIO=

==========

THOSE WHO SHOULD REMAIN (WORKMEN)

BROTOLOTTI GIUSEPPE=BORTOLOTTI GUGLIELMO=CORRADI GIUSEPPE= BARTOLOZZI=FILIPPONI ORESTE=BUONCOMPAGNI=TAILETTI=CAMPIONI= TRAPPOLINI=ORLANDI FRANCESCO=BRIGHI=CONGIUNTI=

==========

LIST OF THE EMPLOYEES WHO ARE KEPT IN CONSIDERATION BY ALL

FERRETTI=DI MARIO UMBERTO=DI LEGGE ARMANDO=DE NARDIS= RUSSO MARIO DR. COSIMI=PALADINO.

A patriot.

Copy to: -Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
-Major Heath
-Major Battersbay
-Col. Fisher

Forwarded for any necessary action,please.

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

5715

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SDF

Translation

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR August 8th 1944.

Rome August 7th 1944.

TERRITORIAL LEGION OF THE C ABINIERI OF THE LAZIO

TO: Military Allied Government, Region IV PS. Office

Informations

The 30th of July we were informed through confidential source that close by the Comune of Poli (Rome) were 4 German soldiers. Two non-commissional officers, 5 carabinieri and 19 patriots were intrusted with the mapping up of the country. The 31st of July at 5,30, in a wood by the mentioned place, one of the patriots fired against a civilian who summoned to stop had not obeyed. Soon after, some other patriots, heaving heard that in the under-layed wood it was spoken German, fighted also with rifles and hand grenades. The Germans should have answered with three shower od rifle. Successively the country was mopped up again, but no Germans were seen.
Neither dead nor wounded. We are inquiring.

The 31st of July at Strangolagalli (Frosinone), Belli Serafino of the late Michele, 56 years old, living at the above mentioned country, raped Esterina de Vellis, of 17 years aged. The Belli has been arrested.

The 2nd of August at 16 o'clock at Anagni (Frosinone), by the locality said "Osteria della Noce", Colacicchi Vittorio, of the late Vincenzo of 9years old, was runned over by the American motorcar, plated, Reg. 20431379;= W.Eng. Regt. A.P.O. 758 . The boy was carried into the hospital
The driver ran away after having left the boy into the hospital and before the intervent of the Carabinieri.
The Colacicchi arrived dead,having been wounded in the skull.

The 5th of August at 7, 45 o'clock, at Subiaco (Rome), about 300 men and women came from Trevi (Lazio), with the aim of taking home the person of said little town named Domenico Caliecchio. He had been sent to Trevi on account of a pilgrimage, by order of the Bishop. The people presented themselves at the Convent of St. Scolastica, claiming against the Bishop and entering in the convent menacing of dead the abbe. They made a lot of noise

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO: Military Allied Government, Region IV PS. Office

Informations

The 30th of July we were informed through confidential sources that close by the Comune of Poli (Rome) were 4 German soldiers. Two non-commissioned officers, 5 carabinieri and 15 patriots were intrusted with the mapping up of the country. The 31st of July at 5,30, in a wood by the mentioned place, one of the patriots fired against a civilian who summoned to stop had not obeyed. Soon after, some other patriots, heaving heard talk in the under-layed wood it was spoken German, fighted also with rifles and hand grenades. The Germans should have answered with three shower of rifle. Successively the country was mopped up again, but no Germans were seen.
Neither dead nor wounded. We are inquiring.

The 31st of July at Strangolagalli (Frosinone), Belli Serafino of the late Michele, 56 years old, living at the above mentioned country, raped Caterina de Vellis, of 17 years aged. The Belli has been arrested.

The 2nd of August at 16 o'clock at Anagni (Frosinone), by the locality said "Osteria della Noce", Colacicchi Vittorio, of the late Vincenzo of 9years old, was runned over by th American motorcar, plated, Reg. 20431379;= W.Eng. Regt. A.P.O. 758 . The boy was carried into the hospital
The driver ran away after having left the boy into the hospital and before the intervent of the Carabinieri.
The Colacicchi arrived dead,having been wounded in the skull.

T The 5th of August at 7, 45 o'clock, at Subiaco (Rome), about 300 men and women came from Trevi (Lazio), with the aim of taking home the parson of said little town named Domenico Calicchio. He had been sent to Trevi on account of a pilgrimage, by order of the Bishop. The people presented themselves at the Convent of St. Scolastica, claiming against the Bishop and entering in the convent menacing of dead the abbe. They made a lot of mess and broke the cross of the pilgrimage. Four young men entered into the seclusion side with criminal aims in order to look for Persiani Pasquale and Sibilla Alessandro, both priestess of Trevi to which they imputated the removal of the parson Calicchio. The RR.CC. of Subiaco intervened immediatly and put to flight some strikers and arrested 99 persons of Trevi.
The citizens of Subiaco armed with stones and sticks, tried to fight against the trebanis who were immediatly overhelmed. The organizers of the pilgrimage were D'Ottavi Marco, Salvatori Fran-

5714

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

cesco and Molinari Carlo, living all in Trevi. e most reponsable have been arrested.
The public order has been settled.

The foodstuff Center of Genazzano is unprovided with flour, so that past month said product has not been delivered to the citizens.
At Genazzano, Cave and Palestrina, the population claims for lack of flour.

for
Lt. Colonel Comanding a.p.s.
Raffaele Minniti
Major
Giuseppe Miceli.

1st IND

File N° : PS/

Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome, Region August 8th 1944.

Copy to: - Cl. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- Brig Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub-Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Major Carte.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

At Cemazzano, Cave and Palestrina, the population claims for lack of flour.

for
Lt. Colonel Commanding a.p.s.
Raffaele Minniti
Major
Giuseppe Miceli.

1st IND

File N° : PS/

Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome, Region August 8th 1944.

Copy to: - Cl. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- Brig Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub-Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Major Carte.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief, Public Safety Division.

5713

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

149A

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 5 AUGUST 1944

The auxiliary ~~agent~~ C.P. agent ROMANI Alfonso referred that on the 2nd August, at about 2145 hrs. while walking in Emanuele Filiberto street was assaulted by two American soldiers. One of them pointed his own pistol against him while the other stole the agent's pistol. The agent would not react soon and while attempting to reach the ~~assailants~~ they stopped an Allied vehicle which took them on bord and went away. For the darkness was not possible to read the vehicle plate number.

On the 1st inst. at about 2400 hrs. has been accompanied by an Allied policeman to the C.P. office, Flaminio section, the agent D'ARNOLFO Achille to be held at Police disposal. D'ARNOLFO on the above mentioned evening was on duty with his comrade BUCCI Achille at Villa Borghese when they were called by some people to forbid to an Allied soldier to join carnal with a woman of lose morals on the street. But they were assaulted by many Allied soldiers who were able to disarm the agent while BUCCI went to call reinforcement at the nearby "Casina delle Rose" agents station.

During the night of 5-6 July, by an agent patrol of the Police-school was found and carried to the school an abandoned car, Fiat 508, without plate number and licence-permit. It had only the number R.4845 on its chassis and a white star upon the roof. Subsequent investigation made by the Allied Office concerned, reached any results. The above mentioned Office suggested to put the car in efficiency and to utilize for Police purposes.

On the 3rd inst. at about 11 hrs. a.m. the C.P. warrant-officer DELLA SANTA, member of the Trionfale section, while walking through Francesco Caracciolo street had his attention drawn by screaming which originated from No.27, where somebody was calling for the arrest of an escaping individual. The agent reached him and proceeded to arrest him. For further investigation he handed over the individual to the agents GINESTRONI Raniero and MORGANTI Vittorio with order to consign him to Trionfale C.P. station. The arrested man, halted on via Tunisi, at the angle of Sebastiano Veniero street, and taking advantage of the fact that the guard MORGANTI was a little distance away from him, struck the agent GINESTRONI and escaped. GINESTRONI after having threatened in vain, fired a shot which caught the man in a leg. The individual, not yet identified, with the assistance of the population was mounted in a bicycle which driven by an unknown ~~effected~~ effecting a speedy gataway, while the agent was encircled and threatened by enraged people and only with intervention of other agents could be liberated without damages to the person. By the first investigation result that the individual committed a larceny, which damages was suffered

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

The auxiliary agent C.P. agent ROMEI Alfonso reported that on the 2nd August, at about 2145 hrs. while wolking in Emanuele Filiberto street was assaulted by two American soldiers. One of them pointed his own pistol against him while the other stole the agent's pistol. The agent would not react soon and while attempting to reach the assailants they stopped an Allied vehicle which took them on bord and went away. For the darkness was not possible to read the vehicle plate number.

On the 1st inst. at about 2400 hrs. has been accompanied by an Allied policeman to the C.P. office, Flaminio section, the agent D'ARNOLFO Achille to be held at Police disposal. D'ARNOLFO on the above mentioned evening was on duty with his comrade BUCCI Achille at Villa Borghese when they were called by some people to vorbid to an Allied soldier to join carnal with a woman of lose morals on the street. But they were assaulted by many Allied soldiers who were able to disarm the agent while BUCCI went to call reinforcement at the nearby "Casina delle Rose" agents station.

During the night of 5-6 July, by an agent patrol of the Police-school was found and carried to the school an abandoned car, Fiat 508, without plate number and licence-permit. It had only the number R.4845 on its chassis and a white star upon the roof. Subsequent investigation made by the Allied Office concerned, reached any results. The above mentioned Office suggested to put the car in efficiency and to utilize for Police purposes.

On the 3rd inst. at about 11 hrs. a.m. the C.P. warrant-officer DELLA SANTA, member of the Trionfale section, while wolking through Francesco Caracciolo street had his attention drawn by screaming which originated from No.27, where somebody was calling for the arrest of an escaping individual. The agent reached him and proceeded to arrest him. For further investigation he handed over the individual to the agents GINESTRONI Raniero and MORGANTI Vittorio with order to consign him to Trionfale C.P. station. The arrested man, halted on via Tunisi, at the angle of Sebastiano Veniero street, and taking advantage of the fact that the guard MORGANTI was a little distance away from him, struck the agent GINESTRONI and escaped. GINESTRONI after having threatened in vain, fired a shot which caught the man in a leg. The individual, not yet identified, with the assistance of the population was mounted in a bicycle which driven by an unknown effected away, effecting a speedy getaway, while the agent was encircled and threatened by enraged people and only with intervention of other agents could be liberated without damages to the person. By the first investigation result that the individual committed a larceny, which damages was suffered by Mrs. FIAMMIFERI Elisabetta, living No.27, Francesco Caracciolo street. Further investigation pending.

P.T.O.

5712

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

In addition to normal services, have been instituted for to-day the undermentioned services with the number of agents indicated along each.

Vigilance ward-markets	"Porta Pia"	6	(from 6	to the end
" "	"Prati"	6	(" 6	"
" "	"S.Eustachio"	20	(" 6	"
" "	"Ponte"	10	(" 6	"
" "	"Monti"	2	(" 6,30	"
" "	"Esquilino"	10	(" 6,30	"
" to the flour-mill	"Agostinelli"	8	(" 6,30	"
" to the Post-Office	"S.Ippolito"	4	(" 7	"
" " "	"P.Maggiore"	4	(" 7,30	"
" " "	"Borgo"	4	(" 7,30	"
" " "	"S.Eustacchio"	4	(" 7,30	"
" Refugees	Piazza Nicosia	6	(" 6,30	"
" Basilica	"S.Maria Maggiore"	6	(" 9	"
" "	" "	6	(" 1630	"
" "Quirino"	theatre	4	(" 1515	"
" Play-Park		10	(" 1430	"
" "Opera"	theatre	50	(" 1600	"
" "Carro Tespi"	theatre	20	(" 1700	"
" "Garbieri"	pharmacy (night-service)	2	(" 2000	"
	Total	182		
Agents on duty by A.M.G.		567		
	Total	749		

Situation of the effective strength during the day of 4th August 1944.

Auxiliary Officer discharged	no	(till to-day	40
Auxiliari agents discharged	7	(" "	1569
Agents recalled on duty	27	(" "	599
Agents who quit arbitrally their duty	1	(" "	12
Ill agents	103	("	
Punished agents	25		

I.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. 5 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Major Battersbey

MF/

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

(Questura)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

"	"	"Esquilino"	10	("	6,30	"
"	to the flour-mill	"Agostinelli"	8	("	6,30	"
"	to the Post-Office	"S.Ippolito"	4	("	7	"
"	"	"P.Maggiore"	4	("	7,30	"
"	"	"Borgo"	4	("	7,30	"
"	"	"S.Eustacchio"	4	("	7,30	"
"	Refugees Piazza Nicosia		6	("	6,30	"
"	Basilica"S.Maria Maggiore"		6	("	9	"
"	"	"	6	("	1630	"
"	"Quirino" theatre		4	("	1615	"
"	Play-Park		10	("	1430	"
"	"Opera" theatre		50	("	1600	"
"	"Carro Tespi" theatre		20	("	1700	"
"	"Garbieri" pharmacy (night-service)		2	("	2000	"
		Total	182			
Agents on duty by A.M.G.			567			
		Total	749			

Situation of the effective strength during the day of 4th August 1944.

Auxiliary Officer discharged	no	(till to-day	40
Auxiliari agents discharged	7	(" "	1569
Agents recalled on duty	27	(" "	599
Agents who quit arbitrally their duty	1	(" "	12
Ill agents	103	("	
Punished agents	25		

I.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. 5 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
MF/ Major Battersbey

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

(Questura)

5711

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

TRANSLATION

H&B

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 5 AUGUST 1944.

Mr. VACCA NAZZARA GIAMIL, living No.18 Lungotevere Flaminio, on the 1st inst. returned from Neaples and ascertained that during his absence, burglers entered in a basement-room and stole various clothes, officers uniforms, silk-material and other items, at complete valued 120,000 italian Lire.

PROIETTI Federico arrested for larceny.

PERROTTI Nicola has been stolen of his car.

During the night of 4th inst. at about 1½ hrs. 3 individuals dressed with overalls and military-shoes, their face covered by a head-band, armed with rifles entered through the window, which was left open by Mr.VULPIANI Guido living in there, No.56, Caseletta street, in his presence and threating him of death, they stole a watch and the sum of 32,800 italian Lire.

ALESIANI Isabella, ROSATI Pasqualina and DEANZA Amelia arrested for immorality.

PESCACI Vincenzo while riding his bicycle along the Appia way, was stopped by two Allied soldiers, who stating to belong to the Allied Police, pointed against him their pistols and stole the bicycle and the wallet containing the sum of 7000 italian Lire and personnel documents, causing him slight injuries, which for, he has been recovered at S.Giacomo hospital.

RINALDO Augusto arrested because possessing a great quantity of cigarettes and matches, which he sold at black-market.

ALESSANDRINI Quirino arrested for beggery.

Larceny of the car, plate No.40523, Rome, belonging to Mr. BELLOMO Achille.

During the night of the 4th inst., in the garage located No.291, Cracchi street, Mr. SALVARESA Umberto has been stolen of a Bianchi car and an Augusta car.

FORESCHI Marcella arrested for outrage to the Police.

While riding on an American vehicle en route to TRIGORIA, DI GIROLAMO ADELINA suffered heavy injuries to her hand & legs as a result of separation of the coach from the chassis, therefore she has been sent to S.Giacomo hospital.

SEZZE Belgrado arrested for sale of fresh fish above the established prices.

FASCIANI Angelo arrested for pedlar sale of soap above the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

[illegible] inst. returned from Naples and ascertained that during his absence, burglars entered in a basement-room and stole various cloths, officers uniforms, silk-material and other items, at complete valued 120,000 italian lire.

PROIETTI Federico arrested for Larceny.

PERROTTI Nicola has been stolen of his car.

During the night of 4th inst. at about 1:5 hrs. 3 individuals dressed with overalls and military-shoes, their face covered by a head-band, armed with rifles entered through the window, which was left open by Mr.VULPIANI Guido living in there, No.56, Cassiotto street, in his presence and threating him of death, they stole a watch and the sum of 32,000 italian lire.

ALEGIANI Isabella, ROSATI Pasqualina and PEAZZI Amelia arrested for immorality.

PRECACI Vincenzo while riding his bicycle along the Appia way, was stopped by two Allied soldiers, who stating to belong to the Allied Police, pointed against him their pistols and stole the bicycle and the wallet containing the sum of 7000 italian Lire and personnel documents, causing him slight injuries, which for, he has been recovered at S.Giacomo hospital.

RINALDO Augusto arrested because possessing a great quantity of cigarettes and matches, which he solde at black-market.

ALESSANDRINI Quirino arrested for baggery.

Larceny of the car, plate No.46925, Rome, belonging to Mr. PELOSO Achille.

During the night of the 4th inst., in the garage located No.291, Cracchi street, Mr. SALVATORI Umberto has been stolen of a Bianchi car and an Augusta car.

FORESCHI Marcella arrested for outrage to the Police.

While riding on an American vehicle en route to TERRACINA, DI GIROLAMO ADELINA suffered heavy injuries to her head & legs as a result of separation of the coach from the chassis, therefore she has been sent to S.Giacomo hospital.

SEZZE Belgrado arrested for sale of fresh fish above the established prices.

FASCIANI Angelo arrested for pedlar sale of soap above the established prices.

SANTORO Francesco apprehended for sale of salt above the established prices.

ZOPPI Arcangelo arrested for sale of wine at 130 Lire a litre and because possessing 30 packets of cigarettes, Allies property, and 5 Kg. of rice.

5710

F.T.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday at about 1600 hrs. FABERI Domenico while riding his bicycle on the Appia way, surrounding the Capannelle, was run over by a British truck causing him heavy injuries in consequence of which he died.

FABIETTI Oreste has been robbed of his car, plate No.79128, Rome which was working for the French Police.

BONGIOVANNI Giuseppe in the Impero street was ran over by an American GEEP causing his heavy injuries therefore he was recovered at S.Giovanni hospital.

RIMINUCCI Ivo while removing sweepins, yesterday was heavily injured as a result of an explosion of an object that was in the sweepings.

ALBERI Anna while taking a little walk in Lungotevere Flamino street, was ran over by an American GEEP causing her heavy injuries in consequence of it she died after short time.

Sixty prisoners liberated.

FARINELLI Elena and BIANCHI Elsa arrested for soliciting.

DANTONI Antonio has been robbed of his wallet containing ~~xxxx~~ the sum of 6,000 italian Lire and personnel documents.

Yesterday at about 1930 hrs. while riding his bicycle along the Aurelia way at the 7 Kilo road-mark, was ran over by an American vehicle in consequence of it he was heavy injured and recovered at S.Spirito hospital, injuries prescribed curable in 20 days providing no complications arise.

SALOMONE Angelo arrested as asecciated in the Larceny of 4 mineral-oil barrels.

PROTANO Libero for sale of vegetables above the established prices.

CIANFARANI Oreste arrested while attempting a pick-pocketing.

Larceny of 19 tires at valued about 400,000 italian Lire committed in the work-shop located No.114, viale Africa street. CURTI Pericle's property.

SCARPETTI Clara employed by the ration-office arrested for stealing ration-coupons and illegal use of it.

Last night were recovered at S. Spirito hospital, MORELLI Giuseppe and his wife TREBET Maria because while pushing a handcart in Furbara collided in a mine causing it to explode. MORELLI Giuseppe was held in observation, his wife slight injured on the left shoulder, injuries prescribed curable in 8 days providing no complications arise.

I.st IND.

FILE No:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV. HQ. 5 August 1944.
copy ~~xx~~ Col. Poletti for information

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

BONGIOVANNI Giuseppe in the Impero street was ran over by an American GEEP causing him heavy injuries therefore he was recovered at S.Giovanni hospital.

RISINUCCI Ivo while removing sweepins, yesterday was heavily injured as a result of an explosion of an object that was in the sweepings.

ALBERI Anna while taking a little walk in Lungotevere Flamino street, was ran over by an American GEEP causing her heavy injuries in consequence of it she died after short time.

Sixty prisoners liberated.

FARINELLI Elena and BIANCHI Elsa arrested for soliciting.

DANTONI Antonio has been robbed of his wallet containing ~~xxxx~~ the sum of 6,000 italian Lire and personnel documents.

Yesterday at about 1930 hrs. while riding his bicycle along the Aurelia way at the 7 Kilo road-mark, was ran over by an American vehicle in consequence of it he was heavy injured and recovered at S.Spirito hospital, injuries prescribed curable in 20 days providing no complications arise.

SALOMONE Angelo arrested as associated in the Larceny of 4 mineral-oil barrels.

PROTANO Libero for sale of vegetables above the established prices.

CIANFARANI Oreste arrested while attempting a pick-pocketing.

Larceny of 19 tires at valued about 400,000 italian Lire committed in the work-shop located No.114, viale Africa street. CURTI Pericle's property.

SCARPETTI Clara employed by the ration-office arrested for stealing ration-coupons and illegal use of it.

Last night were recovered at S. Spirito hospital, MORELLI Giuseppe and his wife TREBET Maria because while pushing a handcart in Furbara collided in a mine causing it to explode. MORELLI Giuseppe was held in observation, his wife slight injured on the left shoulder, injuries prescribed curable in 8 days providing no complications arise.

I.st IND.

FILE No:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. 5 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control.

5709

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78 5014

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION IV
APO. 394

Public Safety Division

8th August, 1944.

To: Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner.

copy to Col. Ames.

Subject: Accident in factory building.

1. At 13.40 hours on 7th August, 1944, an accident occurred in a factory building used as a P.R.M.E. (British) depot, on the Ostia road, just outside the city area.

2. It appears that following the heavy rain the roof of this building collapsed. The building had previously been partly bombed some months ago.

3. It is reported that four British soldiers have been killed and 30 civilians. Medical aid was rendered immediately and several persons and soldiers taken to hospital.

4. I have had varying reports of the number of civilians killed so this number of 30 may be exaggerated.

5. Full and accurate report will be submitted later.

J.R.POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief, Public Safety
Region IV.

Copy Col: Kirk
Chief P/S A.C.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To: Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner.

copy to Col. Ames.

Subject: Accident in factory building.

1. At 15.40 hours on 7th August,1944, an accident occurred in a factory building used as a R.E.M.E. (British) depot, on the Ostia road, just outside the city area.

2. It appears that following the heavy rain the roof of this building collapsed. The building had previously been partly bombed some months ago.

3. It is reported that four British soldiers have been killed and 30 civilians. Medical aid was rendered immediately and several persons and soldiers taken to hospital.

4. I have had varying reports of the number of civilians killed so this number of 30 may be exaggerated.

5. Full and accurate report will be submitted later.

J.H.POLLOCK
Lt.Colonel
Chief,Public Safety
Region IV.

Copy Col: Kirk
Chief P/S A.C.C.

5708

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Re Rome Police Reports 47A

Tel : 478708

11 August, 1944.

SUBJECT : Declarations of Fascist Activities.

TO : R.P.S.O., Region 4.

Expedite 631A

1. Reference is made to Civil Police report of 4th August, 1944. which has just reached this Headquarters.

2. In paragraph 5 of that report it is stated that members of the Communist Party are extracting declarations of fascist activities by ill treating civilians.

3. May this Sub-Commission please be supplied with a report on the action taken in this matter.

PAUL C. KIRK
Colonel Inf.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

AFW/G.

TRANSLATION

H 18

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 4 AUGUST 1944

At General market of S.Paolo daily arrive 50,000 quintals of potatoes, there waiting to distributed to population. So far there has been no distribution & public complains, & as potatoes are exposed to air they rot. In meantime at black-market they are sold at top prices.

At Piazza Principe di Napoli market, since few days is on duty food inspector, who instead of seeing that dealers respect prices fixed - is interested only in having friends & invalids served before other, without making them stand in line. This causes bad humour, especially among part of population that since early hours of morning have been waiting for their turn to be able to buy something. At said market prices are also changed as best liked.

Continue complaints of public because of bad bread especially against bakers, who besides using bad quality of flour & little yeast - also badly cook bread.

Has been welcomed orders recently given by Board of Public Education to all dependent General Directions to readmit employees, teachers who were before dismissed.

Seems that some persons who belonged to fascist party are invited or taken by some members of Communist party to their offices where there they are ill)treated & before letting them go, oblige them to sign declaration which tells of all activity done for fascist party. These declaration are then sent to Police Station - to be sent from there to competent authority. This way of proceeding is same as used by fascists & is greatly criticized.

What action is police taking?

Welcomed press notice - of Don Sturzo's message at meeting of Christian Democratic Party held at Neaples regarding peace stipulation between Italy and Allies. Also that foreign Undersecretary of U.S.A. has taken under examination proposal of Italian Prime Minister for extension of law "Leggs Affitti e Prestiti".

Condition that many Officers find themselves in causes much discontentement. They are obliged to be at disposal of their Ministeri, knowing to that only part will be readmitted in service. Desire to be free, to be able to find work & many desire to join their families. Is brought to attention fact that many officers, above all superior - have been readmitted before their position have been made clear. Their going around with uniforms is greatly criticized.

Aug. 3rd carabinieri of Viale Mazzini Station arrested Spinetti Rosa & Perone Augusto while trying to sell 6 Kg. of meat at higher price than that fixed. Meat taken by carabinieri was given to ONARMO.

Aug. 2nd. SCHEDA Botes & DE CURTIS Filippo belonging to Communist Party at Via Appia Antica with intention of having DE ANGELIS Vincenzo arrested responsible of rothery at Ciampino - fired shot against him,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

rot. In meantime at black-market they are sold at top prices.

At Piazza Principe di Napoli market, since few days is on duty food inspector, who instead of seeing that dealers respect prices fixed - is interested only in having friends & invalids served before other, without making them stand in line. This causes bad humour, especially among part of population that since early hours of morning have been waiting for their turn to be able to buy something. At said market prices are also changed as best liked.

Continue complaints of public because of bad bread especially against bakers, who besides using bad quality of flour & little yeast - also badly cook bread.

Has been welcomed orders recently given by Board of Public Education to all dependent General Directions to readmit employees, teachers who were before dismissed.

Seems that some persons who belonged to fascist party are invited or taken by some members of Communist party to their offices where there they are ill)treated & before letting them go, oblige them to sign declaration which tells of all activity done for fascist party. These declaration are then sent to Police Station - to be sent from there to competent Authority. This way of proceeding is same as used by fascists & is greatly criticized.

What action is police taking?

Welcomed press notice - of Don Sturzo's message at meeting of Christian Democratic Party held at Naples regarding peace stipulation between Italy and Allies. Also that foreign Undersecretary of U.S.A. has taken under examination proposal of Italian Prime Minister for extension of Law "Legge Affitti e Prestiti".

Condition that many Officers find themselves in causes much disontentement. They are obliged to be at disposal of their Ministeri, knowing to that only part will be readmitted in service. Desire to be free, to be able to find work & many desire to join their families. Is brought to attention fact that many officers, above all superior - have been readmitted before their position have been made clear. Their going around with uniforms is greatly criticized.

Aug. 3rd carabinieri of Viale Mazzini Station arrested Spinetti Roma & Perone Augusto while trying to sell 6 Kg. of meat at higher price than that fixed. Meat taken by carabinieri was given to SMERAL.

Aug. 2nd. CORDUA Botes & DE CURIS Filippo belonging to Communist Party at Via Appia Antica with intention of having DE ANGELIS Vincenzo arrested responsible of robbery at Ciampino - fired shot against him, but without consequence. Said DE ANGELIS was arrested by carabinieri of S. Sebastiano Station on Aug. 3rd.

Aug. 2nd. carabinieri of Tor Sapienza Station arrested Secca Zeno Via Collatina Vecchia 51 & agent Frogi Giovanni, via Degli Armenti 62, because found in possession of goods belonging to Allied Military Government.

57

P.T.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Aug. 3rd carabinieri of Torre Gaia Station took from Ciappino Antonio 80 Litre of oil [illegible]5 Kg. of salt, who was arrested. Investigation.

Aug. 3rd three armed strangers saying to be police agents - one wearing American uniform & other with civilian clothes - in Torrangela road, stole from Scaramella Orlando, farmer L.3,000. Investigation.

Aug. 3rd unknowns person in via Francesco Cossino threw bomb against American machine licence 5/A - 50 - 1890 - 30141725 - C.I.I.P. which exploded injuring three workingmen who were on machine that was driven by american sergeant Louis Robison. Men taken to hospital were Aspremo Cosimo, Piazza Damiano Saul N.18 who died on way to hospital. Luci Virgilio, Piazza Edoardo Walden N.4, Sabatini Carlo, Piazza Damiano Saul N.19, driver was slightly hurt. Investigation.

Aug. 4th were exhumed at Fosse Ardeatine N.15 bodies. Total N.78.

Carabinieri in charge of finding those evaded on June 4th arrested Carlucci Primo to be judged for robbery, Fortuna Ruggero to be judged for corruption of those under age.

I.st IND

FIBS No.- 29/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. V 4 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control

(Carabinieri)

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

[illegible] unknown person in Via Francesco Perrino threw bomb against American machine license 5/A - 50 - 1890 - 30441725 - C.I.I.P. which exploded injuring three workingmen who were on machine that was driven by american sergeant Louis Robison. Men taken to hospital were Aspremo Cosimo, Piazza Damiano Saul N.18 who died on way to hospital. Luci Virgilio, Piazza Edoardo Alden N.4, Sabatini Carlo, Piazza Damiano Saul N.18, driver was slightly hurt. Investigation.

Aug. 4th were exhumed at Fosse Ardeatine N.15 bodies. Total N.78.

Carabinieri in charge of finding those evaded on June 4th arrested Carlucci Primo to be judged for robbery, Fortuna Ruggero to be judged for corruption of those under age.

I.et INT

FILE No.- 83/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. No. 4 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Roma Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Gen.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control

(Carabinieri)

J.T. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5705

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 6 AUGUST 1944

Is rumored that in Cesano - Rome the Allies in charge of displaced Persons Center, which now number 8,000 will leave for other camp far the north - taking with them necessary material needed for assistance of other refugees - and also blankets & straw-beds. Is not known yet what Authority will replace that leaving & refugees are in state of trepidation for free of being abandoned.

Press notice that Civil Engineering Inspectorship has estimated 6 made projects for public works of great importance, has been welcomed by public, especially by employed class who hope to find work in near future.

About month ago, was made known report of "Istituto di Previdenza Sociale" who ordered immediate payment of arrear subsidy to all those who had been without work since Sept. 8th - but so far no person has received any such thing.

The few busses that the ATAC still possess are used by Allies for Tour Service for the soldiers on leave. Population who is still almost completely without transport means, not favourably impressed by this.

Government day-employees have not yet found work & find themselves in great need.

Dismissal of numerous employees by public & private Enti for "purge" reason is cause of great agitation because of serious economic conditions said persons find themselves in. Those in charge of said dismissal are accused of excessive severity.

New time-table of Rome-Lido is cause of discontentement among population of Acilia & nearby zones. Trains are now limited. Now limited to suburb Risorio. Instead many persons need to get into Rome for their work & as train service is now this impossible. Is asked of authorities that trains leave Risorio at 7 a.m. & leave Rome for Risorio 5 p.m.

In Ostia Antica two bakers shop have started to work & this has been welcomed by population who before were obliged to get their bread from shop at Acilia.

Some people after accumulating many 50 centesimi wait near public telephones & give a 50 c. needed for call-at price of L.2

Aug.5th Pisciotti Oronte, while on way home from Gr.Hotel - via delle Terme - where he is employed as waiter by A.C.C. & with curfew

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

displaced Persons Center, which now number 7,000 will leave for other camp for the north - taking with them necessary material needed for assistance of other refugees - and also blankets & straw-beds. Is not known yet what authority will replace that leaving 4 refugees are in state of trepidation for free of being abandoned.

Press notice that Civil Engineering Inspectorship has estimated 4 made projects for public works of great importance, has been welcomed by public, especially by employed class who hope to find work in near future.

About month ago, was made known report of "Istituto di Previdenza Sociale" who ordered immediate payment of arrear subsidy to all those who had been without work since Sept. 8th - but so far no person has received any such thing.

The few busses that the ATAG still possess are used by allies for Tour Service for the soldiers on leave. Population who is still almost completely without transport means, not favourably impressed by this.

Government day-employees have not yet found work & find themselves in great need.

Dismissal of numerous employees by public & private Enti for "purge" reason is cause of great agitation because of serious economic conditions said persons find themselves in. Those in charge of said dismissal are accused of excessive severity.

New time-table of Roma-Lido is cause of discontentement among population of Acilia & nearby zones. Trains are now limited. Now limited to suburb Risorio. Instead many persons need to get into Rome for their work & as train service is now this impossible. Is asked of authorities that trains leave Risorio at 7 a.m. & leave Rome for Risorio 5 p.m.

In Ostia Antica two bakers shop have started to work & this has been welcomed by population who before were obliged to get their bread from shop at Acilia.

Some people after accumulating many 50 centesimi wait near public telephones & give a 50 c. needed for call-at price of L.2

Aug.5th Pisciotti Orente, while on way home from Gr.Hotel - via delle Terme - where he is employed as waiter by A.C.C. & with curfew permit was stopped by three Allied soldiers in via della Luna and after asking him some information dealt him such a blow as to throw him on ground. Searched his pockets taking away his documents.

Aug.4th carabinieri of La Storta Station denounces Forcarelli Olivio, via delle Ceramiche No.28 & Peconi Mario also living in same street for stealing 65 Kg. of pasta & 50 of white flour. Food seized by carabinieri was handed over food office in via Borgo Pio.

F.T.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Aug. 4th in via Orientale developed fire in garage of Generoso Cipriani - auto Augusta bicycle destroyed - value L.100,000 Proprietor slightly hurt.

Aug. 4th near Piazza Cavour some fellows run after girl who was with allied soldiers. Woman asked help of Allied Police, who to make men go away - fired some shots, without consequences.

Aug. 4th, carabinieri of Bravetta station found in Vigneccce locality auto Fiat 1100 licence Rome 81523 property of Colonel Galasseini Germano, to whom it was returned.

Refering to report 103/94 of Aug. 5th. Auto Lancia-Augusta licence 78192 results property of Colonel nx Grigetman - American - Director of "Local Resources Section".

Aug. 4th carabinieri of Porta Portese - arrested Nicoletti Vittorio via Panisperna 93 because found in possession of horse & cat, value 50,000 L. that he was not able to explain where he had found.

Aug. 4th an Allied auto licence U.S., driven by American Sergeant not identified - while trying to pass other machine, slightly hit car driven by mule that was thrown against pole near house. Car was slightly damaged & auto very seriously. Driver badly injured was taken to Rome by Allied soldiers.

Carabinieri of Monte Sacro Station Aug.4th, arrested Corrente Luigi via Dei Larchi & Pati Alfredo, via Degli Orci responsible of stealing 43 kg. of wire from F.S.

Aug. 2-3rd stole from home of Giordanelli Carmelo, via Dell'acqua Bullicante, bicycle, harmonium & other articles - value L.35,000

From Fosse Ardeatine were exhumed 10 bodies, total No.85

I.et ISB

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV. Hq. 6 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal

(Carabinieri)

C.J. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Aug. 4th, carabinieri of Bravetta station found in Vigneco locality auto Fiat 1100 licence Rome 81623 property of Colonel Galassini Germano, to whom it was returned.

Refering to report 109/94 of Aug. 5th. Auto Lancia-Augusta licence 78182 results property of Colonel Max Corbetman - American - Director of "Local Resources Section".

Aug. 4th carabinieri of Porta Portese - arrested Nicoletti Vittorio via Portiere 53 because found in possession of horse & cat, value 50,000 L. that he was not able to explain where he had found.

Aug. 4th an Allied auto licence B.J, driven by American sergeant not identified - while trying to pass other machine, slightly hit far car driven by mule that was thrown against pole near houses. Car was slightly damaged & auto very seriously. Driver badly injured was taken to Rome by Allied soldiers.

Carabinieri of Ponte Sacro Station Aug.4th, arrested Corrente Luigi via Dei Orchi & Tati Alfredo, via degli Orei responsible of stealing 43 Kg. of wire from FF.SS.

Aug. 2-3rd stole from home of Giordanelli Carlelo, via Dell'acqua Bulicante, bicycle, harmonium & other articles - value L.35,000

From Porta Ardeatina were exhumed 10 bodies, total No.83

I.S.C. IRD

FILE No.- 12/

Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region HY. HQ. 6 August 1944

COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal

(Carabinieri)

J.L. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5703

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 6 AUGUST 1944

Yesterday at about 1800 hrs. a motorcycle with two Allied soldiers were driving along the XX SETTEMBRE street when arrived on the QUATTRO FONTANE crose, collided violently against the Italian truck, plate NO;S 60319, Rome, drow by PASSERETTI Alfredo. The truck come from PIAZZA BARBERINI and was crossing the road after having been given the signal of clear-road by the policeman. In consequence of the collision the motorcyclists fell on the ground, it seems that one of them died soon, the other was heavy injured. An American red-crose ambulance conveyed the two soldiers to the Hospital. The British Police has taken interest in the matter and has contacted PASSERETTI for questioning.

At 2200 hrs. on the 4th inst., certain CLAUDILLI Gervasio, while walking along the QUIRINALE street was run over by the Allied truck, plate No.2 4379979 drow by the British soldier N.EVANS. Mr. CLAUDILLI conveyed at S.Giacomo Hospital, injuries prescribed curable in 40 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday afternoon burglars entered the perfumery-shop situated No.22 PIAVE street, by forceful entry and stol perfumes, cigarette-cases and powder-cases at complete valued 200,000 italian Lire. The shop is property of Mr. MARINI Antonio.

Yesterday morning was a Cabinet Council in the VIMINALE building.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in audience about 2000 Allied military personnel accompanied by their Officers and chaplains.

On the night of 4th inst. in the garage located No.12, OTTAVIO GIGLI street a fire started which destroyed an AUGUSTA motorcar, a bicycle and 6 quintals of grains. The fire was extinguish by the firemen. The suffereds damages is calculated in 400,000 italian Lire.

Yesterday His Excellence the Ministry of Agriculture turned at Rome.

Yesterday unknowns robbed a small truck, plate No.9415 Rome, which the proprietor GIOVANNOLI Fernanda left momentarily unguarded in the CORRIDONI street.

DE FURNIS ELSa denounced that yesterday at about 2030 hrs. in ANGELICO street she was assaulted by Moroccon soldiers and forcibly placed on the truck. Because she refused to accede to their demands she was thrown from the vehicle which was in motion and fall in a bush along the road.

Unknwons entered in the tailor-shop, situated No.32, BUONARROTI street, by forceful entry. The shop is managed by Mr. PAPPACOTA Renato The thiefs stol material-goods at complete valued 150,000 Lire.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

collided violently against the Italian truck, plate NC; 60319, Rome, drew by PASSERETTI Alfredo. The truck came from PIAZZA FARNESINI and was crossing the road after having been given the signal of clear-road by the policeman. In consequence of the collision the motorcyclists fell on the ground, it seems that one of them died soon, the other was heavy injured. An American red-cross ambulance conveyed the two soldiers to the Hospital. The British Police has taken interest in the matter and has contacted PASSERETTI for questioning.

At 2200 hrs. on the 4th inst., certain CLAUDILLI Cervasio, while walking along the QUIRINALE street was run over by the Allied truck, plate No.Z 4379979 drew by the British soldier R.EVANS. Mr. CLAUDILLI conveyed at S.Giacomo Hospital, injuries prescribed curable in 40 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday afternoon burglars entered the perfumery-shop situated No.22 PIAVE street, by forceful entry and stol perfumes, cigarette-cases and powder-cases at complete valued 200,000 italian Lire. The shop is property of Mr. MARINI Antonio.

Yesterday morning was a Cabinet Council in the VIMINALE building.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in audience about 2000 Allied military personnel accompanied by their Officers and chaplains.

On the night of 4th inst. in the garage located No.12, OTTAVIO GIGLI street a fire started which destroyed an AUGUSTA motorcar, a bicycle and 6 quintals of grains. The fire was extinguish by the firemen. The sufferede damages is calculated in 400,000 italian Lire.

Yesterday His Excellence the Ministry of Agriculture turned at Rome.

Yesterday unknowns robbed a small truck, plate No.9415 Rome, which the proprietor GIOVANNOLI Fernanda left momenterily unguarded in the CORONARI street.

DE RUBEIS ELSA denounced that yesterday at about 2030 hrs. in ANGELICO street she was assaulted by Moroccon soldiers and forcibly placed on the truck. Because she refused to accede to their demands she was thrown from the vehicle which was in motion and fall in a bush along the road.

Unknowns entered in the tailor-shop, situated No.32, BUONARROTI street, by forceful entry. The shop is managed by Mr. PAPACOTA Renato The thiefs stol material-goods at complete valued 160,000 Lire.

Certain TUCILE Gaetano was bathing in the TIBER river when he was overcome by a current and drowned.

P.I.O.

5702

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

Unknowns entered in the laundry, located No.37, DEL 32 street, Mrs. SPOLITI Giulia's property, by forceful entry and stol some blankets, 12 pairs of trousers, 4 overcoats, 17 shirts and other garments.

At about 2200 hrs. on the 4th inst. three Allied soldiers seeing that no customers were in the restaurant located No.23, DEL POLICHETTO street, pointed thier pistols against the proprietor CIARICI Domenico and stol 3500 Italian Lire which were in a drawer of the counter and 16,000 Italian Lire that he had in his wallet.

Yesterday two persons have been arrested for ~~xiiix~~ violation of ration Law.

I.st IND

FIRE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.G. Region IV. HQ. 6 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Major Battensbey

MT/

(Questura)

W. E. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

street, robbed their pistol against the [illegible] and stol 3500 Italian lire which were in a drawer of the counter and 16,000 italian lire that he had in his wallet.

Yesterday two persons have been arrested for ~~xixx~~ violation of ration law.

Last Line

WILL No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.G. Region IV. Rm. 6 August 1944
Copy to: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Home Region
for information of Division concerned
Trig. Law.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Major Battersbey

AF/

(Questura)

[signature]
C. C. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

3701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780116

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 30 JULY, 1944

The agents BENEDETTO Cladimiro & AUGENTI Angelo on duty in Piazza Vittorio Emanuele stated to have attendet a certain CENIC Federico, engineer, who referred to had been run over by an Allied truck, while riding his bicycle through piazza Vittorio Emanuele. The agents carried him at S.Elisabetta hospital where he recovered from heavy injuries was held under observation.

In addition to normal services, have been instituted for to-day the undermentioned services with the number of agents indicated along each.

At disposal of P.S.Pretorio section	20	(from	5,30	to	the	end
" " General market	20	("	5,30	"	"	"
" " Porta Pia	6	("	6	"	"	"
" " S.Anastasio	20	("	6	"	"	"
" " Prati	6	("	6	"	"	"
" " Aequilino	10	("	6,30	"	"	"
" " Monti	8	("	6,30	"	"	"
" " C. arzio	6	("	6,30	"	"	"
For vigilance at "Fontane" theatre	30	("	16,30	"	"	"
" amusements Park	10	("	12,30	"	"	"
" Quirino theatre	4	("	1600	"	"	"
" ambulant theatre	20	("	1700	"	"	"
" Socialistic party meeting	10	("	9	"	"	"
" Syndicates meeting	20	("	9	"	"	"
" Partisan meeting	4	("	9,30	"	"	"
" Rugby match	6	("	1630	"	"	"
" Adriano concert	10	("	1700	"	"	"
" Catholic communist meeting	8	("	9	"	"	"
" Azione party meeting	5	("	9	"	"	"
" Communist party meeting	16	("	9	"	"	"
" Opera theatre	12	("	1700	"	"	"
" Registrar's office	16	("	6,30	"	"	"
Total	258					
Agents on duty by A.M.G.	377					
Total	635					

Situation of the effective strength during the day of 28 July, 1944

Auxiliary officer discharged	no	(till to-day		40
Ausiliary agents discharged	3	("	"	1547
Agents recalled on duty	16	("	"	544
Agents who quit arbitrally their duty	no	("	"	11
Ill Agents	111			
Punished agents	29			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

his at S.Elisabetta hospital where he recovered from heavy injuries was held under observation.

In addition to normal services, have been instituted for to-day the undermentioned services with the number of agents indicated along each.

At disposal of P.S.Pretorio section	20	(from	5,30	to	the	end
" " General market	20	("	5,30	"	"	"
" " Porta Pia	6	("	6	"	"	"
" " S.Eustacchio	20	("	5	"	"	"
" " Prati	6	("	6	"	"	"
" " Esquilino	10	("	6,30	"	"	"
" " Monti	2	("	6,30	"	"	"
" " C.Parsio	6	("	6,30	"	"	"
For vigilance of"a Fontana" theatre	30	("	16,30	"	"	"
" amusements Park	10	("	12,30	"	"	"
" Quirino theatre	4	("	1600	"	"	"
" ambulant theatre	20	("	1700	"	"	"
" Socialistic party meeting	10	("	9	"	"	"
" Syndicates meeting	20	("	9	"	"	"
" Partisan meeting	4	("	9,30	"	"	"
" Rugby match	6	("	1630	"	"	"
" Adriano concert	10	("	1700	"	"	"
" Catholic communist meeting	8	("	9	"	"	"
" Azione party meeting	5	("	9	"	"	"
" Communist party meeting	16	("	9	"	"	"
" Opera theatre	12	("	1700	"	"	"
" Registrar's office	15	("	6,30	"	"	"
Total	458					
Agents on duty by A.M.G.	377					
Total	835					

Situation of the effective strength during the day of 29 July, 1944

Auxiliary officer discharged	no	(till	to-day	48
Auxiliary agents discharged	3	("	"	1547
Agents recalled on duty	16	("	"	544
Agents who quit arbitrally their duty	no	("	"	11
Ill Agents	141			
Punished agents	25			

T.C.P.

5700

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785246

I.st IND

FILE No:- PS/
Public Safety Livn. AFO Region IV. HQ. 30 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Home Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
MP/ Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal

(Questura)

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
MF/ Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal

(Questura)

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5699

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR AUGUST 4th 1944 August 1st I944

1)= The 29th of July, the Allied Authorities removed from the center of Cesano the blankets and the straw mattrasses given by the Allied to the refugies. Said material has to be carried on to Northern Italy and has to be distributed to some other refugies. Those of Cesano are now sleeping on the ground on the straw.

2)= The 31st of July at IO o'clock, in Cesano, about 20 persons went to the mill owned by the agrarian University , protesting against the renter and against the manager of the above mentioned mill, who was requested to leave said management.
The RR. CC. leaded away the dimostrants, promitting them that the question would be settled by the competent authorities. The manager is charged by the population „ith a very well life during the managing of the mill during the past years and with some misdoing in the milling. The situation seems settled.

3)= Lately a marocain soldjer qualifying himself as a sergent intrusted with the supervising of the foodstuffs stored in the warehouses close by the prigon ofthe fortress of Boccea referred to a warrant officer of the Italian Xxxxx Section of the RR.CC. of the fortress of Boccea that unknowns had removed some _ooden barrels fulled up with salted sardines.
On the afternoon of the 30th of July the above mentioned warrant officer met on the road of Boccea a certain CERTOSINI who was carrying out on a little lorry two barrels on which was written:"Sardine Françaises. After a carefully inquire he could state that the barrels had been purchased by the trademan PERPIGNANI Venturino, owner of a shop located at Via Pio VII N. I4.
A search was effected and in the shop of the Perpignani were founded and seized 86 barrels having a weight of about half a quintal each. Some other barrels (4) sold by the same trademan to ANTONELLI Settimio owner of a shop seated at via Boccea were also searched.
The Perpignani affirmed that he had paidfor said merchandise a sum of I8.000 £ to a marocain soldjer. This was the same who had informed the warrant officer of the RR. CC. The Perpignani was sent to the barrack. The marocain soldjer who had been evidenyly informed by the wife of the Perpignani came there holding out threats and claiming for the realising of the trademan. The two were sent to the 76 Section S.I.B.C. M. of the Police which is now going to inquire.

4)= The 30th of July at via Portuense was remarked a great going back and forth of American, English, French and Canadian cars carrying some

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1)= The 29th of July, the Allied Authorities removed from the center of Cesano the blankets and the straw mattresses given by the Allied to the refugies. Said material has to be carried on to Northern Italy and has to be distributed to some other refugies. Those of Cesano are now sleeping on the ground on the straw.

2)= The 31st of July at 15 o'clock, in Cesano, about 20 persons went to the mill owned by the agrarian University , protesting against the renter and against the manager of the above mentioned mill, who was requested to leave said management.
The RR. CC. loaded away the dimostrants, promitting them that the question would be settled by the competent authorities. The manager is charged by the population with a very well life during the managing of the mill during the past years and with some misdoing in the milling. The situation seems settled.

3)= Lately a marocain soldjer qualifying himself as a sergent intrusted with the supervising of the foodstuffs stored in the warehouses close by the prison of the fortress of Boccea referred to a warrant officer of the Italian ~~xxxx~~ Section of the RR.CC. of the fortress of Boccea that ~~xxxxxx~~ unknowns had removed some wooden barrels fulled up with salted sardines.
On the afternoon of the 30th of July the above mentioned warrant officer met on the road of Boccea a certain CERTOSINI who was carrying out on a little lorry two barrels on which was written:"Sardine Frangaises. After a carefully inquire he could state that the barrels had been purchased by the trademan PERPIGNANI Venturino, owner of a shop located at Via Pio VII N. 14.
A search was effected and in the shop of the Perpignani were founded and seized 86 barrels having a weight of about half a quintal each. Some other barrels (4) sold by the same trademan to ANTONELLI Settimio owner of a shop seated at via Boccea were also searched.
The Perpignani affirmed that he had paidfor said merchandise a sum of 18.000 ₤ to a marocain soldjer. This was the same who had informed the warrant officer of the RR. CC. The Perpignani was sent to the barrack. The marocain soldjer who had been evidenyly informed by the wife of the Perpignani came there holding out threats and claiming for the realising of the trademen. The two were sent to the 76 Section S.I.B.C. M. of the Police which is now going to inquire.

4)= The 30th of July at via Portuense was remarked a great going back and forth of American, English, French and Canadian cars carying some women not beheaving themselves decently. This fact gaves the occasion to unfavorables remarks made as by the civilians and as by the Allied militaries passing through the way.

5)= Thenight of the 30th to the 31st July, beginning from 23 o'clock, some Allied policemen patroled many quarters of the town, stopping and accompanying into the Questura the civilians who had transgressed the rules of the curfew.

5698

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

6)= In the zone of the Mal Passo the light is still missing, the water is drawned aout from the wells and that is very harmful for the civilian population.

7)= No measures have been taken for the refugies of the capital, although they had applied many times, showing the very bad conditions in which they are living. They are tormented by the lodging probleme, because they are still living in very unhealthy premises or in boarding-houses to expensives for them.

8)= The wealthier classes of this capital are struggling in the heaviest economical difficulties, because the prices of the foodstuffs are allways very high. The vegetables sold at the market are always sold at very high prices: pesses and tomatoes are reaching L. 31 per Kg, and so the other items.
The cause of the fact is the following: the grantees have monopolized all the merchandise in arrival in Rome, settling the relative prices. The transport means require an expense of £. 10 per kg .
The population means that this inconvenience should be avoided if the management of the general market should purchase the item directly from the dealers, giving birth, in this way to a competition which would bring down the prices.

9)= The 30th of July no vegetables have been forwarded to the general market at via SS. Quattro. The fruit put on sale were insufficie for the need of the population. This fact has to be charged to the retail sellers who are unable to bear the weighing and transportation expenses and cannot take any profit solding the item at the first pricelist

10)= The inhabitans of the 4th zone, region Prati and Trionfale are complaing because the distribution of eggs, meat and codfish has not yet been effected.

11)= The private employees are complaing because they have been not yet engaged again and have got until now any liquidation of the salaries which had to be paid them since september 8th.

12)= The system adopted for the distribution of the potatoes has been much censured, because although effected by rationament the by the groceries has not been requested, so that the people at engagement any distribution advice is running from a zone to another zone.

13)= The 31st of July at 11 o'clock the Comitato provvisorio communi= sta, located at via dei Giubbonari N° 41, has commemorated the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

no measures have been taken for the refugies of the capital, although they had applied many times, showing the very bad conditions in which they are living. They are tormented by the lodging problems, because they are still living in very unhealthy premises or in boarding-houses to expensives for them.

8)= The wealthier classes of this capital are struggling in the heaviest economical difficulties, because the prices of the foodstuffs are allways very high. The vegetables sold at the market are always sold at very high prices: peases and tomatoes are reaching £. 31 per Kg, and so the other items.
The cause of the fact is the following: the grantees have monopolized all the merchandise in arrival in Rome, settling the relative prices. The transport means require an expense of £. 10 per kg .
The population means that this inconvenience should be avoided if the management of the general market should purchase the item directly from the dealers, giving birth, in this way to a competition which would bring down the prices.

9)= The 30th of July no vegetables have been forwarded to the general market at via SS. Quattro. The fruit put on sale were insufficie for the need of the population. This fact has to be charged to the retail sellers who are unable to bear the weighing and transportation expenses and cannot take any profit solding the item at the first pricelist

10)= The inhabitans of the 4th zone, region Prati and Trionfale are complaing because the distribution of eggs, meat and codfish has not yet been effected.

11)= The private employees are complaing because they have been not yet engaged again and have got until now any liquidation of the salaries which had to be paid them since september 8th.

12)= The system adopted for the distribution of the potatoes has been much censured, because although effected by rationement the engagement by the groceries has not been requested, so that the people at any distribution advice is running from a zone to another zone.

13)= The 31st of July at 11 o'clock the Comitato provvisorio comunista, located at via dei Giacobbari Nº 41, has commemorated the members of this association killed during the nazi-fascist time.

14)= It is rumoured that the president Roosevelt is arrived in 3697
Sicily and in some days should met king George of England in Rome.

15)= The 31 st of July at 22 o'clock, some English soldiers put on fir

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

a barrack (E, 42) owned by the Società Immobiliare, located at via agostino da Pretis. The damages are amounting at £. 40.000.

16)= The 31st July at 23rd o'clock at via Rocca Perfetta four unknown soldjers stoled by force of arms Mr. Novelli Otello, living at via Giustiniano N° 5 and Berardi Mario (Poggio Mirteto) took away a gold watch and a poket-book containing £. 500 and some documents. The Carabinieri and the English Police are inquiring.

17)= The 30th of July on account of causes,not exactly appointed, the pipe factory owned by the S.A. WASHBUCH, was put on fire. (Via Matteo Ripa, Acilia). The damages are reaching the figure of £. 80.000.

18)= The 31st of July the Carabinieri of the Nucleo Momentano, arrested the student Emilio Roberto, 20 years old, and the worker Crescendo Luigi of Roma, both charged with a robbery of many objects valued at £. 500.000, suffered by the doctor Eduardo Brescia. The ~~merchandise~~ theft has been recovered and the inquire in order to identify the eventual complicies is goinegs on.

19)= The 31st of July at 19,30 o'clock two Italian soldjers took refuge into the court-yard of a building seated at via Monte Santo N° 2, because they were harassed by four Allied colored soldjers armed with knives. The population ran on help of the above mentioned soldjers sailors and the soldjers reacted and wounded three civilians who were brought to the hospital of St. Spirito.

20)= The Carabinieri of the extern company intervened immediatly, deserming the coloured soldjers and helped by the Allied Poli arrested the three wounders consigning them to the above mentioned Allied Police.
What happned is due to the fact that some Italian soldjers had cut the hair to some girls who were walking together with coloured militaries.

20)= The 31st of July at 9,30 o'clock at the km. 11,200 at Via Tiburtina the truck N° 53 15659 droven by the English soldjer C.F. Collins T I 59-514- Department 491 R.A.S.C.- Inf. Div. Troops ran down a boy of 10 years, not yet identified, who was attempting to pass across the street. He was brought to the Hospital by the same above mentioned truck but arrived dead.

21)= The 29th of July at about 23 o'clock three English militaries

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

18)= The 31st July at 23rd o'clock at via Rocca Porfetta four unknown soldjers stoled by ferce of urms Mr. Novelli Otello, living at via Giustiniano N° 5 and Berardi Mario (Poggio Cancelli 4 ring away a Gold watch and a poket-book containing £. 500 and some documents. The Carabinieri and the English Police are inquiring.

17)= The 30th of July on account of causes, not exactly appointed, the pipe factory owned by the S.A. WASMUTH, was put on fire. (Via Mattee Pipe, Acilia). The damages are reaching the figure of £. 80.000.

18)= The 31st of July the Carabinieri of the Nucleo Romano, arrested the student Emilene Rosa 20,20 years old, and the worker Grenerdo Luigi of Rome, both charged with a robbery of many objects valued at £. 500.000, suffered by the doctor Eduardo Dreccia. The ~~theft~~ theft has been recovered and the inquire in order to identify the eventuel complicies ~~is~~ goingon.

19)= The 31st of July at 19,30 o'clock two Italian soldjers took refuge into the court-yard of a building seated at via Monte Santo N° 2, because they were harassed by four Allied colored soldjers armed with knives. The population ran on help of the above mentioned soldjers sailors and the soldjers reacted and wounded three civilians who were brought to the hospital of St. Spirito.

20)= The Carabinieri of the extern company intervened immediatly, desarming the coloured soldjers and helped by the Allied Police arrested the three wounders consigning them to the above mentioned allied police.

30)= What happned is due to the fact that some Italian soldjers had cut the hair to some girls who were walking together with coloured militaries.

20)= The 31st of July at 9,30 o'clock at the Km. II,900 at Via Tiburtina the truck N° 53155659 droven by the English soldjer C.F. Collins T I 59-514- Department 491 R.A.S.C.- Inf. Div. Troops ran down a boy of 10 years, not yet identified, who was attempting to pass across the street. He was brought to the Hospital by the same above mentioned truck but arrived dead.

21)= The 29th of July at about 23 o'clock three English militaries armed with some knives entered into the premises of Giovannini Antonio (Borgata Laurentina) and after having beated him ran away taking away nine hens.

21)= The 31st of July at about 21 o'clock some French coloured men passing in convoy through the via Ostiense, kept away

5696

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

24 sheep which feeding at Ponte della Magliana on a pasturage owned by Cherubini Filippo who has endured a damage of £. 70.000. The French Police of Via Castiense has been informed of the fact.

23)= The 31st July at about 12 o'clock the Carabinieri of the western Company I, arrested Arcurio Saverio, living at via Toscana Nº 10, chief of the party of the partisans, Novelli Gastone, living at via Bruxelles Nº 234, Sapienza Alfredo, via della Rotonda 69, as liable of robbery by force of arms, made on October 18, 1943 .
The Arcuri is also liable of forgery, intelligence with the enmemy and with the anti-fascists. The Carabinieri are inquiring.

24)= The 30th ~~###~~ July at 22nd O'clock two Allied soldjers kept away the car owned by a Major of the Carabinieri and drived by the carabiniere Smecca Giulio, while this was putting the car into the court-yard of the building located at via Giulio Cesare, the two soldjers pointing the arms against Him and took the car hasting away for unknown destination.
The Carabinieri are inquiring.

Colonnello Comandante
1st. I R D Carlo Perinatti

FILE Nº PS/

Public Safety Divn A M G , Rome Region Hg. August 31st, 1944.

Copy to: - Col. Polotti, for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
- for information division concerned
- Brig. Lo
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Division sub Commission
- Provost Marshal

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief, Public Safety Div.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

23)= The 31st July at about 22 o'clock the Carabinieri of the eastern Company I, arrested Arcurio Saverio, living at via Toscana Nº 10, chief of the party of the partisans, Novelli Gastone, living at via Bruxelles Nº 234, Sapienza Alfredo, via delle Rotonde 69, as liable of robbery by force of arms, made on October 18, 1943 .
The Arcuri is also liable of forgery, intelligence with the enmemy and with the anti-fascists. The Carabinieri are inquiring.

24)= The 30th ~~and~~ July at 22nd O'clock two Allied soldiers kept away the car owned by a Major of the Carabinieri and drived by the carpeiniere Smecca Giulio. While this was putting the car into the court-yard of the building located at via Giulio Cesare, the two soldiers pointing the arms against him and took the car hasting away for unknown destination.
The Carabinieri are inquiring.

Colonnello Comandante
1st. I N D Carlo Perinetti

FILE Nº PS/

Public Safety Divn A M G , Rome Region Hq, August 5th, 1944.

Copy to: - Col. Poletti, for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
- for information divisions concerned
- Brig. Lo
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Division sub Commission
- Provost Marshal

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief, Public Safety Div.

5695

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLIC REPORT OF 31 JULY 1944

Yesterday at 2009 hrs. a train started for Naples with Brig. GRAY and other American officers as passengers.

Yesterday morning a meeting of communist party took place in the Kinema "Giulio Cesare" The date of 25th July, 1944 was commemorate. Giuseppe di Vittorio appeals the public. His E. the Minister TOGLIATTI was also present.

A certain SOSU Giocanni while looking for some brass-pieces by the refuse camp, in locality "Tomba di Nerone" found a shell. Attempting to disassemble it caused it to explode. The explosion was producing him injuries prescribed curable in 25 days, providing no complications arise.

Unknowns robbed the car, plate No.Roma 70062, r. SCARANI Francesco property. The car was left, by the proprietor, momentarily unguarded on the front of 36, via Veneto, building.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in audience 1500 Allied soldiers accompanied by their officers and chaplains.

Yesterday morning in the Stock-Exchange building a meeting of countrymen took place. The lawyer [illegible]NTONI Attilio and the admiral CERRUTI, president of the National Agricultural Association, were appealing the public.

Yesterday the cant. of the fascist militia CERRANI Dante, living No.40, piazza Re di Roma, has been arrested because he has been denounced to had been appointed, from the via Tasso S.S., as raking performer.

FANELLI Gualtiero arrested for bicycle larceny.

RAIMONDI Vincenzo has been robbed,by unknowns, of the sum of 182,500 Italian L. that he had on custody in his billet, located No.274 via Ardeatina.

Statement of OLIVASTRELLI Giovanni. During the night of 26/27 inst. burglars, after having forced the entry of his shop, located No.61, via Principe Amedeo, stol 30 cloths, customer property.

Cert in PETRASSI Enzo, while with a carriage was going through the former airfield of Centocelle, a wheel struck in a mine causing it to explode. Petrassi was heavy injured.

Prof. BONTEMPI Raffaele was robbed of his car, plate No.70719 Rome, which he left momentarily unguarded on the front of Forlanini's sanatorium.

ROSSELLI Umberto e COLASANTI Luigi arrested for larceny.

[illegible] has been robbed of his car, plate No.51320

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

Giuseppe di Vittorio appeals the public. His s. the ministry TOGLIATTI was also present.

A certain COSU Giocanni while looking for some brass-pieces by the refuse camp, in locality "Tomba di Nerone" found a shell. Attempting to dissemble it caused it to explode. The explosion was producing him injuries prescribed curable in 25 days, providing no complications arise.

Unknowns robbed the car, plate No.Roma 70002, p. r. SCARANI Francesco property. The car was left, by the proprietor, momentarily unguarded on the front of 56, via Veneto, building.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in audience 1600 Allied soldiers accompanied by their officers and chaplains.

Yesterday morning in the Stock-Exchange building a meeting of countrymen took place. The lawyer CARTONI Attilio and the admiral CENSI, president of the National Agricultural Association, were appealing the public.

Yesterday the capt. of the fascist militia CERRANI Dante, living No.10, piazza Re di Roma, has been arrested because he has been denounced to had been appointed, from the via Tasso S.S., as raking performer.

FANELLI Gualtiero arrested for bicycle larceny.

RAIMONDI Vincenzo has been robbed,by unknowns, of the sum of 182,500 italian L. that he had on custody in his billet, located No.274 via Ardeatina.

Statement of OLIVIERELLI Giovanni. During the night of 26/27 inst. burglars, after having forced the entry of his shop, located No.61, via Principe Amedeo, stol 30 cloths, customer property.

Certain PETRASSI Enzo, while with a carriage was going through the former airfield of Centocelle, a wheel struck in a mine causing it to explode. Petrassi was heavy injured.

Prof. BONGIOTTI Raffaele was robbed of his car, plate No.70719 Rome, which he left momentarily unguarded on the front of Forlanini's sanatorium.

ROSSELLI Umberto e SCIABUTI Luigi arrested for larceny.

PRISINGHELLI Vittorio has been robbed of his car, plate No.51320 Rome. ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ which car at present moment was requesitioned for ~~the~~ A.M.G.

T.O.P. 5694

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

Yesterday at about 20,0 hrs. the allied truck, p[illegible]te No.G.[illegible].C. 4219035 drow by the American corporal SCHUMANN E.T., attached at A.P.O. 758 field, while driving along via Dell'Impero collided wait the motorcycle, plate No.R.E.012651. The carabinieri warrant officer, POMASI Cesare, who was riding the motorcycle was heavy injured. Carried at S.Giovanni hospital, injuries prescribed remediable in 100 days, providing no complications arise.

I.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.G. Region IV. HQ. 31 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
MF/ Provost Marshal.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

(Questura)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

at Provenance Hospital, injuries described [illegible]
Providing no complications arise.

I.et IND

FILE No.- P3/
Public Safety Divn. A.G. Region IV. HQ. 31 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
MP/ Provost Marshal.

J.N. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

(questura)

5593

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782016

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR I8/31 July I944

Province of ROME

I. At about midnight of I6 July an autocar C.M. stopping in Via Colsereno in Tivoli (Rome) took fire.
The fire caught on the building near of Paolucci Enrico that was greatly damaged.
Auyhorities of P.S. in collaboration with CC.RR. of Tivoli arrested the drivers MAROTTA GIOVANNI and SILVERIO LUIGI from Tivoli.
The same are thought responsable to have procured fire with a lamp at acetylene that they had lightned during the night to rob gazoline from cans furnished by the Town Hall.
The car had to bring up salt from the Southern of Italy.
No victymes.
Damages about a million and a hundred seventy thousand lires not assured.

2. At 0.30 of I5 July the english autocar R.A.F. 91004128 driven by L.A.C. SMITH FW.887 A.M.E.S. run over and killed at "Ladispoli" of Civitavecchia (Rome) near the 37 Km. on the Aurelia's road a man not still identified of 28 years
The invested was bicycling on the right hand.
The driver declared that the accident was caused by the insufficient light and the turning of the road.

3. At about I9.30 of 24 June CC.RR. on duty at the Station of Affile (Rome)were informed that in the neighbour was the fascist of the Batt. "M" RAMELLETTI SANTO seeked by the english police as they thought him responsable of the capture by Germans of an allied prisoner.
For his arrest were sent the Vice Brig. Gallo and the carbineer Schilirò Antonino who with the arms in hand enjoined him to arrend.
Notwithstanding the precaution used by them,as they thought him a pericoleus fellow,he rushed in the next room and with a revolver shot several times against them wounding CC.RR. Schilirò at the left arm-curable in 20 days.
Carbineer continued fighting against him wounding him grazinsly at the head,but he could however escape and is still absconding himself.
During the fighting were witness of all the relatives of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

I. At about midnight of I6 July an autocar C.M. stopping in Via Colserene in Tivoli (Rome) took fire.
The fire caught on the building near of Paolucci Enrico that was greatly damaged.
Auyhorities of P.S. in collaboration with CC.RR. of Tivoli arrested the drivers MAROTTA GIOVANNI and SILVERIO LUIGI from Tivoli.
The same are thought responsable to have procured fire with a lamp at acetylene that they had lightned during the night to rob gazoline from cans furnished by the Town Hall.
The car had to bring up salt from the Southern of Italy.
No victymes.
Damages about a million and a hundred seventy thousand lires not assured.

2. At 0.30 of I6 July the english autocar R.A.F. 91004128 driven by L.A.C. SMITH F/.887 A.M.E.S. run over and killed at "Ladispoli" of Civitavecchia (Rome) near the 37 Km. on the Aurelia's road a man not still identified of 28 years
The invested was bicycling on the right hand.
The driver declared that the accident was caused by the insufficient light and the turning of the road.

3. At about I9.30 of 24 June CC.RR. on duty at the Station of Affile (Rome)were informed that in the neighbour was the fascist of the Batt. "M" RANELLETTI SANTO seeked by the english police as they thought him responsable of the capture by Germans of an allied prisoner.
For his arrest were sent the Vice Brig. Gallo and the carbineer Schilirò Antonino who with the arms in hand enjoined him to arrend.
Notwithstanding the precaution used by them,as they thought him a pericoleus fellow,he rushed in the next room and with a revolver shot several times against them wounding CC.RR. Schilirò at the left arm-curable in 20 days.
Carbineer continued fighting against him wounding him gravisly at the head,but he could however escape and is still absconding himself.
During the fighting were witness of all the relatives of ranelletti who were wounded as following:

5692

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780046

-RANDISTI GIUSEPPE of Antonio of 28 years, wounded by fire arms at the shoulder curable in 30 days.
- MARZINI FELICIA in Ranellotti wounded by fire arms in her face curable in 12 days.

Enquire goes on.

4. At Km. 12 of Via Tuscolana in the vicinity of Villa Negri Comune of Grottaferrata "Borghetto" belonging to the heirs of Prof. Gaifami former Director of the Gynaecological surgery who died due to an air raid.
Allied soldiers, camped in the vicinity , use the uninhabited house staying day and night in the company of women. Proceedings are going on in order to ascertain the damages caused by the Germans who staid there before. We should be grateful if an order be issued.

5. At about 12 of 27 July in the locality " cque Vecchia" of Allumiere (Roma) two moroccain soldiers went in the cottage of Felicioni Vincenzo fu Biagio of 42 years and robbed him an old pocket book with £.130 inside.
They pushed them in the locality "FORCESSE" where with the purpose of robbery killed with a shot Stefanini Giuseppe fu Egidio of 63 years and took him from his trousers all the money he had.
The same soldiers went in the locality Quarto Felci in Allumiere and entered in the Cottage of Ciucci Arduini fu Giuseppe of 33 years from Cingoli (Macerata) who was ill and after having taken lunch that they ordered to his wife took from an another room a pocket book with £ 8500. At the screams of the wife the husband menaced with a pistol the soldiers but was himself robbed of the pocket book within £1500 . The two soldiers then went towards Civitavecchia but all the researches have given negative issue. We think they are of the French Company of Civitavecchia or of Allumiere.

Il Ten. Col. Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I ot° IRD.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV Hq. 7 August 1944
Copy to : -Col. Poletti for information.
-Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
-Brig. Low;
-Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
-Provost Marshal

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

Inquire goes on.

4. At Km. 18 of Via Tuscolana in the vicinity of Villa Negni Comune of Grottaferrata "Borghetto" belonging to the heirs of Prof. Gaifami former Director of the Gynaecological surgery who died due to an air raid.
Allied soldiers, camped in the vicinity , use the uninhabited house staying day and night in the company of women. Proceedings are going on in order to ascertain the damages caused by the Germans who staid there before. We should be grateful if an order be issued.

5. At about 12 of 27 July in the locality of "Acque Vetere" of Allumiere (Roma) two moroccuin soldiers went in the cottage of Feliciani Minelde fu Biagio of 42 years and robbed him an old pocket book with £.130 inside.
They pushed them in the locality "MONTAGE" where with the purpose of robbery killed with a shot Stefanini Giuseppe fu Egidio of 63 years and took him from his trousers all the money he had.
The same soldiers went in the locality Quarto Felci in Allumiere and entered in the cottage of Ciucci Arduini fu Giuseppe of 33 years from Cinoli (Macerata) who was ill and after having taken lunch that they ordered to his wife took from an another room a pocket book with £ 8500. At the screams of the wife the husband menaced with a pistol the soldiers but was himself robbed of the pocket book within £1500 .The two soldiers then went towards Civitavecchia but all the researches have given negative issues. e think they are of the French Company of Civitavecchia or of Allumiere.

Lt Col. SOL. Commandante
Raffaele Minniti

1 st' Inm.

FILE No:- P3/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV Hq. 7 August 1944
Copy to : -Col. Poletti for information.
-Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
-Brig. Low;
-Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
-Provost Marshal

J.M.TOLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR 25 July 1944

PROVINCE OF PERUGIA

All individuals who are more or less autherised with Police duty at Rieti, commit illegal actions and all kind of abuses. They do not intend to work under the orders of the Carbineer wishing to maintain their independency and freedom as held in the past, which has not been very useful.

The complaints of the population increase daily and causes more work for the Carabinieri Reali.

It would be necessary that the Allied Control Commission in the interest of the service and public order, would examine the possibility of disposing:

I. Mr. ZAMBONI who calls himself "Questore" abd who commits abusee , should be warned and invited to return to the Hotel business, which up to present day has been his sole activity.

2. That the "Civil Police" either to be post under the R.Questura or to be aliminated which would be still better

Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N° : PS/
Public Safety Duvn.AMG.Region IV Hq. 7 August I944

Copy to;- Col.Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- ~~Brig. Low.~~
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Prevost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

All individuals who are more or less authorised with Police duty at Rieti, commit illegal actions and all kind of abuses. They do not intend to work under the orders of the Carbineer wishing to maintain their independency and freedom as held in the past, which has not been very useful.

The complaints of the population increase daily and causes more work for the Carabinieri Reali.

It would be necessary that the Allied Control Commission in the interest of the service and public order, would examine the possibility of disposing:

I. Mr. ZAMBONI who calls himself "Questore" abd who commits abuses , should be warned and invited to return to the Hotel business, which up to present day has been his sole activity.

2. That the "Civil Police" either to be post under the R.Questura or to be aliminated which would be still better

Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N° : PS/
Public Safety Duvn.AMG.Region IV Hq. 7 August 1944

Copy to;- Col.Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- [redacted].
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Publim Safety Division.

5690

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PROVINCIAL PULICE REPORT P R 28 JULY 1944

PROVINCE OF PERUGIA

At about 13 of 24 July in locality Pagane on the national road Magione Perugia at one mile from Magione an english military autocar coming from Perugia displaced too much towards the right hand so to let free the road for another car that was coming from Magione hit with the right splash board the carbineer MORTOLINI URANO (1924) from Magione and the cadet carbineer MACCHIONI Nicola on duty at the blockage post in that same locality whi were stopping on the edge of the road.
Both Carbineers were thrown down and while the cadet had only contusions at his wrist and left shoulder, Mortolini had the fracture of the skull base and suddenly died.
The driver continued running and was impossible his identification.
The family of Carbineer Mottolini has been informed

Il Ten. Colonnello Comandante
RAFFAELE MINITI

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Dewn. AMG. Rome Region IV Hq. 6 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- [redacted]
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.E.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795016

At about 13 of 24 July in locality Pagana on the national road Magione Perugia at one mile from Magione an english military autocar coming from Perugia displaced too much towards the right hand so to let free the road for another car that was coming from Magione hit with the right splash board the carbineer MORTOLINI URANO (1924) from Magione and the cadet carbineer MACCHIONI Nicola on duty at the blockage post in that same locality whi were stopping on the edge of the road.
Both Carbineers were thrown down and while the cadet had only contusions at his wrist and left shoulder, Martolini had the fracture of the skull base and suddenly died.
The driver continued running and was impossible his identification.
The family of Carbineer Mattolini has been informed

Il Ten. Colonnello Comandante
RAFFAELE MINITI

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region IV Hq. 6 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- [redacted]
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

5693

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR 16 July 1944

Province of Fresinone

At about 11 of 10 July in borough Maina of Fiuggi (Fresinone) the boys INCOCCIATI Biagio di Antonio of 9 years TESORI Carlo of 11 and TESORI Felice of 11 all of Fiuggi found an explosif gear that exploding killed them all.

Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minnniti

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV 7 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- [redacted].
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- [redacted]

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

At about II of IO July in borough Maina of Fiuggi (Fresinone) the boys INCOCCIATI Biagio di Antonio of 9 years TESORI Carlo of II and TESORI Felice of II all of Fiuggi found an explosif gear that exploding killed them all.

Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minnniti

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV 7 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- [redacted].
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- [redacted]

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

5688

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR 16 July 1944

PROVINCE OF LITTORIA

At about 19 of 5 July in locality DERITO in the Comune of Castelforte (Littoria) died the countrywoman DI SPIRITO FILOMENA fu Natale of 54 years old for the burst of a mine their left during the last fighting
She was there for agnerry works.

Il Ten. Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safet Dävn. AMG. Region IV Hq. 7 August 1944
Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- [redacted]
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

At about I9 of 5 July in locality DERITO in the Comune of Castelforte (Littoria) died the countrywoman DI SPIRITO FILOMENA fu Natale of 54 years old for the burst of a mine their left during the last fighting
She was there for agrrry works.

Il Ten. Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safet Dівvn. AMG. Region IV Hq. 7 August I944
Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- [redacted]
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

5687

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Ttanslation.

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR 29TH JULY 1944.

Rome July 29th 1944.

1°)= Many clamis owing to the request made by persons who ave acquired the right to the war pension have been forwarded. The Corte dei Conti, the greatest Constrol Establishment is not yet functioning, notwithstanding the efforts due to the new Commissair.

2°)= The egg wholesalers regret that no circulation permit have been allotted them, so that they are unable to get the eggs directly from the producers. For instance the firm Alfredo Cappellini proprietor of the transport means and owning the eggs still stored in the werehouse of Abruzzi, Marche and Umbria has not yet obtained from the Allied authorities the wanted permits.

3°)= The apopulation has been very happy to learn through the papers that the supply of the next 250 gram. of past will be delivered her.

4°)= The few drivers who have still a cab are requiring very high prices and it should be wanted that the tarife should be applied and respected.

5°)= The different size of bread is much discussed by the population. The people belives that the backers will escape to the control disposals and consequently the bread will never be well kneaded, never well worked, will be underdone and always heavy. The size of 400 gram. is not liked by the population on account of the great increase of the crumb and he would prefer a weight of 200. grams. The new type of bread confectioned with mixted flour has not been appreciated by the population, because she has seen suppressed the supply of white bread just at the beginning of the new crop. According to this fact it as been rumoured that the Allied would suspend the supply of white flour, because the Italian people as to live only on the national crop.

6°)= The citizens are unsatisfied with the electrical light which is very unsufficient and would prefer to get it for less time, that is from 12 to 14 o'clock and from 21 to 2" o'clock. The light is unsufficient because of the lack of coal, not been delivered since many months, and sold at the black market at £.25 per kg., the population needs some more electrical current.

7°)= It is to be pointed out that the owners of ewtra addition cards

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1°)= Many clamis owing to the request made by persons who ave acquired the right to the war pension have been forwarded. The Corte dei Conti, the greatest Constrol Establishment is not yet functioning, notwithstanding the efforts due to the new Commissair.

2°)= The egg wholesalors regret that no circulation permit have been allotted them, so that they are unable to get the eggs directly from the producers. For instance the firm Alfredo Cappellini proprietor of the transport means and owning the eggs still stored in the warehouse of Abruzzi, Marche and Umbria has not yet obtained from the Allied authorities the wanted permits.

3°)= The ~~pop~~population has been very happy to learn through the papers that the supply of the next 250 gram. of past will be delivered her.

4°)= The few drivers who have still a cab are requiring very high prices and it should be wanted that the tarifs should be applied and respected.

5°)= The different size of bread is much discussed by the population. The people belives that at the backers will escape to the control disposals and consequently the bread will never be well kneaded, never well worked, will be underdone and always heavy. The size of 400 gram. is not liked by the population on account of the great increase of the crumb and he would prefer a weight of 200. grams. The new type of bread confectioned with mixted flour has not been appreciated by the population, because she has seen suppressed the supply of white bread just at the beginning of the new crop. According to this fact it as been rumoured that the Allied would suspend the supply of white flour, because the Italian people as to live only on the national crop.

6°)= The citizens are unsatisfied with the electrical light which is very unsufficient and would prefer to get it for less time, that is from 12 to 14 o'clock and from 21 to 2" o'clock. The light is unsufficient because of the lack of coal, not been delivered since many months, and sold at the black market at £.25 per kg., the population needs some more electrical current.

#7°)= It is to be pointed out that the owners of ewtra addition cards especially sick people needing meat supply, never get it at the due time. Daily meat supply has been never allotted during this month and it has not been substituted, as in past time, by an egg or at less with a butter ration.

8°)= The interested persons are claiming because until yet they it has not been alowed them to open their safety boxes at the credit

5686

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Institute. This boxes should be open as soon as possible.

9°)= The tak of the 3% applied to the general market has caused a manifest malcontent among the population, but no incidents have happened. A great quantity of fruit has been brought into the market, but the quantity of vegetables are not enough.

1P°)= To many refugees are still living at the periphery of town. They are lodging in a very unconfortable way, which is very prejudiciable for their health.

11°)= The Carabinieri of the Station of Monte Sacro have arrested Franceshi= ni Sergio living at Monte Sacro, because he has stoled the car Fiat 508 owned by Beti Nello. The car has been returned to the owner and the thief has been sent to the prison of Regina Coeli.

13°)= The 27 of July the Carabinieri of the Station of St. Giovanni arrested Stacchi Valentino, living at Piazza St. Maria Ausiliatrice, N° 14, Martinelli Luigi, via del Mendrione 145, and Aloisi Enrico, Via Clelia, having stoled a car Fiat 1500 used by the American Major Riveli. The car was given back to the American Officer and the thieves have been imprisoned at Regina Coeli.

14°)= The 28 of July the carabinieri have arrested Pigliapoco Orlando, living at Via Acetosa, N° 68, who has stoled 2 horses to Pallavicino Orlando. The horses have been given back to the owner and the man imprisoned at Regina Coeli.

15°)= The 28th of July at 14 o'clock the fire broke apt by the Campo Bu= faloro, Royal estate, and until yet it is not gone out. Many hectars of tow have been burned. The incident is due, it seems to Military troops. The inquires and the extintion of the fire are going on.

16°)= The 24th of July the Carabinieri of the Section Tor Sapienza, arrested De Rossi Umberto, living at via Triburtina N° 3, who has stoled a mule valued at £. 40.000 to Cecchi Giovanni. The mule has given back to the owner and the man brought at Regina Coeli.

17°)= The 27 of July the carabinieri of Monte Mammolo made a search ar the premise of Marcella Raffaele, Lupi Lucio, Falcini Anni, living at Forte Pietralata 8, and at the flat of Proietti Enrico living at Ponte Momolo taking away some clothes and some other material owned by the military management. The sotred material has been returned to the owners, and the carabinieri are inquiring.

18°)= The 24th of July at 8, 30 o'clock the under-aged Di Giuseppe Claudio

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

quantity of vegetables are not enough.

12°)= To many refugees are still living at the periphery of town. They are lodging in a very unconfortable way, which is very prejudiciable for their health.

11°)= The Carabinieri of the Station of Monte Sacro have arrested Franceshi= ni Sergio living at Monte Sacro, because he has stoled the car Fiat 508 owned by Beti Nello. The car has been returned to the owner and the thief has been sent to the prison of Regina Coeli.

13°)= The 27 of July the Carabinieri of the Station of St. Giovanni arrested Stacchi Valentino, living at Piazza St. Maria Ausiliatrice, N° 14, Martinelli Luigi, via del Mendrione 145, and Aloisi Enrico, Via Clelia, having stoled a car Fiat 1500 used by the American Major Riveli. The car was given back to the American Officer and the thieves have been imprisoned at Regina Coeli.

14°)= The 28 of July the carabinieri have arrested Pigliapoco Orlando, living at Via Acetosa, N° 88, who has stoled 2 horses to Pallavicino Orlando. The horses have been given back to the owner and the man imprisoned at Regina Coeli.

15°)= The 28th of July at I4 o'clock the fire broke out by the Campo Bu= faloro, Royal estate, and until yet it is not gone out. Many hectars of tow have been burned. The incident is due, it seems to Military troops. The inquires and the extintion of the fire are going on.

16°)= The 24th of July the Carabinieri of the Section Tor Sapienza, arrested De Rossi Umberto, living at via Triburtina N° 3, who has stoled a mule valued at £. 40.000 to Cecchi Giovanni. The mule has given back to the owner and the man brought at Regina Coeli.

17°)= The 27 of July the carabinieri of Monte Mammolo made a search at the premise of Marcella Raffaele, Lupi Lucio, Falcini Anni, living at Forte Pietralata 8, and at the flat of Proietti Enrico living at Ponte Momolo taking away some clothes and some other material owned by the military management. The sotred material has been returned to the owners, and the carabinieri are inquiring.

18°)= The 24th of July at 8, 30 o'clock the under-aged Di Giuseppe Claudio and Cimaglia quinto was killed by a grenade that, that the di Giu= seppe was trying to open.

19°)= The 27th of July at 23 o'clock at via Trionfale N° 422 a short circuit put on fire the stable owned by Lazzerini Egidio. 8 Qls. straw, a motorcar and some other material were destroyed. The damages are amounting at £. 300.000. The proprietor has been lightly

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

wounded.

20°)= The 27th of July at 21 o'clock the Carabinieri of Trastevere arrested Monti Teresa and Bellicampi Filomena because convicted by the Allied Court. They had sold some foodstuff at the blek market.

21 The 27th of July Padroni Divo, Rea Francesco, Brusciani Armando, Gasperi Giuseppe, were finéd because the were out of the curfew, without any authorisation. (They were fined by the carabinieri of Prima porta).

22°)= The Carabinieri of the Section of Pastrengo arrested Maggioli Attilio, a man under prejudice living at Via Laurenzia N° 35, caught in the premise of Massi Angelo.We was there with the purpose of stealing.

23°)= Over the night of the 28 July some unknowns took away from the premise of Strizi Giuseppe living at via S. Giovanni in Laterano, N° 28, 42 bank notes of 1000 £. and some precious articles, and 30 bank notes of £. 1000 and other precious articles from the premise of Cesqui Angelo living in the same building. The damage reaches the figure of £. 300.000.

24°)= The carabinieri intrusted with the inquire and the arrest of the people escaped from the prison on July 4th, arrested on July 26 the following men:
1°)= - Matriciani Fernando convicted at 8 years of prison.
2°)= - Passeretti Benedetti, for convinction= of lasting.

1st IND

FILE N°: PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ 8 August 1944.
Copy to: - Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information division concerned
- Brig Low
- Col Kirk Public Safety Division Sub-Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Major Batterbay
- Lt. Lipsius, Black Market Control

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief of the Safety Div.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Allied Court. They had sold some foodstuff at the blck market.

21 The 27th of July Padroni Divo, Rea Francesco, Brusciani Armando, Gaspari Giuseppe, were fined beca se the were out of the curfew, without any authorisation. (They were fined by the carabinieri of Prima porta).

22°)= The Carabinieri of the Section of Pastrengo arrested Maggioli Attilio, a man under prejudice living at Via Laurenzia N° 35, caught in the premise of Bassi Angelo.We was there with the purpose of stealing.

23°)= Over the night of the 28 July some unknowns took away from the premise of Strisi Giuseppe living at via S. Giovanni in Laterano, N° 28, 42 bank notes of 1000 £. and some precious articles, and 30 bank notes of £. 1000 and other precious articles from the premise of Cesqui Angelo living in the same building. The damage reaches the figure of £. 300.000.

24°)= The carabinieri intrusted with the inquire and the arrest of the people escaped from the prison on July 4th, arrested on July 26 the following men:
1°)= - Matriciani Fernando convicted at 8 years of prison.
2°)= - Passeretti Benedetti, for conviction= of lasting.

1st IND

FILE N°: PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ 8 August 1944.
Copy to: - Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information division concerned
- Brig Low
- Col Kirk Public Safety Division Sub-Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Major Batterbay
- Lt. Lipsius, Black Market Control

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief of the Safety Div.

5684

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR 31 July 44

Province of Littoria

At about 22 of 21 July CRESCENTI ANDREA of Domenico of 35 years old day-labourer of Priverno (Littoria) returned convict, killed with a stab in the breast VALLETTA GIUSEPPE fu Andrea of 44 years day labourer of Priverno. Crescenzi has been arrested.

Il Ten. Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I st. INT.

FILE N°:- P3/
Public Safety Divn. ANG. Region IV Hq. 7 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

At about 22 of 21 July CRESCENZI ANDREA of Domenico of 35 years old day-labourer of Priverno (Littoria) returned convict, killed withe stab in the breast VALLETTA GIUSEPPE fu Andrea of 44 years day labourer of Priverno. Crescenzi has been arrested.

Il Ten. Colennello Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV Hq. 7 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

5683

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR 2 AUGUST 1944

Province of ROME

1. At about 21.40 of 24 July in locality "Cona" comune of S.Vito Romano (Roma) the autocar F.M. 3510 driven by Lario Franco of Pietro of 26 years old from Bellegra collided with the car driven by Ceneci Carlo fu Antonio of 35 years old from S.Vito Romano
Ficorella Tommaso fu Alfonso of 43 years owner of the car died.
Both the transports were without lamps.

2. At about 20 of 30 July three canadian soldiers identified for J/CPL SMITH H. - SPR. THOMPSON G.W.- SPR. ANDERSON F. of the E.M. SECTION got drunk in a hostelry at Colleferro (Rome) and beat the Brigadiere of RR.CC. ANTONELLI MARIANO of the section of Naples in convalescence here ,as he had refused to give them the revolvers he had.
The Brigadiere has been carried at the Hospital of Policlinico in Rome as amongst the other wounds he had the double fracture in the left arm.
The three soldiers lightly wounded by the throw of stones from some boys who wanted to defend the Brigadier Antonelli

3. At about 23 of 29 July on the road of Palestrina locality of Valmontone (Rome) six canadian soldiers arrived in an unknown car and burglared the entrance door of Caratelli Nestore of 43 years old from Valmontone,and robbed him £ 7000 and a metal watch after having beaten him.
Caratelli was wounded at the right eye-reserved prognosis.
The soldiers -it is said-would have behaved after istigation of communist of Valmontone as the robbed man was an ex fascist.
Enquire goes on.

4. At about 7.30 of 26 July the Caporal MORICO COSTANTINO fu Giuseppe (1897) on duty at 9 th. Center of C.M.T.in Piazza Indipendenza was trying at the Station of Ceccano to get in the goods train that from Naples had to come at Rome.
He was badly pushed in the train by an Allied soldier of the Military Police violently hurted him with his gun that shooting wounded him in the stomach.
Arriving at the Civil Hospital he died.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

1. At about 21.40 of 24 July in locality "Cona" comune of S.Vito Romano (Rome) the autocar F.R. 3510 driven by Lorio Franco of Pietro of 26 years old from Bellegra collided with the car driven by Canei Carlo fu Antonio of 35 years old from S.Vito Romano
Vicorella Tommaso fu Alfonso of 43 years owner of the car died.
Both the transports were without lamps.

2. At about 20 of 30 July three canadian soldiers identified for J/CPL SMITH H. - SPR. THOMPSON G.W.- SPR. ANDERSON F. of the R.M. SECTION got drunk in a hostelry at Colleferro (Rome) and beat the Brigadiere of RR.CC. ANTONELLI MARIANO of the section of Naples in convalescence here ,as he had refused to give them the revolvers he had.
The Brigadiere has been carried at the Hospital of Policlinico in Rome as amongst the other wounds he had the double fracture in the left arm.
The three soldiers lightly wounded by the throw of stones from some boys who wanted to defend the Brigadier Antonelli

3. At about 23 of 29 July on the road of Palestrina locality of Valmontone (Rome) six canadian soldiers arrived in an unknown car and burglared the entrance door of Caratelli Nestore of 43 years old from Valmontone,and robbed him £ 7000 and a metal watch after having beaten him.
Caratelli was wounded at the right eye-reserved prognosis.
The soldiers -it is said-would have behaved after instigation of comunist of Valmontone as the robbed man was an ex fascist.
Enquire goes on.

4. At about 7.30 of 26 July the Caporal MORICO COSTANTINO fu Giuseppe (1397) on duty at 9 th. Center of C.R.T.in Piazza Indipendenza was trying at the Station of Ceccano to get in the goods train that from Naples had to come at Rome.
He was badly pushed in the train by an Allied soldier of the Military Police violently hurted him with his gun that shooting wounded him in the stomach.
Arriving at the Civil Hospital he died.

5682

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795646

5. At about 17.30 of 27 July before the Convent of Maestre Pie Filippine in Frascati stopped the American car 5.A.46.OP Two soldiers entered in the building robbing a desk of palisander valuable about £.15.000
Enquire goes on with the help of auxiliar police of the 517 Regt. Parachutes at rest in that zone.

6. At about 17 of 27 July American soldiers belonging to the 517 Reg. Parachutes on duty at Frascati presented themselves drunk in the Bar of Piazza Roma asking merry girls to the owner Cecchetti Maria di Luigi of 45 years.
As she did not answer them they took a bottle of a litre of cognac one of two lit. of Marsala, one of 2 lit. of Vermouth about 20 glasses and forty saucers and broke everyting throwing all on the ground.
Damages valuable £ 3570.
Enquire goes on with the collaboration of the American Police of the above regiment as they have suddenly escaped.

7. At about 21.30 of 27 July in the country locality of Villa Sora at Frascati (Roma) two american soldiers belonging -may be- to the 517 Reg. Parachutes at rest in that locality stopped Valeri Domenico fi Giovanni of 27 years born at Frascati and with arms in hand robbed him a bracelet watch of inoxidable steel "Luce" value of about £.500, ready money for £.150 and 5 dollars that he kept in his pocket book.
Enquire goes on in collaboration with the American Police of that regiment

II Ten. Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV Hq. 7 August 1944
Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

pedisander valuable about £.15.000
Enquire goes on with the help of auxiliar police of the 517 Regt. Parachutes at rest in that zone.

6. At about 17 of 27 July American soldiers belonging to the 517 Reg. Parachutes on duty at Frascati presented themselves drunk in the Bar of Piazza Roma asking merry girls to the owner Cecchetti Maria di Luigi of 45 years.
As she did not answer them they took a bottle of a litre of cognac one of two lit. of Marsala, one of 2 lit. of Vermouth about 20 glasses and forty saucers and broke everyting throwing all on the ground.
Damages valuable £ 3570.
Enquire goes on with the collaboration of the American Police of the above regiment as they have suddenly escaped.

7. At about 21.30 of 27 July in the country locality of Villa Sora at Frascati (Roma) two american soldiers belonging -may be- to the 517 Reg. Parachutes at rest in that locality stopped Valeri Domenico fi Giovanni of 27 years born at Frascati and with arms in hand robbed him a bracelet watch of inoxidable steel "Luce" value of about £.500, ready money for £.150 and 5 dollars that he kept in his pocket book.
Enquire goes on in collaboration with the American Police of that regiment

Il Ten. Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I st. INT.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV Hq. 7 August 1944
Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.H.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division

5691

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 3 AUGUST 1944

Larceny of linen goods from the shop situated at No.40, via Bergamo, by forceful entry.

Larceny of several foodstuffs, as sugar, rice, cheese, and a bicycle from the pork-butcher shop situated at No.12, via del Giubbo by forceful entry.

Larceny of 5 tires from the garage situated at No.9, via Antonio Guattoni, Mr. Basevi Roberto's property, by forceful entry.

Yesterday the Pope received in private audience the General MASCARENHAS Giovanni, chief of the Brasilian Army in Italy, the American ambassador E. Pullit, some officers and about 1200 Allied military personnel.

PARASSI Guido has been robbed of his wallet containing 20,000 italian L. The U.N.U.C.I. Pass and documents.

Unknowns entered by forceful entry, in the MINON Teresa's billet, situated at No.42, via S. Giovanni Laterano, and robbed the sum of 53,000 italian L. a leather-bag containing the necessary for medical obstetrix assistance, a furcoat, 4 linens, 2 leather lady-bags, a carpet and other goods, complete value 100,000 L.

Larceny of the car plate No.2314 Rome, Mr.MANNUCCARI Augusto's property.

FEDERICONI Renato and MIGLIORATI Paolo arrested for larceny committed in the S.Margherita Institute, situated at via S.Balbina.

CERRONI Giuseppe arrested for violation of ration-law.

The boy MARSIGLIONI Carlo, because clinging to a truck loaded with vegetables, driving along Lungotevere Pierleoni, equilibrium loose and fall on to the ground. He got heavy injuries on to the skull, carried at S.Spirito hospital he died upon arrival.

MARIOTTI Cesare, RESTANTI Romeo and MASTROMORATO Francesco apprehended for game of chance in commonplace.

Unknowns after having force entry in the FALTIERI Armando's billet, situated at No.33, via Gaeta, stol the sum of 500,000 Lire 2 gold chronometer which one with gold and platinum chain, a brooch with stone and pearl, a ring with 2 stones and a ruby, a lady ring with an oriental pearl and stone, a ~~ring~~ gold ring with emerald, a pair of ear-ring with ruby and stones, a ~~bracelet~~ gold bracelet of 40 gr. weight, a gold chain-bracelet, 3 gold-chains with medailles a pendentif with stones, a gold-medaille with pearl, a sapphire, a pearl necklace with stones, 30 table-cloths with A.F.initial, 30 under table-cloths, 6 packets containing 50 table-cloths each, 24

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

Larceny of several foodstuffs, as sugar, rice, cheese, and a bicycle from the pork-butcher shop situated at No.12, via del Giubbonari by forceful entry.

Larceny of 5 tires from the garage situated at No.9, via Antonio Guattoni, sr. Rasevi Roberto's property, by forceful entry.

Yesterday the Pope received in private audience the General MASCARENHES Giovanni, chief of the Brasilian Army in Italy, the American ambassador H. Bullit, some officers and about 1200 Allied military personnel.

PARASSI Guido has been robbed of his wallet containing 20,000 italian L. The U.N.U.C.I. Pass and documents.

Unknowns entered by forceful entry, in the MILOR Teresa's billet, situated at No.42, via S. Giovanni Laterano, and robbed the sum of 63,000 italian L. a leather-bag containing the necessary for medical obstetrix assistance, a furcoat, 4 linens, 2 leather lady-bags, a carpet and other goods, complete value 100,000 L.

Larceny of the car plate No.2314 Rome, Mr. MANNUCCINI Augusto's property.

PENNICONI Renato and MIGLIORATI Paolo arrested for larceny committed in the S.Margherita Institute, situated at via S.Balbina.

CERRONI Giuseppe arrested for violation of ration-law.

The boy MARGIOLICKI Carlo, because clinging to a truck loaded with vegetables, driving along Lungotevere Pierleoni, equilibrium loose and fall on to the ground. He got heavy injuries on to the skull, carried at S.Spirito hospital he died upon arrival.

MARIOTTI Cesare, MONTANTI Rocco and BASTROGNATO Francesco apprehended for game of chance in commonplace.

Unknowns after having force entry in the FALTERI Armando's billet, situated at No.33, via Gaeta, stol the sum of 500,000 Lire 2 gold chronometer which one with gold and platinum chain, a brooch with stone and pearl, a ring with 2 stones and a ruby, a lady ring with an oriental pearl and stone, a ~~ring~~ gold ring with emerald, a pair of ear-ring with ruby and stones, a ~~bracelet~~ gold bracelet of 40 gr. weight, a gold chain-bracelet, 3 gold-chains with medailles a pendentif with stones, a gold-medaille with pearl, a sapphire, a pearl necklace with stones, 30 table-cloths with A.F. initial, 20 under table-cloths, 6 packets containing 50 table-cloths each, 24 pair of stockings and a black leather bag. Complete value 1,500,000 italian Lire.

T.O.I.

5680

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

[redacted]LUSO Maria, living at via Cassia 9,500 Kilo road-mark yesterday at about 2000 hrs. was recovered at S.Giacomo hospital with heavy injuries caused her by car-accident.

During the night of 2nd. inst. burglars entered into the dye-house, located No.30, via Buonarotti, by forceful entry, and stol, 70 overcoats, 15 cloths and 15 dresses, complete valued about 200,000 L.

I.st ITD

FILE No.- 10/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. H.Q. 3 August, 1944
COPY to: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal

MP/

J.H. Pollock
[redacted]
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

(Questura)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

yesterday at about 2000 hrs. was recovered at S.Giacomo hospital with heavy injuries caused her by car-accident.

During the night of 2nd. inst. burglars entered into the dye-house, located No.30, via Buonarotti, by forceful entry, and stol. 70 overcoats, 15 cloths and 15 dresses, complete valued about 200,000 L.

I.et IN:

File No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A&G. Region IV. HQ. 3 August, 1944
COPY to: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
PS/ Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal

J.T. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

(Questura)

5675

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF N 2 AUGUST 1944

Yesterday the American sergeant-major OWEN KOHL, went with the girl CORDOVA Nella in her billet, located No.11, via Clementina, presumibly for sexual enjoyment, when he died eudenly at about 2200 hrs. The doctor TAGLIERI Valentino called soon ascertained the death for cardiacal peralysis. An American Police warrant-officer intervened.

On the 31st July at about 2230 hrs. 3 American soldiers, evidently drunk, went to the S.Paolo C.P. section, located in via Giulietti, and insistently required wine and girls. The C.P. warrant-officer LA BATTAGLIA and the agent CANZONIERI Giuseppe replied that were not possible to adhere their request, but the soldiers not believing them forced the agent CANZONIERI to go with them and only few stars far away struck him on the wall and kieped a stone from the ground hit him on the head causing him sligth injuries. On the agent shriek other agents run to help him but the soldiers seeing that run away. Meanwhile the warrant-officer LABATTAGLIA was calling on the phone the American Police section of piazza Collegio Romano requiering their intervention and though they assured to coming soon up there, nobody came. After short time came to the C.P. station the agent LA BIASE Enrico who stated that in via Ostiense three American soldiers made an assault against him attempting to stol his revolver. In the meantime their attention was called again by cry originated from via Ostiense. The agent LA BIASE with other run through via Ostiense and saw the three American soldiers making an attack against a follow and tryed to stol his bicycle, the agent shot twice on to the air for intimidation so the soldiers abandoned the injured follow and his bicycle running into a GEEP coming through just on that moment. It was not possible to identified the plate number. The wounded was carried to the hospital and identified as CASENTINI Raffaele, living No.10, via Tor dei Conti.

Yesterday at about 1810 hrs., in via dell'Impero a GEEP, drow by a women, run over Mr. BONGIOVANNI Giuseppe causing him heavy injuries, carried to the hospital injuries prescribed curable in 60 days providing no complications arise. The GEEP after the accident continued on its way, though the American Police, on duty by the Colosseum shot it without consequence.

Yesterday at about 11 hrs, 2 individuals stating to be partisan, went to the General LE MAITRE billet, situated No.12, via Paraguay, and told to his daughter ARABELLA that the billet would be requisitioned, but the requisition would be avoid if she wanted pay 8000 L. to a French captain. The girl replied to coming again in the afternoon, in the meantime she informed the Salario C.P. section, which ordered to catch the criminals, so was possible to arrest one of them who was coming through the house in the afternoon. He was identified as the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

girl and one bella in her billet, located No.11, via Clementina, presumibly for sexual enjoyment, when he died suddenly at about 2200 hrs. The doctor TADDEI Valentino called soon ascertained the death for cardiacal paralyeis. An American Police warrant-officer intervened.

On the 31st July at about 2230 hrs. 3 American soldiers, evidently drunk, went to the S.Paolo C.P. section, located in via Giolietti, and insistently required wine and girls. The C.P. warrant-officer LA BATTAGLIA and the agent CANZONIERI Giuseppe replied that were not possible to adhere their request, but the soldiers not believing them forced the agent CANZONIERI to go with them and only few steps far away struck him on the wall and kicked a stone from the ground hit him on the head causing him aligth injuries. On the agent shriek other agents run to help him but the soldiers seeing that run away. Meanwhile the warrent-officer LABATTAGLIA was calling on the phone the American Police section of piazza Collegio Romano requiering their intervention and though they assured to coming soon up there, nobody came. After short time came to the C.P. station the agent LA BIASE Enrico who stated that in via Ostiense three American soldiers made an assault against him attempting to stol his revolver. In the meantime their attention was called again by cry originated from via Ostiense. The agent LA BIASE with other run through via Ostiense and saw the three American soldiers making an attack against a fellow and tryed to stol his bicycle, the agent shot twice on to the air for intimidation so the soldiers abandoned the injured fellow and his bicycle running into a GMC coming through just on that moment. It was not possible to identified the plate number. The wounded was carried to the hospital and identified as CACCIPRINI Raffaele, living No.10, via Tor dei Conti.

Yesterday at about 1810 hrs., in via dell'Impero a JEEP, drow by a women, run over Mr. BONGIOVANNI Giuseppe causing him heavy injuries, carried to the hospital injuries prescribed curable in 60 days providing no complications arise. The GEEP after the accident continued on its way, though the American Police, on duty by the Colosseum shot it without consequence.

Yesterday at about 11 hrs, 2 individuals stating to be partisan, went to the General LE GAITHE billet, situated No.12, via Paraguay, and told to his daughter ARABELLA that the billet would be requisiticned, but the requisition would be avoid if she wanted pay 8000 L. to a French captain. The girl replied to coming again in the afternoon, in the meantime she informed the Salario C.P. section, which ordered to catch the criminals, so was possible to arrest one of them who was coming through the house in the afternoon. He was identified as the person with criminal record MASSACRO Danilo who denounced as associated, D'ATRIO Antonio and BORACI Remo, whereby has been ordered their arrest.

Larceny of the Fiat-car, plate No.39155 Rome, PIERANI Cesare's property.

56-8

T.O.P.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CAMILLO MUSSE recovered at Policlinico hospital and held under observation. He was ...ding the bicycle i. via Nomentana, when he was run over by an unknown American truck.

Last night, unknowns entered in marquis FARACE's house, located No.16, via Nicolò Porpora, and stol from its garage, two complete car-wheels.

Unknowns entered in the bicycleshop, Mr. FRANCONCINI Costantino's property, located No.8, via Malfatto, stol 2 bicycles.

PIETRANTONI Gina, arrested because selling meat without legal authority and above the established prices.

PERCIBALLI Luigi arrested for violation of curfew.

Burglars entered by forceful entry in CESQUI Angelo's house, located No.28, via Laterano and stol the sum of 72,000 italian Lire, two gold-bracelet and a wrist-watch.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in audience 4000 military English personnel, accompanied by a British General and chaplains. After the audience a mass was observed in the S.Pietro Basilica.

Yesterday morning at about 12 hrs. the Pope received in audience 1500 Allied soldiers accompanied by their officers and chaplains.

On the 31st July at about 2100 hrs. ... in Piazza di Siena, two American soldiers assaulted & by pointing their revolver, the C.P. agent DIANONI Enrico and stol him his wallet containing the sum of 508 italian Lire and his identity card.

On the 31st. July at about 2200 hrs. two American soldiers made an attack against MANNIE Antonio, who was walking through via Emilia and after having struck him, robbed his wallet containing the sum of 3000 italian Lire and his wrist-watch.

During the night of the 28th July, burglars entered in the shop located No.6, via Curtatone and stol ten wood-boxes containing 350 bottles of cognac at valued 150,000 italian Lire.

Burglars entered by forceful entry in the MORONI Egidio's house, located No.34, via Vitelleschi and stol the sum of 150,000 italian Lire, a gold-watch with gold-chain, two gold-rings, a pair of gold-gehel and other items of lower value.

Unknowns, entered by forceful entry, into the shoe-shop, located No.26, via Montepertica, Mr.DI GREGORIO Ettore property, and stol a bicycle, an elettrical-stove and 20 pairs of shoes at complete valued 40,000 italian Lire.

Yesterday the boy PAGANI Umberto, in vicolo del Vicario, was run over by a British truck, plate No.753133S6. Carried at S.Spirito hospital injuries prescribed curable in 40 days providing no complications arise.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

Unknowns entered in the bicycleshop, Mr. FRANCONCINI Costantino's property, located No.8, via Malfatto, stol 2 bicycles.

PISTRANTONI Gina, arrested because selling meat without legal Authority and above the established prices.

PERCIBALLI Luigi arrested for violation of curfew.

Burglars entered by forceful entry in CESQUI Angelo's house, located No.28, via Deterano and stol the sum of 72,000 italian Lire, two gold-bracelet and a wriet-watch.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in audience 4000 military English personnel, accompanied by ~~xxxx~~ a British General and chaplains. After the audience a mass was observed in the S.Pietro Basilica.

Yesterday morning at about 12 hrs. the Pope received in audience 1500 Allied soldiers accompanied by their Officers and chaplains.

On the 31st July at about 2100 hrs. ~~xxx xxx~~ in Piazza di Siena, two American soldiers assaulted ~~xxx~~ & by pointing their revolver, the C.P. agent BIANCHI Enrico and stol him his wallet containing the sum of 508 italian Lire and his identity card.

On the 31st. July at about 2200 hrs. two American soldiers made an attack against MANNIS Antonio, who was walking through via Emilia and after having struck him, robbed his wallet containing the sum of 3000 italian Lire and his wriet-watch.

During the night of the 28th July, burglars entered in the shop located No.6, via Curtatone and stol ten wood-boxes containing 350 bottles of cognac at valued 150,000 italian Lire.

Burglars entered by forceful entry in the MORONI Egidio's house, located No.34, via Vitelleschi and stol the sum of 150,000 italian Lire, a gold-watch with gold-chain, two gold-rings, a pair of gold-gehel and other items of lower value.

Unknowns, entered by forceful entry, into the shoe-shop, located No.26, via Montepertica, Mr.DI GREGORIO Ettore property, and stol a bicycle, an elettrical-stove and 20 pairs of shoes at complete valued 40,000 italian Lire.

Yesterday the boy FAGARI Umberto, in vicolo del Vicario, was run over by a British truck, plate No.763133336. Carried at S.Spirito hospital injuries prescribed curable in 40 days providing no complications arise.

I.O.P. 5677

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

CORSINI Alighiero was robbed of his car, plat No.55390 Rome which he left momentarily unguarded on the front of No.14, via Cesalpino's house.

I.at INN

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. APO. Region IV; HQ.
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Trig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Arsenal

PS/

Questura

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

I.et IFD

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV; HQ.
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
AF/ Provost Marshal

Questura

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5676

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 4 AUGUST 1944

On the 3rd inst. at about 030 hrs. the agent SORRENTINO Alfredo, who was on duty in the interior of Excelsior Hotel, was assaulted, without motives, by three American officers, living in the above mentioned Hotel. An officer disarmed the agent of his pistol the recovery of which was possible afterwards. SORRENTINO's injuries were prescribed curable in 10 days.

The Spain Embassy military attaché Mr. ANGEL GARCIA OBERLIN denounced that last night, burglars entered into his garage, ~~xxx~~ located No.39, via di Villa Massimo, and stol 6 tires and a can containing 40 litres of olive-oil.

During the night of the 3rd inst. burglars entered into the tobacco-shop managed by Mr. MARCOVILLA Oronzo, located No.14, via Bernardino Passeri, by forceful entry and stol 14 kg. of tobacco, 10 kg. of cheese and a quintal of pasta.

During the night of 29-30th July, burglars entered during the absence of Mr. IPPOLITO Salvatore into his billet and stol various personnel-goods, some blankets and various valuables, everything at valued 300,000 italian Lire.

Yesterday afternoon burglars entered with forged key into the tailor-shop of Mr. TOPPICE Antonio's property, located No.47, via del Tritone, and robbed 200 pairs of silk-stockings, 4 morning-gown, 8 pijamas, 2 shirts, 3 swaddling ~~xxxxx~~ flax-cloths and 6 linens.

Certain RAMPESI Corradino was robbed of his car, plate No.75724 Rome, left momentarily unguarded in via Caio Mario.

Yesterday on the via Flaminia, surrounding Castel Giubileo, certain [illegible]DINI Lamberto was run over by an unknwon Allied truck. His injuries prescribed curable in 45 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday at 1400 hrs. a special train arrived from ASSISI, with 250 refugees as passengers directed through various southern provinces.

Unknowns robbed in via S.Maria in Monticelli the car plate No.66524 Rome, Mr. VINCELLI Giovanni's property.

During the night of the 3rd inst. at about 030 hrs. a certain CARAMELLA Orlando -countryman- ~~xxxx~~ living in contrada Torrangela (Agro di Torre Gaia) was attacked in his billet by three unknowns individuals who stated to belong to the Police, and robbed ~~xxxxx~~ the sum of 3,000 italian Lire. One ~~xx~~ ~~xxxx~~ of them was dressed with American uniform..

Yesterday morning certain VIOLA Pietro while pushing a handcart [illegible] by a British truck, plate

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

who was on duty in the interior of Excelsior Hotel, was assaulted, without motives, by three American officers, living in the above mentioned Hotel. An officer disarmed the agent of his pistol the recovery of which was possible afterwards. SORRENTINO's injuries were prescribed curable in 10 days.

The Spain Embassy military attaché Mr. ANGEL GARCIA OTERMIN denounced that last night, burglars entered into his garage, ~~xxx xixx~~ located No.39, via di Villa Massimo, and stol 6 tires and a can containing 40 litres of olive-oil.

During the night of the 3rd inst. burglars entered into the tobacco-shop managed by Mr. MARCOVILLA Oronzo, located No.14, via Bernardino Pasceri, by fosceful entry and stol 14 kg. of tobacco, 10 kg. of cheese and a quintal of pasta.

During the night of 29-30th July, burglars entered during the absence of Mr. IPPOLITO Salvatore into his billet and stol various personnel-goods, some blankets and various valuables, everything at valued 300,000 italian Lire.

Yesterday afternoon burglars entered with forged key into the tailor-shop of Mr. TORRICO Antonio's property, located No.47, via del Tritone, and robbed 220 pairs of silk-stockings, 4 morning-gown, 8 pijames, 2 shirts, 3 swaddling ~~xxxxx~~ flax-cloths and 6 linens.

Certain RAMPINI Corrading was robbed of his car, plate No.75724 Rome, left momentarily unguarded in via Caio Maio.

Yesterday on the via Flaminia, surrounding Castel Giubileo, certain ~~xx~~ COCCANDINI Lamberto was run over by an unknown Allied truck. His injuries prescribed curable in 45 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday at 1400 hrs. a special train arrived from ASSISI, with 250 refugees as passengers directed through various southern Provinces.

Unknowns robbed in via S.Marin in Monticelli the car plate No.66524 Rome, Mr. VINCELLI Giovanni's property.

During the night of the 3rd inst. at about 030 hrs. a certain CARANELLA Orlando -countryman- ~~xxxxx~~ living in contrada Torrangela (Agro di Torre Gaia) was attacked in his billet by three unknowns individuals who stated to belong to the Police, and robbed ~~xxxxxx~~ the sum of 33,000 italian Lire. One ~~xx~~ ~~xxxx~~ of them was dressed with American uniform..

Yesterday morning certain VIOLA Pietro while pushing a handcart surrounding the general market, was run over by a British truck, plate No.4562847 drow by the soldier DANIEL KEILLAN. Viola's injuries prescribed curable in 30 days.

T.C.P.

5675

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Certain DUCCI Cesare on the 30th July was staying with his bicycle in the Villa Umberto I°, when he was approached by an American soldier who offered him a cigarette and requiered the bicycle for short time but he went away with it and do not returned.

Yesterday at about 1715 hrs. in the Corso Umberto I°, the carabiniere CHIAPPARO Filippo while was riding his motorcycle collided with the american truck plate No.4117550 - M.S. 735 - A 175-E drow by the soldier GEM SEY ENGIS HOT. The CHIAPPARO's inguries prescribed cursble in 30 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday afternoon ~~an exhibition~~ a partisan exhibition took place in the Adriano theatre, scarce the public. The Allied Police was on duty.

Yesterday afternoon in the Israelitic Temple a solemnity took place for the Fosse Ardeatine's victims. The Excellence TUPINI, CIANCA, PARO, CASEVINI and the ~~Chief~~ General Chief of Rome garrison, the national Association of war-invalids President attendet.

Certain PISANO Anna, living No. 14, via Caltanisetta, yesterday at about 2130hrs. in via del Americano was assaulted by an American soldier, who afterwards attempted to rape her. The woman was able to recover and to escape. She sustain injuries curable in 6 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday a train started for Neaples with 3500 wounded Allied soldiers.

1.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. 4 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Major Mattensbey

EF/

(Questura)

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

bicycle for short time but he went away with it and do not returned.

Yesterday at about 1715 hrs. in the Corso Umberto I°, the carabiniere CHIARIANO Filippo while was riding his motorcycle collided with the American truck plate No.4117550 - H.R. 735 - A 175-S drew by the soldier GEE SEY KHOYE ECT. The CHIARIANO's inguries prescribed curable in 90 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday afternoon ~~xxxxxxxxxxx~~ a partisan exhibition took place in the Adriano theatre, acarce the public. The Allied Police was on duty.

Yesterday afternoon in the Israelitic Temple a solemnite took place for the Fosse Ardeatine's victims. The Excellence TUPINI, SFATARO, FANO, CASTELLI and the ~~xxxx~~ General Chief of Rome garrison, the national Association of war-invalids President attendet.

Certain PISANO Anna, living No.14, via Caltanisetta, yesterday at about 2130hrs. in via del Pandriene was assaulted by an American soldier, who afterwards attempted to rape her. The woman was able to recover and to escape. She sustain injuries curable in 6 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday a train started for Neaples with 1500 wounded Allied soldiers.

I.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.M.G. Region IV. HQ. 4 August 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Airs - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
IF/ Major Battenaby

(Questura)

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5674

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PAY ATTENTION

Comrades,

The enemy has invaded our land, we must do everything to prevent the barbarians bringing our country and Allied Germany, to distruction.

Remember the martyred cities by American VILLAIN GANGSTERS, the churches, the hospitals destroyed, the people assassinated in shelters, the Verano violated by the devasting fury of the Anglo-assassins !!!

Italians, Black Shirts, Fascists, rise up against the enemy, and drive him out.

THE FASCIST FIFTH COLUMN

Duce a noi - EIA EIA EIA ALALA

FIFTH COLUMN

Public Safety Division

3rd August 1944

Above is translation of an isolated typed poster, removed from a wall at 7 a.m., 2/8/44, in Piazza Americo Capponi.

Police instructed.

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the barbarians bringing our country and Allied Germany, to distruction.

Remember the martyred cities by American VILLAIN GANGSTERS, the churches, the hospitals destroyed, the people assassinated in shelters, the Verano violated by the devasting fury of the Anglo-assassins !!!

Italians, Black Shirts, Fascists, rise up against the enemy, and drive him out.

THE FASCIST FIFTH COLUMN

Duce a noi - EIA EIA EIA ALALA

FIFTH COLUMN

Copy to G. 1 Hist.
Public Safety Acc

Public Safety Division

3rd August 1944

Above is translation of an isolated typed poster, removed from a wall at 7 a.m., 2/8/44, in Piazza Americo Capponi.

Police instructed.

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division

5673

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1636

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio For action/information

X C.P.S. .....

~~Sec'y~~ .....

X Ex. Officer ....

X Police. .....

Prisons. .....

Fire & C.D. .....

~~Regn. & licensing~~ .....

Adm. Officer. .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 30 JULY, 1944

VICINI Paolo has been robbed of his bicycle.

On the 22nd instant at 2200 Hrs. in the via Flaminia, 5 Moroccon soldiers, after having threatened with pistols, stole Tuzzo Antonio his wrist-watch "Unitas", the sum of 2800 L. and his ration-paper. To U.S. agent his wrist-watch "Pierce", and the sum of 5000 L.

On the 18th instant at 1800 hrs. the SG.NN. was riding a bicycle in piazza della Rovere, when he was run over by an Allied truck, plate No.U.S.466438. He was heavy injured prescribed curable in 90 days, providing no complications arise.

GUIDI Umberto arrested for larceny.

Larceny of 500 Kg. jam and 4 woodbox containing corned-beef tins, committed in the shelter of S. Maria college, located No.5, viale Manzoni.

On the 20th night, unknowns by forcing entry entered in a shoe-shop, located No.27, via Cervateri, belonging to Sr. DEL [illegible] Carlo. They stol 101 pairs of leather-skins, 49 pairs of shoes, 50 pairs of rubber-soles, 2000 pairs of black shoe-laces, a woman-bicycle and material for a cloth. Complete value 250,000 L.

Yesterday morning was observed a mass in the Pantheon. His Majestic the Price with his court, some officers, the bishop Bartolomasi and the card of S.Elia attended.

On the night 28th instant, in piazza Mazzini, 4 Moroccon soldiers threatening with their pistols a certain Bonsi Renato, waiter by Excelsior Hotel, stol his gold wrist-watch at valued 10,000 L. and his wallet containing the sum of 5,000 L.

Pieretti Aric has been robbed by burglars of his carriage with horse.

The sister Savelli Elettra & Italia arrested for larceny of rationed foodstuffs belonging to O.N.I.Infancia.

Larceny of a Fiat-car, type 1500, Sr. Testaverde Franco property.

Croce Benedetto escaped from the prison on the 4/6/44, arrested.

Larceny of a Fiat-car, type 1500, Sr.Vacalepre Umberto property.

Yesterday at about 1200 Hrs. the Pope received in audience about 1400 Allied military personnel accompanied by their officers and chaplains.

Laudisio Giulio has been robbed of his Fiat-car, type 1100, plate No.74608 Roma.

Yesterday at 10 hrs.a.m. in the Virgiliano park, wrapped in a tin

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

On the 22nd instant at 2200 hrs. in the via Flaminia, 5 Moroccon soldiers, after having threatened with pistols, stole Tuzzo Antonio his wriet-watch "Unitas", the sum of 2800 L. and his ration-paper. To T.S. agent his wriet-watch "Pierce", and the sum of 5000 L.

On the 16th instant at 1800 hrs. the GC.RR. was riding a bicycle in piazza della Rovere, when he was run over by an Allied truck, plate No.U.S.466430. He was heavy injured prescribed curable in 90 days, providing no complications arise.

GUIDI Umberto arrested for larceny.

Larceny of 900 kg. jaim and 4 woodbox containing corned-beef tins, committed in the shelter of S. Maria college, located No.5, viale Manzoni.

On the 20th night, unknowns by forcing entry entered in a shoe-shop, located No.27, via Cervetari, belonging to Sr. DEL MASTRO Carlo. They stol 101 pairs of leather-skins, 49 pairs of shoes, 50 pairs of rubber-soles, 2000 pairs of black shoe-laces, a woman-bicycle and material for a cloth. Complete value 250,000 L.

~~Sunday~~ Yesterday morning was observed a mass in the Pantheon. His Majestic the Price with his court, some officers, the bishop Bartolomasi and the earl of S.Elia attendet.

On the night 23th instant, in piazza Fanzini, 4 Moroccon soldiers threatening with their pistols a certain Rossi Renato, waiter by Excelsior Hotel, stol his gold wrist-watch at valued 10,000 L. and his wallet containing the sum of 5,000 L.

Pieretti Mario has been robbed by burglars of his carriage with Horse.

The sister Savelli Elettra & Italia arrested for larceny of rationed foodstuffs belonging to O.N. .Infanzia.

Larceny of a Fiat-car, type 1500, Sr. Testaverde Franco property.

Croce Benedetto escaped from the prison on the 4/6/44, arrested.

Larceny of a Fiat-car, type 1500, Sr.Vaccapre Umberto property.

Yesterday at about 1200 hrs. the Pope received in audience about 1400 Allied military personnel accompanied by their officers and chaplains.

Laudisio Giulio has been robbed of his Fiat-car, type 1100, plate No.74608 Roma.

Yesterday at 10 hrs.a.m. in the Virgiliano park, wrapped in a tin wa found a female phoetus, presumibly 7-8 months old.

T.O. 5672

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday at 1055 hrs.a.m., an American truck, plate No.3-S.S. n.460-P.M.O.24, drew by the soldier John Vohulich, in via del Mare- via della Consolazione corner, collided with the truck, plate No.Rome 56894, in which were on board Mr. Venturi Silvestro, who after short time died. Fidocchi Alberti, heavy injured, prescribed curable in 90 days providing no complications arise, and De Angelis Luigi also heavy injured.

Viaiani Mario with Matteo Pasquale were riding a motorcycle along the via Apuania, when on the via Michele di Lando cross were run over by an American truck, plate No.2894?8-A.F.H.Q.A.I.-B-F-Z-15- T-G-2, drew by Dion Fry, Army No.25449825 Coc.715. Matteo Pasquale, because of the heavy injuries sustained died after short time died. Viaiani Mario had the complete fracture of his right leg, prescribed curable in 90 days, providing no complications arise.

Unknowns entered by forcing the entry in the fureshop, located in No.46, piazza S.Caterina da Siena, owner Zerfetti Alberto, and stol several fur-skins, fox-skins, 130 pieces of material for dresses, at valued completely 1,000,000 L.

Yesterday at about 1600 Hrs.p.m. in the projection room of Kinema Iris o fire of unknown origin started and destroyed both projection machines, the projection room itself and damaged the entry, the gallery and the penthouse roof.

49 prisoners liberated

Circi Benedetto, dealer, arrested for sale of toilet-soap, above the establish price. Violation of the Allied Proclamation No.1, article 4.

Giorgi Gennaro, pedlar, arrested for prices increase and violation of the above mentioned Proclamation.

Pietropaoli Maria arrested, because selling cheese and eggs, above the established prices and without legal authority. Violation of the Allied Proclamation No.1, article 4.

Yesterday at about 2130 Hrs.p.m. in the corso Vittorio-piazza S. Pantaleo corner, certain Palazzi Salvatore was struck, for futil motives, by an unknown American soldier who struck with a knife Umberto Palazzi, brother of Salvatore, intervened to defend his brother.

1.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A/G. Region IV. HQ. 30 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

via delle Consolazione corner, collided with the truck, plate No.Rome 56894, in which were on board Mr. Venturi Silvestro, who after short time died. Fidocchi Alberti, heavy injured, prescribed curable in 90 days providing no complications arise, and De Angelis Luigi also heavy injured.

Viaiani Mario with Matteo Pasquale were riding a motorcycle along the via Aquenia, when on the via Michele di Lando cross were run over by an American truck, plate No.289426-A.F.H.2.I.M.-B-T-Z-15-T-G-2, drow by Gion Fry, Army No.25449225 Coc.715. Matteo Pasquale, because of the heavy injuries suctained ~~drew~~ after short time died. Viaiani Mario had the complete fracture of his right leg, prescribed curable in 90 days, providing no complications arise.

Unknowns entered by forcing the entry in the fureshop, located in No.46, piazza S.Caterina da Siena, owner Zarfati Alberto, and stol several fur-skins, fox-skins, 130 pieces of material for dresses, at valued completely 1,000,000 L.

Yesterday at about 1600 Hrs.p.m. in the projection room of Minema Iris o fire of unknown origin started and destroyed both projection machines, the projection room itself and damaged the entry, the gallery and the penthouse roof.

49 prisoners liberated

Cirol Benedetto, dealer, arrested for sale of toilet-soap, above the establish price. Violation of the Allied Proclamation No.1, article 4.

Giorgi Gennaro, pedlar, arrested for prices increase and violation of the above mentioned Proclamation.

Pietropaoli Maria arrested, because selling cheese and eggs, above the established prices and without legal authority. Violation of the Allied Proclamation No.1, article 4.

Yesterday at about 2130 Hrs.p.m. in the corso Vittorio-piazza S. Pantaleo corner, certain Palazzi Salvatore was struck, for futil motives, by an unknown American soldier who struck with a knife Umberto Palazzi, brother of Salvatore, intervened to defend his brother.

Last Line

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. 30 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Gen.
Col. Kirk - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal

MP/

J.K. Pollock 11/56671
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Questura

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 7 AUGUST 1944

Yesterday 31st July, 1944 at about 1920 hrs. in via Monte Santo 2 Italian sailors were hiding himself in a gate because threatened by 4 coloured soldiers armed with knifes, while other were attending.

The public offered help to the sailors threatening the coloured soldiers who reacted with knifes and injured three civilians. A carabiniere, warrant officer, intervened and could disarm one of the soldier in the meantime intervened the Allied Police which collaborated to arrest the soldiers and to carry the injured people to the S. Spirito Hospital.

It seems that the incident originated because few days ago some girls, who were accompanied by coloured soldiers, had cut the hairs for contempt.

1.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. ASC. Region IV. H.Q. 1 August, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
MF/ Provost Marshal

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 italian sailors were hiding himself in a gate because threatened by 4 coloured soldiers armed with knifes, while other were attending.

The public offered help to the sailors threatening the coloured soldiers who reacted with knifes and injured three civilians. A carabiniere, warrant officer, intervened and could disarm one of the soldier in the meantime intervened the Allied Police which collaborated to arrest the soldiers and to carry the injured people to the S. Spirito Hospital.

It seems that the incident originated because few days ago some girls, who were accompanied by coloured soldiers, had cut the hairs for contempt.

1.st IND

TTIR No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV. HQ. 1 August, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
MP/ Provost Marshal

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Carabinieri

5659

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 28 JULY, 1944

Pontegaleria carabinieri section informs that on the rail-way between Pontegaleria-Fiumicino is an abandoned wagons containing rifles and 30 machine-guns of several types and other wagons containing shells.

On the 18th instant at about 1700 hrs. an American officer with 2 soldiers removed 2 machine-guns regardless of the CC.NN. statement that entry was forbidden.

To forestall the possibility of other material being taken or the possibility of rupture between CC.NN. and Allied personnel, which may result in violence, I consider it opportune to remove the material in question.

This legion has authorized the removal of rifles and relative ammunitions with which to arm military personnel of the remobilized legions of Firenze, Livorno, Ancona etc.

1.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV. HQ. 28 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
NF/ Provost Marshal

Korkiad Major

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

between Pontegalaria-Tiuzicino is an abandoned wagons containing rifles and 30 machine-guns of several types and other wagons containing shells.

On the 16th instant at about 1700 hrs. an American officer with 2 soldiers removed 2 machine-guns regardless of the CC.RR. statement that entry was verbidden.

To forestall the possibility of other material being taken or the possibility of rupture between CC.RR. and Allied personnel, which may result in violence, I consider it opportune to remove the material in question.

This Legion has authorized the removal of rifles and relative ammunitions with which to arm military personnel of the reorganized Legions of Firenze, Livorno, Ancona etc.

I.at 18D

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV. HQ. 28 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
PS/ Provost Marshal

carabinieri

Markham
Major

J. M. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5609

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

RELATION INFORMATIONS TIRÉES DES CASERNIERS REMIS DE [illegible] DURANTE SERVIZIO

2/8/44

SUBJECT : ROME

The dismissal of textil-workers, and those for clothing is being effected more and more rapidly by Firms without goods as by those who have some. The dismissal apparently depends on the fact that the proprietors dont want to pay the 70% to their dipendents, who come in for the right, asking for an order to stop these obstructionistic manoeuvres.

The way the pawn-house "Monte di Pieta" works, is subject of discussions amongs the public, especially the low class. Although the cost of daily life has so increased, the direction continues to value the objects as befor the war. So many of those who fight the financial difficult moment are forced to give the things away illicitly, which in its way,is to be taken as an increase of the Black-Market-traffic.

Chief of the Treasury of the Commune is still always Dr. ROMITO Osvaldo, ex-Inspector federal of Rome, of the faculty of Fascist Doctrine at the University, and author of a book on Nationalism and Fascism. His permanence is subject of comment.

Inhabitants of some S.Paolo and Ostiense complain over the state these place are in. TEETI, after last bombing, started to repair the damages, but the works were immediately stopped.
There is no water whatsoever in the houses.
On the markets, prices are much higher then on the official price-list, and scarcely any vigilance is effected.

The "Pecorino"cheese in distribution this week, 100 gr. pro head, is soft, without salt, and with worms. Before arrival of allies the same cheese, good quality, was sold at 50 Lire the kilo, now the bad one costs 70lire. Before, the producers were forced to give the cheese at 30 lire to the salters, now they sell it at 65 lire to the detailers, who badly comment the fact of profit allowed to the wholesalers.

Morals of public always more depressed for the food-situation and that of disoccupation.

The public is anxiously awaiting the promised distribution of "pasta".

The street-cleaning service, some "Tignoto" is very bad.

Daily news-paper "Ricostruzione", 30th July, gave notice of grave case of rape at via del Mare. From enquiries made through Commander SC.AA. marchese Appio, the news results unfounded. Capt-Hopkins has called author of article to his office to clear the case, as the inexact news much alleyed the public.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

The dismissal of textil-workers, and those for clothing is being effected more and more rapidly by firms without goods as by those who have some. The dismissal apparently depends on the fact that the proprietors dont want to pay the 70% to their dipendents, who come in for the right, asking for an order to stop these obstructionistic manoeuvres.

The way the pawn-house "Monte di Pieta" works, is subject of discussions amongst the public, especially the low class. Although the cost of daily life has so increased, the direction continuous to value the objects as before the war. So many of those who fight the financial difficult moment are forced to give the things away illicitly, which in its way,is to be taken as an increase of the Black-Market-Traffic.

Chief of the Treasury of the Commune is still always Dr. ROMOLO Romolo, ex-inspector federal of Rome, of the faculty of Fascist Doctrine at the University, and author of a book on Nationalism and Fascism. His permanence is subject of comment.

Inhabitants of zone S.Paolo and Settimiano complain over the state these plans are in. TNTI, after last bombing, started to repair the damages, but the works were immediatly stopped.
There is no water whatsoever in the houses.
On the markets, prices are much higher than on the official Price-list, and scarcely any vigilance is effected.

The "Pecorino"cheese in distribution this week, 100 gr. pro head, is soft, without salt, and with worms. Before arrival of Allies the same cheese, good quality, was sold at 50 Lire the kilo, now the bad one costs 70lire. Before, the producers were forced to give the cheese at 20 lire to the salters, now they sell it at 65 lire to the detailers, who badly comment the fact of profit allowed to the wholesalers.

Morale of public always more depressed for the food-situation and that of disoccupation.

The public is anxiously awaiting the promised distribution of "pasta".

The street-cleaning service, zone "Tiburto" is very bad.

Daily news-paper "Ricostruzione", 30th July, gave notice of grave case of rape at via del Mare. From enquiries made through Commander CC.RR. nucleus Appio, the news results unfounded. Capt-Hopkins has called author of article to his office to clear the case, as the unexact news much allarmed the public.

31st July, 16,30 p.m., Barracks "Podgora", a meeting took place between the representants of various political parties of zone "Trastevere".
The Commander of CC.RR. nucleus Trastevere was present, and Dr.Canali, interpreter of Capt. Tompkins. The representatives of the parties prospected the urgent need of assuring the population of a minimum of food, so as to stop the black market in continuos increase.

~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

Italian sailors, living "Fiatelli"-school, via Monte Zebio, in the evenings follow italian girls, going around with coloured soldiers, cutting their hair. So there is always trouble between them. Evening 31st July, an incident took place between 4 coloured soldiers and 2 sailors, which caused agitation amongst the public who shows little sympathy towards the coloured troops, who cause acts of violence and robbery.

31st July evening, 2300 hrs, three drunk American soldiers presented themselves Police Station S.Paolo, asking for liquor. To the refusal of the agent on duty, CANZONERI Giuseppe, the answered by dragging him out of the office, ill-treating him, and then escaping down via Ostiense. There they ran into GASPERINI Raffaele, trying to take away his bicycle, but not succeeding, they hit and wounded him on head and face. Inquiries in course. Capt. Tompkins informed.

1st August, 8,30 a.m., via Casilina, motorcycle (american) M/C 332, driven by American Captain Rqo STARNAM ROYAL ART. CLEN C.M.P. hit MANCIACAPRE Vincenzo; via Principe Eugenio 106, labourer. He was taken to Hospital by an American lorry. CC.RR. 1st ext. Comp. inquiring.

Night 28/29 July, unknown stole two cows on a field at via Casale from BONFIGLI Federico. The CC.RR. Parioli have indentified theft, STERBI Giuseppe, aged 15, living "La Storta" - Inquiries in course to get back the cows which Sterbi sold to unknown.

1st August, about 11o'clock a.m. 5 persons, aged between 20 and 25, came to Farm Ferrari, locality "Quattro Cancelli", 16 km on via Salaria (jurisdiction Setto Bagni), asking to speak with the farmer, MACCARI Antonio, who was asked to follow them on via Salaria, where he was put on a motor-car which went direction Rome. It seems a case of sequestration of person, for unknown reason, done by 5 young Communists. Carabinieri of ext. Comp. are inquiring.

1st Aug. 11,30 a.m. small British motor-lorry n.4724253, driven by Sergent AMUNDALE (3443941), M.P. VII Armed Brigade, hit in via dell'Acquedotto Alessandrino, the child TULLI Piero, which, with the same vehicle, was brought to Hospital, Father seriously wounded . Inquiries. Capt.Tompkins informed.

CC.RR. 1st int.Comp.on 1st August arrested CHIVIZZANI Adelaide, Piazza Bonsi 12, selling monopoly goods at very increased prices. Various boxes of matches, sigars, cigarettes were sequestrated, and are kept at S.Lorenzo Barracks at disposal of competent Authorities.

CC.RR. 1st int.Comp., 1st Aug. arrested merchant CICERONI Otello, via Eritrea 73, for infractions against food-laws. CC.RR.sequestrated 106 kg of flour and 35 of rice, given to GENERAL.

Carabinieri of Station Monte Sacro, 1st Aug., sequestrated 12 quintals of coal, which were to go to Black Market, from MATTONI Paolo, via Pietralata 433, DORIGONI Aloide, [illegible] via [illegible] 37, [illegible] via [illegible] 38, all a

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] towards the coloured troops, who cause acts of violence and robbery.

31st July evening, 2300 hrs, three drunk American soldiers presented themselves Police Station S.Paolo, asking for liquor. To the refusal of the agent on duty, CANZONERI Giuseppe, the answered back dragging him out of the office, ill-treating him, and then escaping down via Settimo. There they ran into CASTELLI Raffaele, trying to take away his bicycle, but not succeeding, they hit and wounded him on head and face. Inquiries in course. Capt. Tompkins informed.

1st August, 8,30 a.m., via Casilina, motorcycle (American) n/c 132, driven by American Captain Ugo STANHAM ROYAL ART. CLUB C.M.P. hit MANCIACAPRA Vincenzo; via Principe Eugenio 106, labourer. He was taken to Hospital by an American lorry. CC.RR. 1st ext. Comp. inquiring.

Night 28/29 July, unknown stole two cows on a field at via Casilina from PERUGIA Federico. The CC.RR. Parioli have indentified theft, STERBI Giuseppe, aged 18, living "La Storta" - Inquiries in course to get back the cows which Sterbi sold to unknown.

1st August, about 11o'clock a.m. 5 persons, aged between 20 and 25, came to Farm Farreri, locality "Quattro Cancelli", 16 km on via Salaria (jurisdiction Sette Bagni), asking to speak with the farmer, BARBARA Antonio, who was asked to follow them on via Salaria, where he was put on a motor-car which went direction Rome. It seems a case of sequestration of person, for unknown reasons, done by 5 young Communists. Carabinieri of ext. Comp. are inquiring.

1st Aug. 11,30 a.m. small British motor-lorry n.4724253, driven by Sergent ARUNDALE (1442941), M.P. VII Armed Brigade, hit in via dell'Acquedotto Alessandrino, the child TULLI Rosa, which, with the same vehicle, was brought to Hospital, Father seriously wounded . Inquiries. Capt.Tompkins informed.

CC.RR. 1st int.Comp.on 1st August arrested CRIVIGRARI Adelaide, Piazza Monsi 12, selling monopoly goods at very increased prices. Various boxes of matches, sigars, sigarettes were sequestrated, and are kept at S.Lorenzo Barracks at disposal of competent Authorities.

CC.RR. 1st int.Comp., 1st Aug. arrested merchant CICERONI Otello, via Eritrea 73, for infractions against food-laws. CC.RR.sequestrated 136 kg of flour and 35 of rice, given to ESPAL.

Carabinieri of Station Monte Sacro, 1st Aug., sequestrated 12 quintals of coal, which were to go to Black Market, from BATTONI Paolo, via Pistrelato 433, DORIGONI Aloido, via Jonico 24, LEONARDI Dante, via Mangani 37, PETRUCCI Giovanni, via Mangani 38, all denounced to competent Authorities. The coal, in accordance with Food-Office, will be sold to official price.

~~[illegible]~~ 5867

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1st Aug. Carabinieri unless Capo Squilino, arrested at via Piave disoccupied worker PISCIUTTI, whilst he was stealing the bicycle of Ridolfi Cesare.

Night 31st July, unknown took away from premises S.A.MATTIOLI and Sons, via Cavour 230, materials and other goods for 375 thousand lire. CC.RR. 1st Int.Comp.inquiring.

1st August, 12 dead bodies were exhumed from Ardeatine Caves. The total exhumed till now is 47. Indentifications in course.

Afternoon 1st August, in some streets of Trastevere, manifestoes headed "Avanguardia Partigiana", signed by Commander Giovanni De Rosardi. In it one deplores that fascist personalities still always are in high Charges of the State, like General VALLE, Undersecretary of Aeronautics; and an application to Allied Command and Italian Government for liberation of Bentivenga.

Afternoon 1st Aug. 3 persons, helped by Lt.MUTI Mario of 7th Comp.Aus.Force Div. went to house of MUSCIOLI Quirino, Piazza Cavour 17, to search for documents hidden in a walled-up room by a certain FACCHINI, before his departure to the North.
Notwithstanding attempts to stop them, the Lieutenant and the two persons who said they were partisans, entered the flat, and after having knocked down the wall, made a search. They found some photos of Facchini, hundreds of bottles of liquor, and various material, which they decided to divide between them, against the idea of the Lieutenant and Nuccioli, so as to not let them come into Allied possession.
He refused, and the partisans and the Lieutenant proposed to leave the Partisan Miraglia Emilio on the spot, who meanwhile had arrived, and to go and denounce the fact at the PS Station, Prati. Nuccioli referred the facts to nucleus CC.RR.Prati, who ascertain the identity of the persons who had made the arbitrary perquisition.
One is the Chief of Zone Prati of the partisan movement, office via Cristina 46, named PETRETTI Giorgio, and the Chief of Gang, Moretti, who's name is POLACCO Giovani. The Questore sent Dr.MITOLO of the 4th Div. on the spot, and to present the above named to-day to him and Major Battersbey.

Carabinieris charged to search and arrest the evaded from Prison on 4th June, arrested:
MARI Antonio, judgeable for theft and swindle;
MARUCCI Antonia for taking in stolen things.
BABATINI Romano, for theft;
Carboni Armando, for theft.

/s/ Carlo Perfetti

Copy to Col Kirk

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785946

materials and other goods for 375 thousand lire. C.C.R. 1st Int.Comp.inquiring.

1st August, 12 dead bodies were exhumed from Ardeatine Caves. The total exhumed till now is 47. Identifications in course.

Afternoon 1st August, in some streets of Trastevere, manifestos headed "Avanguardia Partigiana", signed by Commander Giovanni De Berardi. In it one deplores that fascist personalities still always are in High Charges of the State, like General Valle, Undersecretary of Aeronautics; and an application to Allied Command and Italian Government for liberation of Bentivenga.

Afternoon 1st Aug. 3 persons, helped by Lt.PATTI Mario of 7th Comp.Gen.Force Div. went to house of BUCCIOLI Quirino, Piazza Cavour 17, to search for documents hidden in a walled-up room by a certain FACCHINI, before his departure to the North.
Notwithstanding attempts to stop them, the Lieutenant and the two persons who said they were partisans, entered the flat, and after having knocked down the wall, made a search. They found some photos of Facchini, hundreds of bottles of liquor, and various material, which they decided to divide between them, against the idea of the Lieutenant and Bucciolli, so as to not let them come into Allied possession.
He refused, and the partisans and the Lieutenant proposed to leave the Partisan Miraglia Emilio on the spot, who meanwhile had arrived, and to go and denounce the fact at the PS Station, Prati. Bucciolli referred the facts to nucleus C.C.R. Prati, who ascertain the identity of the persons who had made the arbitrary perquisition.
One is the Chief of Zone Prati of the partisan movement, office via Sistina 48, named PERETTI Giorgio, and the Chief of gang, Moretti, who's name is POLACCO Giovani. The Questore sent Dr.MITOLO of the 4th Div. on the spot, and to present the above named to-day to him and Major Atterbay.

Carabinieris charged to search and arrest the evaded from Prison on 4th June, arrested:
MARI Antonio, judgebble for theft and swindle;
MARUCCI Antonio for taking in stolen things.
SABATINI Romano, for theft;
Carboni Armando, for theft.

Cert to CIC Kirk

/s/ Carlo Perinetti

5666

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation. - CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR AUGUST 5th, 1944.

Rome, August, July 30th, 44

Preliminary informations: Today at 0,30 o'clock a military of the Legione Allievi (Corpo di Guardia of via Capponi) named Tommaso Brizio, has been wounded by a shot of fire-arm delivered by some American soldiers.
The above mentioned military has been transported at the hospital.
A detailed report will follow.

signed: for Col. Filippo Bacioppi
Capt. Attilio Formato.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Preliminary informations: Today at 0,30 o'clock a military of the Legione Alliavi (Corpo di Guardia of via Capreni) named Tomeso Brizio, has been wounded by a shot of fire-arm delivered by some American soldiers.
The above mentioned military has been transported at the Hospital.
A detailed report will fol w.

signed: for Col. Filippo Zeolopsi
Cpt. Attilio Tomato.

5665

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Hand phonogram N° 2245.

Rome, July 30th, I944.

Following the phonogram N° 2233, dated under the days date, we we inform you that on July 30th, at 24,30 o'clock the D.T. Montuori Giuseppe, being on watch at the entrence of the Guard place seated at the Pografico Gino Capponi, noticed the chief of the place D.T. Pianzola Giacinto that he had heard call for help.
The Piazzola, together with the Montporo went out to see what had happned. At the hight of via Giuseppe Moanc they were called by the caretaker of the M. A. T. E. R. Piccaretta Leonardo who informed them that the American militaries rushed into the building breaking the electrical lamp and putting off the telephone attempted the break through the door after having taken an iron showel.
The Piazzola going on with his inspection tour around the Pografico, met the P.T. Tommasi Brizio and asked him about knows. At the same time they heard some rifle shots and the Brizio was wounded in the foot. They saw three persons running away and although having made fire against them they could not reach them because it was impossible to overtake them.

The Brizio is now at the Hospital of S. Spirito.

L.T. Bianchi Leonida
for Capt. Attilio Formato.

1st IND

File N° PS/

Public Safety DIV. AMC Rome Region Hq? August 6th I944.

Copy to: - Col. Poletti for information
- Adjiutant Rome Region
for information division concerned
- Brig. Low
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Division sub-Commission
- Provost Marshal

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief, Public Safety DIV.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

We inform you that on July 30th, at 24.30 o'clock the D.T. Montuori Giuseppe, being on watch at the entrence of the Guard place seated at the Pografico Gino Capponi, noticed the chief of the place D.T. Piazzola Giacinto that he had heard call for help.
The Piazzola, together with the Montuoro went out to see what had happned. At the hight of via Giuseppe Mesano they were called by the caretaker of the M. A. T. E. R. Piccaretta Leonardo who informed them that the American militaries rushed into the building breaking the electrical lamp and putting off the telephone attempted the break through the door after having taken an iron showel.
The Piazzola going on with his inapection tour around the Pografico, met the F.T. Tommasi Brizio and asked him about knows. At the same time they heard some rifle shots and the Brizio was wounded in the foot. They saw three persons running away and although having made fire against them they could not reach them because it was imposeible to overtake them.

The Brizio is now at the Hospital of S. Spirito.

L.T. Bianchi Leonida
for Capt. Attilio Formato.

Ref IND

File N° PS/

Public Safety DIV. AMG Rome Region Hq? August 6th 1944.

Copy to: - Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information division concerned
- Brig. Low
- Col. Mark Public Safety Division sub-Commission
- Provost Marshal

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief, Public Safety Div.

5064

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

TRANSLATION

434

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 1 AUGUST 1944

Statement of D'Ilario Francesco. Burglars forced entry into the garage located No.16, via Locchi and robbed 3 tires and 4 tubes, at valued 80,000 lire.

Larceny of motorcar "Aprilia". Inflicted damage to the limited company "Agricola Romana", located No.37, via Poli.

Yesterday morning an Allied truck, in via del Mare, in the vicinity of Ponte Sublicio, collied against a tramway of C.E., direct through via Marmorata causing it to derail. By the collision 15 people were slightly injured.

~~Yesterday~~ Last night at about 2345 hrs. a certain Cauzzi Cesare in his billet, No.12, via S.Alessio, committed a suicide with a revolver-fire, because suffering of epilepsy.

During the night of 31st, unknowns by forcing the ~~entrances~~ shelter-entries belonging to Fucco Federico, Benassai Giuseppe, Giura Ascanio, Avolio Graziano and Traschetti Armando and robbed garments, linen, crockery and foodstuffs. The shelters are located in No.2, via Sebenico.

Mazzoli Alfredo arrested for pick-pocketing.

Yesterday morning ~~was~~ at 10,15 hrs. a.m. an unknown boy was carried to the hospital S. Giacomo, where he died soon, apparently 5 years old. Short while ago, in the via Tiburtina he was run over by the Allied truck, plate No. M.L.5315559.

The boy Malagrizia Tito, living No.5, via Avignonesi, on the 30th June 44 at about 10 hrs a.m. in his house ignited a tube containing explosive which he found on the road. The explosion caused him injuries on both hand on the face, on the legs and on the abdomen. Recovered to the hospital S.Giacomo where injuries prescribed curable in 20 days providing no complications arise.

During the night of 31st instant, in locality Casal Bertone, three American soldiers entered a house located in piazza Vittorio da Morbida, and under pretext of looking for girls knocked on the door No.6, step S., where they struck the tenant with their flash-light, then they knocked at next door No.5 and struck the tenant, Mengeri Rinaldo producing heavy injuries. After that they went away with a GMC No.8.4-509 saying that they would return the next evening.

Larceny of a Fiat-Balilla car, plate No.Roma 33909. Damage suffered by Mr. Riatti Cesare.

Yesterday at about 13 hrs p.m. in the R.C. of Rome-north rail-way station a certain Catena Francesco has been robbed of a leather-bag containing 11834 italian lire. The sum were destined for the personnel wages payment on duty by Riano station. The larceny was

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Larceny of motorcar "Aprilia". Inflicted demage to the limited company "Agricola Romana", located No.37, via Poli.

Yesterday morning an Allied truck, in via del Mare, in the vicinity of Ponte Sublicio, collied against a tramway of C.T., direct through via Marmorata causing it to derail. By the collision 15 people were slightly injured.

~~Yesterday~~ Last night at about 2145 hrs. a certain Cauzzi Cesare in his billet, No.12, via S.Alessio, committed a suicide with a revolver-fire, because soffering of epilepsy.

During the night of 31st, unknowns by forcing the ~~entrance~~ shelter-entries belonging to Fucco Federico, Benassai Giuseppe, Giura Ascanio, Avolio Grazinne and Praschetti Armando and robbed garments, linen, crockery and foodstuffs. The shelters are located in No.2, via Sebenico.

Mazzoli Alfredo arrested for pick-pocketing.

Yesterday morning ~~xxx~~ at 10,15 hrs. a.m. an unknown boy was carried to the hospital S. Giacomo, where he died soon, apparently 9 years old. Short while ago, in the via Tiburtina he was run over by the Allied truck, plate No. M.L.5315699.

The boy Malagrizia Tito, living No.5, via Avignonesi, on the 30th June 44 at about 10 hrs a.m. in his house ignited a tube containing explosive which he found on the road. The explosion caused him injuries on both hand on the face, on the legs and on the abdomen. Recovered to the hospital S.Giacomo where injuries prescribed curable in 25 days providing no complications arise.

During the night of 31st instant, in locality Casal Bertone, three American soldiers entered a house located in Piazza Vittorio da Morbida, and under pretext of looking for girls knocked on the door No.6, step G., where they struck the tenant with their flash-light, then they knocked at next door No.5 and struck the tenant, Mengoni Rinaldo producing heavy injuries. After that they went away with a GEEP No.3.4-509 saying that they would return the next evening.

Larceny of a Fiat-Balilla car, plate No.Roma 33909. Damage suffered by Mr. Riatti Cesare.

Yesterday at about 13 hrs p.m. in the T.C. of Roma-north rail-way station a certain Catena Francesco has been robbed of a leather-bag containing 11834 italian lire. The sum were destined for the personnel wages payment on duty by Piano station. The larceny was committed by three unknown people.

T.O.I.

5663

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

112 prisoners liberated.

Scipioni Nello arrested while selling meat above established prices and without legal authority.

Frezzolini Nello, butcher, arrested because selling meat above established prices.

Brunetti Giovan Battista arrested because selling liquors after time.

Graziosi Stefano arrested because selling soap above established prices.

Rigni Giulio " " " " " " "

Crescenzi Giovanni arrested because in possessing Allied foodstuffs.

Yesterday at about 1930 hrs. p.m. in viale Mazzini via Montesanto corner, Servasio Crescenzio & Oresi Aldo intervened to appease a quarrel between Moroccon soldiers and an Italian sailor. They were struck with a knife used by Moroccon soldiers and were brought to the S.Spirito hospital, where they were prescribed curable in 15 and 20 days rispectively.

Yesterday at 1315 hrs. p.m. in the via Tiburtina the none commissioned officer of CC.RR. Pavoni Mario was run over by an American truck, plate No.27124991 drow by P.F.C. Kenth C.Tuchee - Truk 6 x 6 - 1-1-2 Ton. Adga 2nd. Company. Brought to Policlinico Regina Margherita hospital was prescribed curable in 30 days providing no complicatcns arise.

Yesterday at 2030 hrs. p.m. the none commissioned officer of CC.RR. while proceeding with the motorcycle through via dell'Impero, was run over by an American truck, plate No.U.S.A. 4219035. Brought to the S.Giovanni Hospital was prescribed curable in 100 days, prodiding no complications arise.

1.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ 1 August, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
MF/ Provost Marshal
Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control.

J.T. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Questure.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Brunetti Giovan Battista arrested because selling liquors after time.

Graziosi Stefano arrested because selling soap above established prices.

Rigni Giulio " " " " " " "

Crescenzi Giovanni arrested because ~~xx~~ possessing Allied foodstuffs.

Yesterday at about 1930 hrs. p.m. in viale Mazzini via Montesanto corner, Gervasio Crescenzio & Cresi Aldo intervened to appease a quarrel between Moroccon soldiers and an Italian sailor. They were struck with a knife used by Moroccon soldiers and were brought to the S.Spirito Hospital, where they were prescribed curable in 15 and 20 days rispectively.

Yesterday at 1315 hrs. p.m. in the via Tiburtina the none commissioned officer of CC.RR. Pavoni Mario was run over by an American truck, plate No.37124991 drow by P.F.C. Kenth S.Tuchez - Truk 6 x 6 - 1-1-2 Ton. Adgn 2nd. Company. Brought to Policlinico Regina Margherita hospital was prescribed curable in 30 days providing no complications arise.

Yesterday at 2030 hrs. p.m. the none commissioned officer of CC.RR. while proceeding with the motorcycle through via dell'Impero, was run over by an American truck, plate No.U.S.C. 4219035. Brought to the S.Giovanni hospital was prescribed curable in 100 days, providing no complications arise.

I.st ISD

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ 1 August, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
MF/ Provost Marshal
Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control.

J.H. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Questura.

5562

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

Translator:
Carla Deplicher
Received: August 1st.
Delivered: August 1st, 1944

Document: Report
Date: July 31st 1944
From: Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante Carlo Perinetti - Roma
To: Mayor Battensbey - Rome

1) The town is awaiting the normalization of the eggs market also and chiefly with regard to their price, which is now above the possibility financial of the most part. People complain further about the system still going on also in this field, of artificially raising the cost at the origin, so as to trouble the market, with the only benefit of profiteers. As a matter of fact several gross dealers are buying up nearly all eggs available at a price giving them a very large profit, and allowing them thus to beat whatever competition.

2) The provision adopted recently by the council of Ministry on the abolition of the annuity to members of the dissolved fascist militia or to those who boasted about political merits, has raised favorable comments. On the other hand the stopping of the annuity to the families of soldiers who have fallen during the Spanish war, was disapproved, as this provision is weighin heavily upon the budget of several families, mostly poor ones, who cannot be held politically responsible.

3) The merry-go-rounds at piazzale Clodio have become in the last times, a haunt of fast woman, who together with Allied soldiers, are behaving scandalously. In the afternoon of July 28th, the Allied Police in order to stop this, have arrested several persons; the news have very favorably impressed the population, which would like similar proceeding to be taken also in other public places.

4) On the night of July 29th at Piazza Fiume, some young men have cut tufts of hairs from some girls who had merrily taken part to a dancing entertainment given by the Allied Forces. There has been an exchange of blows between the above said young men and allied soldiers, but without any consequence. The deeds of these young men have been favorably commented upon by the population.

5) It has been ascertained that every week several hundreds of horses are being slaughtered at Rome slaughter-house. The meat is being sold to the butcher-shops at the price of 170 to 210 L. per Kg. bone included. The high price in question is raising comments, as it is known that there is no price fixed by authority for horse meat. The population would like the competent authority to look into the matter and fix a fair price.

6) On July 30th about 1500 hrs. four American soldiers entered the bar managed by Fiorini Beatrice at the square of S.Paolo basilica, asking for cognac. The waiter Stecchi Sebastiano and Volpiani Luigi

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1) The town is awaiting the normalization of the eggs market also and chiefly with regard to their price, which is now above the possibility financial of the most part. People complain further about the system still going on also in this field, of artificially raising the cost at the origin, so as to trouble the market, with the only benefit of profiteers. As a matter of fact several gross dealers are buying up nearly all eggs available at a price giving them a very large profit, and allowing them thus to beat whatever competition.

2) The provision adopted recently by the council of Ministry on the abolition of the annuity to members of the dissolved fascist militia or to those who boasted about political merits, has raised favorable comments. On the other hand the stopping of the annuity to the families of soldiers who have fallen during the Spanish war, was disapproved, as this provision is weighin heavily upon the budget of several families, mostly poor ones, who cannot be held politically responsible.

3) The merry-go-rounds at piazzale Clodio have become in the last times, a haunt of fast woman, who together with Allied soldiers, are behaving scandalously. In the afternoon of July 28th, the Allied Police in order to stop this, have arrested several persons; the news have very favorably impressed the population, which would like similar proceeding to be taken also in other public places.

4) On the night of July 29th at Piazza Fiume, some young men have cut tufts of hairs from some girls who had merrily taken part to a dancing entertainment given by the Allied Forces. There has been an exchange of blows between the above said young men and allied soldiers, but without any consequence. The deeds of these young men have been favorably commented upon by the population.

5) It has been ascertained that every week several hundreds of horses are being slaughtered at Rome slaughter-house. The meat is being sold to the butcher-shops at the price of 170 to 210 L. per Kg. bone included. The high price in question is raising comments, as it is known that there is no price fixed by authority for horse meat. The population would like the competent authority to look into the matter and fix a fair price.

6) On July 30th about 1500 hrs. four American soldiers entered the bar managed by Fiorini Beatrice at the square of S.Paolo basilica, asking for cognac. The waiter Stacchi Sebastiano and Volpiani Luigi ~~instead~~ offered instead orangeade, the sale of liquors being vorbidden. Three soldiers accepted the drinks, whereas the fourth threw a glass against a shelce. The waiters, roused by this asked the soldiers to leave the bar and a dispute arose. The carabiniere Di Carlo Flavio of S.Paolo station and on duty on the S.Paolo basilica, tried to appease the dispute but with the only result of exciting still more the allied soldiers who disarmed him and hit him

T.O.F.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

on the head, throwing against him also a chair, but without any consequence. They departed afterwards with the American car Nr.20506238 Richard E. disc 6973-803 E.41 Mc. The carabiniers of the S.Paolo station recovered the musket and applied to the American Police requesting their assistance for the necessary inquiries.

7) At 24 o'clock of July 29th three American soldiers tried to break into the premises of the A.T.E.R. (Motori Alternatori Trasformatori elettrici Roma) at via Giuseppe Manno No.4 The keeper Piccerete Leonardo who tried to stop them, was hit. The custom-house soldiers of via Gino Capponi barracks came to his rescue and fired against the American soldiers who took to flight. The custom-house soldier Frizio Tommaso was hurt and had to be taken to the military hospital.

8) On the 29th inst. the Allied Police attached to the S.Lorenzo carabinieri station, stopped for infraction against the speed limit the following persons who will have to appear before the allied court of Justice:
Car driver of the Air Force De Angelis Gultano, on duty at the Cavour barracks at viale Giulio Cesare.
Sub-lieutenant of the Italian Army Fiorelli Gastone, of Spoleto Military Command.
Corcis Giorgio living at via Cassiodoro No.10.

9) On July 29th the carabinieri of Monte Sacro station arrested Mironi Sante, via Melaina n.34, for having stolen a tarpaulin (copertone) of a German car, as well as Fernanti Mariano for having been found in possess of 75 cigarettes ~~each~~ box of 20 cigarettes each of the Allied Force, which were to be sold on the black-market. They were brought to Regina Coeli at the disposal of the competent authority. The cigarettes have been handed to capt. Hopkins.

10) On July 29th the carabinieri of Ponte Mammolo station arrested the following persons for abusive detention of objects of military pertinence:
CASTA aNtonio - car driver
GIAVATTA aNtonio - mechanic
BRUGLIOLETTI Amedeo - labourer
BERNARDINI Vittorio - gardener
LUPI Lucio - blacksmith
MUCCI Sestilio - labourer
MASSIMIANI Giacomo - peasant
GIACINTI Giuseppe - labourer
ANTONACCI Fedele - labourer

11) On July 30th at 12 o'clock the autocar Rome 79695 driven by SPARAPANI Fernando, invested and killed the little girl Giuli Anna Maria The car driver took at once to flight, whilst the car and the corpse were watched over by the carabinieri of the external company until the arrival of the justice duly informed. Capt. Hopkins.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

7) At 24 o'clock of July 29th three American soldiers tried to break into the precises of the A.A.T.S.R. (Motori Alternatori Trasformatori elettrici Roma) at via Giuseppe Manno No.4 The keeper Piccareta Leonardo who tried to stop them, was hit. The custom-house soldiers of via Cino Capponi barracks came to his rescue and fired against the American soldiers who took to flight. The custom-house soldier Brisio Tommaso was hurt and had to be taken to the military hospital.

8) On the 29th inst. the Allied Police attached to the S.Lorenzo carabinieri station, stopped for infraction against the speed limit the following persons who will have to appear before the allied court of Juetice:
Car driver of the Air Force De Angelis Sultano, on duty at the Cavour barracks at viale Giulio Cesare.
Sub-lieutenant of the Italian Army Fiorelli Gastone, of Spoleto Military Command.
Corcis Giorgio living at via Cassiodoro No.10.

9) On July 29th the carabinieri of Monte Sacro station arrested Nironi Sante, via Flaina n.34, for having stolen a tarpaulin (copertone) of a German car, as well as Ferranti Mariano for having been found in possess of 75 cigarettes ~~each~~ box of 20 cigarettes each of the Allied Force, which were to be sold on the black-market. They were brought to Regina Coeli at the disposal of the competent authority. The cigarettes have been handed to capt. Hopkins.

10) On July 29th the carabinieri of Ponte Mammolo station arrested the following persons for abusive detention of objects of military pertinence:
CASTA Antonio - car driver
GIAVATTA Antonio - mechanic
BRUGLIOLETTI Amedeo - labourer
BERNARDINI Vittorio - gardener
LUPI Lucio - blacksmith
NICOCI Sestilio - labourer
MASSIMIANI Giacomo - peasant
GIACINTI Giuseppe - labourer
ANTONACCI Fedele - labourer

11) On July 30th at 12 o'clock the autocar Rome 79695 driven by SPARAPANI Fernando, invested and killed the little girl Giuli Anna Maria The car driver took at once to flight, whilst the car and the corpse were watched over by the carabinieri of the external company until the arrival of the justice duly informed. Capt. Hopkins.

12) On the 30th inst. at 20,30, the Allied motor-car C.M.C. 4219035 driven by the American corporal SCHUMANN W.S. of the A.P.O., invested at via Dell'Impero the motorcycle Gumni R.E.012651 driven by the vice brigadier Tommasi Cosimo of the 336 carabinieri section attached to the head Command. The sub-officer got the fracture of the left ~~leg~~ arm and leg and was immediately carried to S.Giovanni hospital. Healing will ensue in 100 days.

T.O.P.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

13) On July 30th at 12 o'clock a young man Marcanti Goffredo, Largo Arenula No.22, whilst laying with a cylindrical tin box at viale Circo Massimo, provoked the explosion of same and carried of several wounds which will be healed in 15 days. Any responsibilities of third persons to be excluded.

14) On July 30th at ten in a class room of the school "Orazio Flacco" at Monte Sacro, was held a meeting of some leaders of Monte Sacro and S.Agnese groups, in order to deal with economic, political and social questions interesting the constitutional collaborationistic movement. Some members as well as outsiders sympathiser with the movement in question were present. Dr. Stazza and the lieutenant Colonel of the carabinieri in auxiliary position Comm. Dova took the word. The division general of the carabinieri Sabatini and the Brigade general of Infantry Vannetti were present: before the closing of the meeting General Tommasi took the word No incident to be registered.

15) On July 30th at 10 the Honorable Di Vittorio Giuseppe commemorated before about 2000 persons of the Italian Communist Party assembled at the movies theatre Giulio Cesare, the day of July 25, 1943 emphasizing the misdeeds of Fascism and exalting the constitution of a unique syndicate as the highest lawful organ of protection of all workers. At the mention of the 45 days of Badoglio Government, hissing and cries "down with the Monarchy" and dissolve the policy" "down with the policy" arose from several parts of the hall. After the show of the film "War in Soviet Ucraina" the meeting was closed without any incident at 12.30

16) On the 30th inst. at 10 in the Impero movie house, at via Acque Bulicante, with Pietro Nenni and Mario Giudici present, was held a meeting of the Italian socialistic party. The union between the socialistic and communistic party was auspicated, in order to enchance the fight and protect the interest of workers. The behaviour of the Christian democratic party that did not give openly his opinion on the system of Government of the Nation was commented upon. The behaviour of the Monarchy during the fascist period was blamed and held mostly responcible for the break down of the Nation. About 3500 persons were present. No incident to be registered.

17) On the 30th inst. at 10 at the Justice building was held the general ~~meeting~~ meeting of the magistrates about 150 of which were present, presided over by by H.E. Brasiello Teucro section President of the Supreme Court of the clandestine committee, on the constitution of the National association of Magistrates and in order to discuss the proposal of revising the existing codes. No resolution was adopted: the meeting was put off to August 6th.

18) On the 30th inst. at 21 o'clock some young men cut the hair of a girl who together with other was walking with American soldiers. Some men of the Allied Military Police arrested the joiner Selva Nicola after having him hit on the head and caused slight wounds. Other men of the A.P. arrested afterwards Cuscieni Oscar, employer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788016

S.Agnese groups, in order to deal with economic, political and social questions interesting the constitutional collaborationistic movement. Some members as well as outsiders sympathiser with the movement in question were present. Dr. Stazza and the lieutenant Colonel of the carabinieri in auxiliary position Comm. Dova took the word. The division general of the carabinieri Sabatini and the Br gade general of Infantry Vannetti were present: before the closing of the meeting General Tomesi took the word No incident to be registered.

15) On July 30th at 10 the Honorable Di Vittorio Giuseppe commemorated before about 2000 persons of the Italian Communist Party assembled at the movies theatre Giulio Cesare, the day of July 25, 1943 emphasizing the misdeeds of Fascism and exalting the constitution of a unique syndicate as the highest lawful organ of protection of all workers. At the mention of the 45 days of Badoglio Government, hissing and cries "down with the Monarchy" and dissolve the policy" "down with the policy" arose from several parts of the hall. After the show of the film "War in Soviet Ucraina" the meeting was closed without any incident at 12.30

16) On the 30th inst. at 10 in the Impero movie house, at via Acqua Bullicante, with Pietro Nenni and Maria Giudici present, was held a meeting of the Italian socialistic party. The union between the socialistic and communistic party was auspicated, in order to enchance the fight and protect the interest of workers. The behaviour of the Christian democratic party that did not give openly his opinion on the system of Government of the Nation was commented upon. The behaviour of the Monarchy during the fascist period was blamed and held mostly responsible for the break down of the Nation. About 3500 persons were present. No incident to be registered.

17) On the 30th inst. at 10 at the Justice building was held the general ~~market~~ meeting of the magistrates about 150 of which were present, presided over by by H.E. Bresiello Teucro section President of the Supreme Court of the clandestine committee, on the constitution of the National association of Magistrates and in order to discuss the proposal of revising the existing codes. No resolution was adopted: the meeting was put off to August 6th.

18) On the 30th inst. at 21 o'clock some young men cut the hair of a girl who together with other was walking with American soldiers. Some men of the Allied Military Police arrested the joiner Salva Nicola after having him hit on the head and caused slight wounds. Other men of the M.P. arrested afterwards Cisciani Oscar, employer.

19) On the 28th inst. at 20 o'clock Vezzi Francesco, ex trustee of Republican Fascism, Fabbri Nicola, De Vito Domenico, Pescoroni Domenico, Castroni Remo, Gatto Ettore, Ciro Aiello and Rossani Salvatore, all of them republican fascists, living at the fraction Costanzo Ciano, were playing cards and talking at the saloon owned by Pescoroni Domenico, also republican fascist. The secretary of the Italian social party of above said

T.O.P.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

fraction, Ciaccia Arduino, having heard of it and thinking that they were speaking against the socialist, asked them to come to the socialist section, where particulars of every one were taken down. The commander of the carabinieri section of Parrocchietta having heard of it, warned the socialist secretary for his arbitrary act. The secretary fairly admitted his wrong and availed himself of the opportunity to deliver to the carabinieri 5 muskets and 7 bombs which he told to have just received from patriots returning home.

1.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ.
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control

J.R. Wallace
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

section, where particulars of every one were taken down. The commander of the carabinieri section of Farrocchietta having heard of it, warned the socialist secretary for his arbitrary act. The secretary fairly admitted his wrong and availed himself of the opportunity to deliver to the carabinieri 5 muskets and 7 bombs which he told to have just received from patriots returning home.

X.ct IND

WILK No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ.
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control

J.N. Wellbok
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

carabinieri

5658

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 27 JULY 1944

Following our telegram No. 197/2 dated 24th instant, we inform that the incident created for the application of 3-5% tax imposed on purchases made in the general-market have been repressed because by superior order the tax has been suspended.

The purchases in the general-market are now normally made and greater facilitation has been insured in the ward-markets where the items are sold methodically.

It seems that the general-market administration owing to the withdrawal of the tax & consequent lack of income, gave orders to its inspectors to focus their attention on the ward-markets to clamp down on vendors who are selling above the established prices and to proceed against them with heavy fines.

So far, such disposition would create more malcontent among the vendors since it savors at retaliation.

The situation is taking our attention

1.st IND

FILE No.- P3/
Public Safety Divn. A.G. Region IV. HQ 27 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission ✓
Provost Marshal
MF/ Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control

J. W. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

superior order the tax has been suspended.

The purchases in the general-market are now normally made and greater facilitation has been incured in the ward-markets where the items are sold methodically.

It seems that the general-market administration owing to the withdrawal of the tax & consequent lack of income, gave orders to its inspectors to focus their attention on the ward-markets to clamp down on vendors who are selling above the established prices and to proceed against them with heavy fines.

So far, such disposition would create more malcontent among the vendors since it savors at retaliation.

The situation is taking our attention

I.at IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV. HQ 27 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
MF/ Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

carabinieri

5657

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 22 JULY 1944

On the 20th instant, the American soldier Edgar GATTON, Army No.35684218 T.43 attached to the 502 artillery company, station of unit in Spiano (Rocca di Papa), was slightly drunk while riding a horse, when in locality "Acqua di Papa" (Velletri) approached a certain Gabrieli Francesco and threatend his browning against him requesting his wrist-watch. On Gabrieli refuse to hand him it he fired twice since there were no shells in the chamber no harm insued. Further he attempt to strike him with the butt-end.

The witnesses to the matter informed soon the nearby carabinieri section in Lariano, who proceeded energically to his arrest although Edgar offered fierce resistence.

Soon informed the Allied Command in Velletri which provided to relief him.

1.st END

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.F.H.Q. Region IV. H.Q. 22 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal

MP/

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

unit in Spiano (Rocca di Papa), was slightly drunk while riding a horse, when in locality "Acqua di Papa" (Velletri) approached a certain Gabrieli Francesco and threatend his browning aganinst him requesting his wrist-watch. On Gabrieli refuse to hand him it he fired twice since there were no shells in the chamber no harm insued. Further he attempt to strike him with the butt-end.

The wittnesses to the matter informed soon the nearby carabinieri section in Lariano, who proceeded energically to his arrest although Edgar offered fierce resistence.

Soon informed the Allied Command in Velletri which provided to relief him.

1.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. Hq. 22 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Mirk. - Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
HE/

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

carabinieri

5656

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 26 JULY, 1944

1. The consignment of grain to the granary of the people on the part of producers proceeds very slowly, notwithstanding that the price of tender grain has been raised to 950 L. a quintal and that of hard grain to 1000 L. a quintal. Until today the consignments are very exiguos with respect to those of last year. This fact is attributed to the shortage of means of transport, but in reality the harvest is not consigned by the producers who hide the grain in the woods to be able, therefore, later on, to sell it at higher prices. The agriculturists customarily relate that it is not admissable that pears or apples should be sold at 30 L. a kilo, while grain at the actual price, is sold for about 10 L. a kilo.

2. The population, which has followed and follows interestedly the functions of the sanitation service which has, until now, left much to be desired, has favorably commented on the announcement made by the press that the problem will be definitely solved by the syndicate of categories of laborers.

3. Within the Society of Telephones, Tyrrhenian the epuration of lower personnel has already been instituted, i.e., employees - operators subaltern personnel, who possessed qualifications of march on Rome, squadristi, sciarpe Littorio. These persons ousted from THTI, reunited in assembly, demanded the substitution of the undermentioned managers, accused of being old fascists:

1) Ing. Comm. DELFINO, delegated administrator
2) Comm. DE RUD, Chief of personnel of the Direzione Generale
3) Avv. BELLAROTO, Chief of personnel of the zone of Lazio.

4. The carabinieri of the second interior company, on the 27th of July, arrested the barber FIORITO Giulio, living on via Angelo Bilotto n.3, for having actively collaborated with the nazi-fascists by directing agents to the capture of hebrews. He has been confined in the Regina Coeli jail at the disposition of Allied Authority.

5. The carabinieri of 2nd. interior company on the 27th of July denounced: TRUBIANI Alberto, 22 years of age; RUGGIERO Giovanni, 24 years of age; who live on via Sforza Cesarini no.53; and VIVALDI Giorgio, 23 years of age, living at Corso Vittorio Emanuele 269 - because they were suspected of espionage in favour of the enemy and for collaboration with the nazi-fascists.

6. On the 26th of July, the carabinieri of the Pastrengo station arrested SPUTORE Umberto, living on via Boccioni 14, an ex postal agent, who had escaped from the penitentiary of Soriano del Cimino. He is detained in Regina Coeli jail.

7. On the 26th of July, about 5 p.m. on the estate of S.Brigida

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

exiguos with respect to those of last year. This fact is attributed to the shortage of means of transport, but in reality the harvest is not consigned by the producers who hide the grain in the woods to be able, therefore, later on, to sell it at higher prices. The agriculturists customarily relate that it is not admissable that pears or apples should be sold at 30 L. a kilo, while grain at the actual price, is sold for about 10 L. a kilo.

2. The population, which has followed and follows interestedly the functions of the sanitation service which has, until now, left much to be desired, has favorably commented on the announcement made by the press that the problem will be definitely solved by the syndicate of categories of laborers.

3. Within the Society of Telephones, Tyrrhenian the epuration of lower personnel has already been instituted, i.e., employees - operators subaltern personnel, who possessed qualifications of march on Rome, squadriste, sciarpa littorio. These persons ousted from TETI, reunited in assembly, demanded the substitution of the undermentioned managers, accused of being old fascists:

1) Ing. Comm. DELFINO, delegated administrator
2) Comm. DE RUO, Chief of personnel of the Direzione Generale
3) Avv. BRILLAROTO, Chief of personnel of the zone of Lazio.

4. The carabinieri of the second interior company, on the 27th of July, arrested the barber FIORITO Giulio, living on via Angelo Emiletto n.3, for having actively collaborated with the nazi-fascists by directing agents to the capture of hebrews. He has been confined in the Regina Coeli jail at the disposition of Allied Authority.

5. The carabinieri of 2nd. interior company on the 27th of July denounced: TRUNIANI Alberto, 22 years of age; MUGGIERO Giovanni, 24 years of age; who live on via Sforza Cesarini no.53; and VIVALDI Giorgio, 23 years of age, living at Corso Vittorio Emanuele 269 - because they were suspected of espionage in favour of the enemy and for collaboration with the nazi-fascists.

6. On the 26th of July, the carabinieri of the Pastrengo station arrested SPUTORE Umberto, living on via Boccioni 14, an ex postal agent, who had escaped from the penitentiary of Soriano del Cimino. He is detained in Regina Coeli jail.

7. On the 26th of July, about 9 p.m. on the estate of S.Brigida territory of the station under jurisdiction of the carabinieri of La Storta, for undeterminable reasons, a fire started in the dairy-farm where were deposited about 500 quintals of hay, which was completely destroyed, causing a damage of 300,000 L. to the proprietor, Ing. ALCARA. Investigations are in process.

T.C.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

8. On the 25th, at about 2030 hrs. the car with license No.35 R.P.M. 44445223, hit the student PAPPADIA Anna, causing injuries curable in 10 days. The accident occured in the locality of Piazza della Liberta.

9. On the 26th at 2000 hrs. in the canteen of the Institute ex Littorio, in via della Camilluccia 91, a fire started, reasons undeterminable, which destroyed three quintals of hay belonging to the company of radio-telegrafists of the State Maggiore R. Esercito and also damaged various fixtures. The damage amounted to 10,000 L. Investigations pending.

10. On the night of the 26th, burglars stole from the house of PISCHEDDA Anna, on via Flaminia 662, various articles of linen and approximately two quintals of grain. The carabinieri of Ponte Milvio have initiated investigations.

11. Military of the dependent Arm entrusted with the search of escaped prisoners of the local jail, on 4th June, arrested on 27th July, BERNIOLA Maria, sentenced to 1 year and 4 months for procuring abortions.

1.st IND

FILE No.- P3/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV HQ. 28 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col Poletti for information.
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Commission.
Provost Marshal
MF/ Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control.

J.M. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

carabinieri.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

undeterminable, which destroyed three quintals of hay belonging to the company of radio-telegrafists of the Stato Maggiore R. Esercito and also damaged various fixtures. The damage amounted to 10,000 L. Investigations pending.

10. On the night of the 26th, burglars stole from the house of FISCHETTI Anna, on via Flaminia 662, various articles of linen and approximately two quintals of grain. The carabinieri of Ponte Milvio have initiated investigations.

11. Military of the dependent Arm entrusted with the search of escaped prisoners of the local jail, on 4th June, arrested on 27th July, BENNIOLA Maria, sentenced to 1 year and 4 months for procuring abortions.

Let IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV HQ. 28 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col Poletti for information.
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Commission.
Provost Marshal
MF/ Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control.

J.E. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Carabinieri.

5634

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

424

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 28 JULY 1944

On the 26th evening a certain VERDERIO Enrico was wolking through the entry of Villa Borghese in Piazza del Popolo, when he was approached by three American soldiers who relieved him of a black-leather bag containing 4,000 Italian Lire, various objects and foodstuffs.

Yesterday at 4 hrs. a.m. by the via Aurelia customs house, a certain MARINI Antonio while setting fire to some straw, a hand-grenade exploded. He recived several wounds therefore he was recovered to the hospital where later died.

Yesterday at about 1400 hrs, unknowns stole from the altar of the Church S.TERESA, located in Corso D'Italia, a gold necklace with a medal, a silver heart, a silver bracelet, a silver chain with medal, a silver ring and a necklace with a gold heart and a silver heart.

PICCHIONI Filippo arrested for larceny of a bicycle.

POMPI Giovanni arrested for larceny.

Yesterday at 7,30 hrs. a.m. in a meadow in TORRE STAGGATA an antitanke mine exploded. Certain COLETTA Fernando died and ROSSETTI Enrico was heavy injured.

Statement of DI CAPUA Elda, living No.7, via La Goletta. Unknowns entered with forged key in her billet and stole the sum of 50,000 italian lire, a gold watch with gold chain, a metal chronometer, 2 gold rings, a gold wedding ring, 3 gold necklage and 2 gold fountain-pens.

MARCHETTI Fernando arrested for assault with knife.

PINNA Antonio arrested for illegal slaughtering.

MARTINI Antonio, shop-boy in the pork-butcher's shop of DRAGONI Ettore in No.11, via Treviso, was robbed of his tricycle with a load of 140 Kg. of meat.

MARCHIONE Salvatore arrested for larceny.

Larceny of a Fiat-car, plate No.S.C.V. No.217, belonging to CANTONI Carlo.

AGNANI Carlo arrested for ~~bagnery~~. begging." ff

Unknowns, forced the entry of the tailor-shop belonging to GALLO Francesco, located in No.47-49, viale Principe di Piemonte and stole various material, among it a current-cheque of 10,000 italian lire another of 5,000 italian lire and ten of 200 italian lire. Inflicted damages at 200,000 italian lire value.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

by three American soldiers who relieved him of a black-leather bag containing 4,000 Italian Lire, various objects and foodstuffs.

Yesterday at 4 hrs. a.m. by the via Aurelia customs house, a certain MARINI Antonio while setting fire to some straw, a hand-granade exploded. He recived several wounds therefore he was recovered to the hospital where later died.

Yesterday at about 1400 hrs, unknowns stole from the altar of the Church S.TERESA, located in Corso D'Italia, a gold necklace with a medal, a silver heart, a silver bracelet, a silver chain with medal, a silver ring and a necklace with a gold heart and a silver heart.

PICCHIONI Filippo arrested for larceny of a bicycle.

POMPI Giovanni arrested for larceny.

Yesterday at 7,30 hrs. a.m. in a meadow in TORRE SFACCATA an antitanks mine expleded. Certain COLETTA Fernando died and ROSSETTI Enrico was heavy injured.

Statement of DI CAPUA Elda, living No.7, via La Goletta. Unknowns entered with forged key in her billet and stole the sum of 50,000 italian lire, a gold watch with gold chain, a metal chronometer, 2 gold rings, a gold wedding ring, 3 gold necklage and 2 gold fountain-pens.

MARCHETTI Fernando arrested for assault with knife.

PINNA Antonio arrested for illegal slaughtering.

MARTINI Antonio, shop-boy in the pork-butcher's shop of DRAGONI Ettore in No.11, via Treviso, was robbed of his tricycle with a load of 140 Kg. of meat.

MARCHIONE Salvatore arrested for larceny.

Larceny af a Fiat-car, plate No.S.C.V. No.217, belonging to CANTONI Carlo.

AGNANI Carlo arrested for ~~bagsery~~. begging ".

Unknowns, forced the entry of the tailor-shop belonging to GALLO Francesco, located in No.47-49, viale Principe di Piemonte and stole various material, among it a current-cheque of 10,000 italian lire another of 5,000 italian lire and ten of 200 italian lire. Inflicted damages at 200,000 italian lire value.

Yesterday morning at 9 hrs. a.m. in the S.Maria degli Angeli basilica was observed a funeral mass for the memory of all the civilian died for exploit. His Eminency the bishop MARMAGGI, the Excellence State Secretary, Colonel Poletti, chief of the Allied Police, the major of Rome, the Prefect and others military & civilian personalities attendet.

5653

T.O.P.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday at 9 hrs. a.m. in the S. MARIA IN [illegible] Church, has been observed a funeral mass for the memory of the employees of Ministry of foreign affairs shot by the Germans. Representatives of diplomatic Corps and employees of the Ministry attendet.

Yesterday afternoon a meeting of Ministries took place.

Yesterday at 2100 hrs. an hospital train started for Neaples with 300 Allies wounded soldiers & 25 wounded Germans prisoners as passengers.

46 prisoners liberated.

6 statements for prices increase & violation of Law No.245, article No.18, dated 22+4+1943.

4 fines for failing to exhibite prices of articles.

2 fines for sale of liquors after time.

Yesterday at 1750 hrs. VILELLA Antonio, while crossing, piazza Pasquale Paoli, was run over by an unknown American truck. Recovered to the hospital S.Spirito, injuries prescribed remediable in 40 days providing no complications arise.

1.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.G. Rome Region HQ. 28 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
MT/ Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control

J.H. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Questura

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday at 2100 hrs. an hospital train started for Naples with 300 Allies wounded soldiers & 25 wounded Germans prisoners as passengers.

46 prisoners liberated.

6 statements for prices increase & violation of Law No.245, article No.19, dated 22+4+1943.

4 fines for failing to exhibite prices of articles.

2 fines for sale of liquors after time.

Yesterday at 1750 hrs. VILLELLA Antonio, while crossing, piazza Pasquale Paoli, was run over by an unknown American truck. Recovered to the hospital S.Spirito, injuries prescribed remediable in 40 days providing no complications arise.

I.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Rome Region HQ. 28 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
AF/ Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control

J.H. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Questura

5652

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

27th July 1944
Questura Centrale

TO : Col.Pollock
SUBJECT: Special Information

Sir,

I re-submit the brief outline of the facts which I consider to be of "Special interest" thus being subject to your order of 7th July 1944, with regrets that the first short message was not clear, but this was a translation.

This case is being properly dealt with by the CC.RR. and amounts to this:
Two CC.RR. found a woman fixing ~~posters~~ Fascist posters to a wall at 107 via Cressenzio at 10 p.m. on 23rd July 1944.
This womans shop is attached to a printing-work.
The posters bore the words "Long live the Duce" enough of these silly parties - give us salt" -
She was arrested and searched at the CC.RR. Barracks and on her was found another poster with the words "Long live Hitler".
Her son was also arrested.
Allied Police took the matter up and searched her house and found more Fascist propaganda material also 117.000 lira.
The son who was arrested was Chief of the 34th Fascist Group at Prati.

Name of woman :

MARCONCINI ELISA - Age 54

Name of the man:

BERARDI UMBERTO - Age 29

/s/ Leslie A.Tompkins
Captain
C.A.P.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

27th July 1944
Questura Centrale

TO : Col.Pollock
SUBJECT: Special Information

Sir,

I re-submit the brief outline of the facts which I consider to be of "Special interest" thus being subject to your order of 7th July 1944, with regrets that the first short message was not clear, but this was a translation.

This case is being properly dealt with by the CC.RR. and amounts to this:
Two CC.RR. found a woman fixing ~~xxxxxx~~ Fascist posters to a wall at 107 via Crescenzio at 10 p.m. on 23rd July 1944.
This womans shop is attached to a printing-work.
The posters bore the words "Long live the Duce" enough of these silly parties - give us salt" -
She was arrested and searched at the CC.RR. Barracks and on her was found another poster with the words "Long live Hitler".
Her son was also arrested.
Allied Police took the matter up and searched her house and found more Fascist propaganda material also 117.000 lira.
The son who was arrested was Chief of the 34th Fascist Group at Prati.

Name of woman :

MARCONCINI ELISA - Age 54

Name of the man:

BERARDI UMBERTO - Age 29

/s/ Leslie A.Tompkins
Captain
C.A.P.O.

5651

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

140/1/84

C.H. Military 4 1A

Office of Deputy Chief Public Safety

P/Q/R/

CONFIDENTIAL.

To : Lt. Col. J.R. Pollock
Chief Public Safety, Region IV.

From: Major A.W. Battersbey,
Deputy Chief Public Safety.

Monthly Report Rome City Police (Questura) for July 1944

1. The Italian Force as at 31/7/44 comprised the following :

CC.RR.	Officers 100	Men 4551
P.S. (Functionaries)	190	Staff 150
" (Special Division)	150	Men 8372
R.G.F.	159	Men 3218
Totale	599	16291

2. Crime.

The state of crime in Rome has been in no way abnormal for a city of one and a half million inhabitants:

(a) Major crimes total ... 46
mainly shop/housebreaking and a few woundings.
Lesser crimes total... 823
Proclamation offences. 313

Total 1182

(b)Political crime has been dealt whith by "Security" agencies.

(c) Republican Army: Rounding up of members of this has been carried out efficiently and only restricted owing to limitation of jail space, difficulty ewperienced in selecting a camp for interness and their transportation.

3. Offences by Military.

There have been a considerable number of offences by military personnel and these have been invariably dealt with by the respective provost staffs. It has been laid down that Civil Police will not handle offences in which Allied Military Personnel are involved.

The co-operation given by the Provost Marshals:
Lieut. Col. Geoffrey White

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Deputy Chief Public Safety.

Monthly Report Rome City Police (Questura) for July 1944

1. The Italian Force as at 31/7/44 comprised the following :

CC.RR.	Officers	100	Men 4551
P.S. (Functionaries)		190	Staff 150
" (Special Division)		150	Men 8372
R.G.F.		159	Men 3218
Totale		599	16291

2. Crime.

The state of crime in Rome has been in no way abnormal for a city of one and a half million inhabitants:

(a) Major crimes total ... 46
mainly shop/housebreaking and a few woundings.
Lesser crimes total... 823
Proclamation offences. 313

Total 1182

(b)Political crime has been dealt whith by "Security" agencies.

(c) Republican Army: Rounding up of members of this has been carried out efficiently and only restricted owing to limitation of jail space, difficulty experienced in selecting a camp for interness and their transportation.

3. Offences by Military.

There have been a considerable number of offences by military personnel and these have been invariably dealt with by the respective provost staffs. It has been laid down that Civil Police will not handle offences in which Allied Military Personnel are involved.

The co-operation given by the Provost Marshals:
Lieut. Col. Geoffrey White
Major D. MacMillin
and Major R.A.Whitby
has been much appreciated and relationsare most cordial. Theirs offices are established in the Questura.

4. Political Parties.

(a) There has been a spate of alleged political parties, the leaders of which are in many cases merely individuals aiming at

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

"a place in the sun", and possessed of no preciable following.

(b) Groups of alleged prtizans have been active in their attempts to ptofit by an apparent confusionwhich has resulted from the arresting of "search" activities of the various "Intelligence"agencies. A great deal has been done to curb the zeal of these gentlemen.

5. Intelligence agencies. Much progress has been made in the unification of activities of British, American and Italian agencies. Phase one has been completed and prompt or precipitate arrest will diminish in favour of preliminary investigation. In this way much has been accomplished that will eliminate the difficulty experienced vide para; 4 (b) above.

6. Public Order.

There is still considerable ferment in public order. The newly found liberation having rushed to the heads of certain sections of the public. These are seeking new outlets of expression for their political rights. Meeting are being held by various bodies but are efficiently controlled and no untoward incidents have occurred.

7. Elimination of Fascists.

Whilst the process of elimination of ex-Fascists from Official positions is being systematically and rapidly carried on, the process is regarded as slow by certain sections of the public, who are in many cases actuated by feelings of vengeance. Some protest against heads of various business concerns demanding the immediate expulsion of the heads, whom they describe as exploiters and profiteers. However, while the vocal storm continues, the steady and sure process of elimination of the undesirable elements goes apace.

8. Brothels and Prostitutes.

There are 12 licensed Brothels with 83 registered prostitute inmates.

All prostitutes were medically examined between 17/23 July and seven diseased women were detained in hospital.

All brothels are out of bounds/off limits to Allied troops.

Clandestine prostitution was found in 5 small hotels or apatments, which were cleared and placed out of bounds.

9. Other activities.

Abandoned minors recovered and cared for by benevolent institutions. 3

Families assisted. 52

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

unification of activities of British, American and Italian agencies. Phase one has been completed and prompt or precipitate arrest will diminish in favour of preliminary investigation. In this way much has been accomplished that will eliminate the difficulty experienced vide para; 4 (b) above.

6. Public Order.

There is still considerable ferment in public order. The newly found liberation having rushed to the heads of certain sections of the public. These are seeking new outlets of expression for their political rights. Meeting are being held by various bodies but are efficiently controlled and no untoward incidents have occurred.

7. Elimination of Fascists.

Whilst the process of elimination of ex-Fascists from Official positions is being systematically and rapidly carried on, the process is regarded as slow by certain sections of the public, who are in many cases actuated by feelings of vengeance. Some protest against heads of various business concerns demanding the immediate expulsion of the heads, whom they describe as exploiters and profiteers. However, while the vocal storm continues, the steady and sure process of elimination of the undesirable elements goes apace.

8. Brothels and Prostitutes.

There are 12 licensed Brothels with 33 registered prostitute inmates.

All prostitutes were medically examined between 17/23 July and seven diseased women were detained in hospital.

All brothels are out of bounds/off limits to Allied troops.

Clandestine prostitution was found in 5 small hotels or apatments, which were cleared and placed out of bounds.

9. Other activities.

Abandoned minors recovered and cared for by benevolent institutions.	3
Families assisted..	52
Families of persons transported to Germany afforded assistence	52
Repatriation cases assisted	59

Copy to: Colonel Paul Kirk
P.S. Sub-Comm: ACC
(for information)

Major
Deputy Chief Public Safety.

5679

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

401

COMANDO DELLA ZONA SPECIALE DELLA R.G.P. DI ROMA

--------ooOoo-------

N° 2533. di prot. Roma, li 5 AGO 1944

AL SIGNOR COLONNELLO MEANEY
Pubblic. Safety Sub Commission
Ministero of Corporations.
R O M A

AL SIGNOR MAGGIORE A.W. BATTERSBEY
Vice Capo della P.S. di R O M A -

OGGETTO: Militari che hanno fatto parte di bande di patrioti e militari sbandati.-

Si trasmette il rapportino della forza dei militari sbandati presentatisi nel periodo 29 luglio 4 agosto 1944:

Forza presente nella settimana precedente	n° 474
Forza presentatasi dal 29 luglio al 4 agosto 944	" 35
T o t a l e	N° 509
Perduti di forza nella settimana perchè inviati in licenza illimitata	N° 13
Totale complessivo	N° 496

p. IL COLONNELLO
COMANDANTE INTERINALE DELLA ZONA
- Attilio Formato -
d'ordine
L'UFFICIALE ADDETTO
-Cap. F. Nacloppi -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety Sub Commission
Ministero of Corporations.

R O M A

AL SIGNOR MAGGIORE A.W. BATTERSBEY
Vice Capo della P.S. di R O M A -

OGGETTO: Militari che hanno fatto parte di bande di patrioti e militari sbandati.-

****

Si trasmette il rapportino della forza dei militari sbandati presentatisi nel periodo 29 luglio 4 agosto I944:

Forza presente nella settimana precedente	n° 474
Forza presentatasi dal 29 luglio al 4 agosto 944	" 35
T o t a l e	N° 509
Perduti di forza nella settimana perchè inviati in licenza illimitata	N° I3
Totale complessivo	N° 496

p. IL COLONNELLO
COMANDANTE INTERINALE DELLA ZONA
- Attilio Formato -
d'ordine
L'UFFICIALE ADDETTO
-Cap.F.Rastoppi -

56 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

394

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 25 JULY 1944

---oOOOo---

1. Many persons within the Capital have assumed police authority under direct supervision of political parties. They give impression of intendet collaboration with the State Police by suppressing black-market & by identification and retracing of pro-fascists & pro-German elements. This has given a bad impression to the citizenry who under this police-mask of the party see resuscitation of the squadrons already organised by the fascist regional groups. The population do not tolerate the control of parties elements, other than not possessing the needed capacity & moral ability are persuaded naturally to accuse with preference the infractions of those who partecipate in other political parties.

2. The vegetables vendors are claiming against the general-market vendors who have been appointed as members of the recently instituted Commission by the general market. Theese people according with the market managers are buying the best merchandise and in large quantity, while the other can have waste goods or absolutely nothing. They wish to go with own transport to buy the merchandize directly to the production places and than sell it to the ward-markets without the general-market management where the prices are increase of 30-35%. Theese vendors assured that in Neaples Province the apricots are being ~~selling~~ selling at 300 - 350 lire at quintal and the plums 250 lire at quintal, while by the general-market of Rome they are sold 1500 lire at quintal and to the ward-markets 2250 lire at quintal.

3. The territorile officers living in the Capital and till now concealed for unavoidable accident are claiming because no advertisement has been issued about their position. They had till now, only one month wage as an account therefore they wish to collect their wages since 8 september 1943, to soothe many who suffer but who suffered with dignity.

4. Many private firms are taking their normal activities again and therefore they need to realize their investiments. For the purpose they need a wide possibilities of an exchange-market that on the base of demand & supply should provoke regular quotation. Therefore they solicit the re-opening of the Purse as has been already done in Neaples.

5. The Roman artisan mass is very badly off and is often constrained to have to rough it because not working for the wellknown economical reason and for the absence of electrical power. This category of workers are requiring to award in their favour the electrical power distribution.

6. On the 23rd instant at 11 hrs a.m. into the former Fascio-office Prima Porta, a party meeting took place. Professor ROMEO, secretary of Italian Comunist party was presiding the meeting of about 20 persons.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

1. Many persons within the Capital have assumed police authority under direct supervision of political parties. They give impression of intendet collaboration with the State Police by suppressing black-market & by identification and retracing of pro-fascists & pro-German elements. This has given a bad impression to the citizenry who under this police-mask of the party see resuscitation of the squadrons already organized by the fascist regional groups. The population do not tolerate the control of parties elements, other than not possessing the needed capacity & moral ability are persuaded not rally to accuse with preference the infractions of those who partecipate in other political parties.

2. The vegetables vendors are claiming against the general-market vendors who have been appointed as members of the recently instituted Commission by the general market. Theese people according with the market managers are buying the best merchandize and in large quantity, while the other can have waste goods or absolutely nothing. They wish to go with own transport to buy the merchandise directly to the production places and than sell it to the ward-markets without the general-market management where the prices are increase of 30-35%. Theese vendors assured that in Neaples Province the apricote are being ~~xxxxx~~ selling at 300 - 350 lire at quintal and the plums 250 lire at quintal, while by the general-market of Rome they are sold 1800 lire at quintal and to the ward-markets 2250 lire at quintal.

3. The territorila officers living in the Capital and till now concealed for unavoidable accident are claiming because no Advertisement has been issued about their position. They had till now, only one month wage as an account therefore they wish to collect their wages since 8 september 1943, to soothe many who suffer but who suffered with dignity.

4. Many private firms are taking their normal activities again and therefore they need to realise their investiments. For the purpose they need a wide possibilities of an exchange-market that on the base of demand & supply should provoke regular quotation. Therefore they solicit the re-opening of the Purse as has been already done in Neaples.

5. The Roman artisan mass is very badly off and is often constrained to have to rough it because not working for the wellknown economical reason and for the absence of electrical power. This category of workers are requiring to award in their favour the electrical power distribution.

6. On the 23rd instant at 11 hrs a.m. into the former Fascio-office Prima Porta, a party meeting took place. Professor ROMEO, secretary of Italian Comunist party was presiding the meeting of about 20 persons. He engaged talks of his party-programme & empowered a certain D'EMILIO Adriano to perform a party-section in the locality and to find other adherent to intervene soon to a next meeting. No incident.

T-8947

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. On the 23rd instant at 12 hrs a.m. the carabinieri of LA STORTA section seized 73 kg of cheese destined for bl k-market. CERIONI Emilia, living No.175, via Trionfale & BRESSA Bellino, living No.7, via Teresa Gnoli, were arrested. The seized cheese has been delivered to the supply-office. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

8. On the 23rd instant at 11 hrs a.m. GAMBIANI Ernesto, living No.12, via Castellino has been arrested for violation of Allied proclamation No.1, article 5, No.27, for illegal possession of tobacco, which part Allied property. The lott were destined for sale in the black-market. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

9. About 60 families, relations of soldiers, recovered at CESANO refugee-camp are claiming for their subsidy. Many of them have to receive more that 5,000 lire. They are badly off and therefore requested the Sub-section of the socialist party of ANGUILLARA Commune to inquire. The carabinieri with the communal secretary and the post-official come to an agreement with the refugee-camp Allied Command. Has been allow that the post-officiel escorted by the carabinieri will do a journey to ROME to withdraw 300,000 lire necessary for the Allotment. The Allied Command will furnish the necessary transport. The above mentioned refugee-camp rather than to be clear off, is being to grow a transit-camp. During the last days have been admitted many hundreds of refugees coming from NARNI, ASSISI, VITERBO etc. Although assisted by the Allied Authority they are not satisfy because the are late of their return at home.

10. On the 18th instant, French and Algerian troops on transit in CESANO ~~MANZANO~~ entered with their trucks in a vineyard belonging to the lowyer PAZZAGLIA Costantino. Inflicted damages 10,000 lire valued. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

11. On the 16th instant, 2 Allied soldiers, with the pretext to rid a horse belonging to CESI Giovanni, living in CESANO, went away with the horse. Inflicted damage 60,000 lire valued. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

12. On the 24th instant at 2,30 hrs a.m., 2 carabinieri on duty in the Fiqete SACCHETTI, were shoot without being hit. Inquiries are being made for the identification of the criminals. Capt.TOMPKINS informed.

13. On the 23rd instant at 12 hrs. a.m. at the 12 Kilo road-mark a Fiat car No.51793, was forced off the road by an Allied truck attempting to pass the Fiat at high speed. Five people travelling on the car were injured and carried at the hospital with a CRRP coming through. The Allied truck continued on its way. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

14. On the 23rd instant at 1400 hrs. an American truck, plate No.329-8858 R.E.D.COMP. drow by the Italian driver CALABRO' Vincenzo, in viale MAZZINI, collied with an American motorcycle, plate No.432175, drow by the French policman, COCO Henry. He received several wounds. CALABRO' is an Italian citizen on duty with American troops. The French

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

No.12, [illegible] Castellano has been arrested for violation of Allied Proclamation No.1, article 5, No.27, for illegal possession of tobacco, which part Allied property. The lott were destined for sale in the black-market. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

9. About 60 families, relations of soldiers, recovered at CESANO refugee-camp are claiming for their subsidy. Many of them have to receive more that 5,000 lire. They are badly off and therefore requested the Sub-section of the socialist party of ANGUILLARA Commune to inquire. The carabinieri with the communal secretary and the post-official come to an agreement with the refugee-camp Allied Command. Has been allow that the post-official escorted by the carabinieri will do a journey to ROME to withdraw 300,000 lire necessary for the Allotment. The Allied Command will furnish the necessary transport. The above mentioned refugee-camp rather than to be clear off, is being to grow a transit-camp. During the last days have been admitted many hundreds of refugees coming from NARNI, ASSISI, VITERBO etc. Althought assisted by the Allied Authority they are not satisfy because the are late of their return at home.

10. On the 18th instant, French and Algerian troops on transit in CESANO entered with their trucks in a vineyard belonging to the lowyer PAZZAGLIA Costantino. Inflicted damages 10,000 lire valued. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

11. On the 15th instant, 2 Allied soldiers, with the pretext to rid a horse belonging to CESI Giovanni, living in CESANO, went away with the horse. Inflicted damage 60,000 lire valued. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

12. On the 24th instant at 2,30 hrs a.m., 2 carabinieri on duty in the Pipeta SACCHETTI, were shoot without being hit. Inquiries are being made for the identification of the criminals. Capt.TOMPKINS informed.

13. On the 23rd instant at 12 hrs. a.m. at the 12 kilo road-mark a Fiat car No.51793, was forced off the road by an Allied truck attempting to pass the Fiat at high speed. Five people travelling on the car were injured and carried at the hospital with a CETP coming through. The Allied truck continued on its way. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

14. On the 23rd instant at 1400 hrs. an American truck, plate No.329-3858 R.E.D.COMP. drow by the Italian driver CALABRO' Vincenzo, in viale MAZZINI, collied with an American motorcycle, plate No.432175, drow by the French policman, COCU Henry. He received several wounds. CALABRO' is an Italian citizen on duty with American troops. The French police intervened. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

T.O.P.

5646

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

15. On the 22nd instant at 20,30 hrs. 2 American soldiers, evidently drunk, entered the Bar of PIZZICANNELLA Vincenzo, n.o.45, via Flaminia; asking for vine. Of DE NIGRIS refusal to serve, the Americans struck him producing a slight wound on his head. The Italian police with the M.P. intervened and the Americans were confined to the police section.

16. On the 23rd instant at 1800 hrs. in via Arco di Parma, a certain RICCIOLI Emma were selling foodstuffs (potatoes & meat) at black-market. Two individuals, stating to be comunist, wanted to seize the above mentioned foodstuffs. A C.P. coming through notify them that were not their duty, but to denounce the fact to the nearby Police section. The foodstuffs was requesitioned by the C.P. and handed over to the supply-office. RICCIOLI has been denounced.

17. On the 24th instant, the carabinieri arrested, TOBERI Luigi, TIZZI Renato, GIOLI Alberto and MARTINELLI Augusto, for illegal slaughtering and sale in the black-marketand further improperly possessing of American cigarettes. The meat (212 Kg.) has been handed over to the SEPRAL supply office, and the cigarettes (1070 packets of 20 each) to Capt. HOPKINS.

18. On the 23rd instant at 1800 hrs. an Allied truck, in via Borgata Alessandrina, collided with a small Italian truck, in which was travelling Mrs. DE MATTEIS Bianca, living No.10, via delle Robinie. She was carried to the hospital where she died at 2300 hrs. The Allied truck continued on its way. Inquiries are being made. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

19; On the 23rd instant at 8 hrs. a.m. in SETTEBAGNI a dog struck a handgranade causing it to explode. The child GALLI Luigi staying nearby was injured and recovered to the hospital.

20. On the 23rd instant, the boys CODISPOTI Bruno, living No.25, via Novara, and FONTANA Prospero, living No.201, via Nomentana, were bathing in the river ANIENE were overcome by a current and drowned. Their bodies, brought up during the day, have been transported to the Morgue. Capt. TOMPKINS and Legal Authority informed.

21. On the 23rd instant at 1400 hrs. the carabinieri of Parioli section discovered on the right bank of the Tiber in the vicinity of ACQUA ACETOSA a drowned male body, age about 20 years. The death of 5 days duration, is presumed to have been due to drunkenness. The body was guarded by a CC.RR. Capt. TOMPKINS and Legal Authority informed.

22. On the 24th instant at 1500 hrs. in the vicinity of CECCHIGNOLA a truck ignited & a fire ensued. The truck, plate No.5513 ROME, drow by ROSSI Emilio, and the whole Hay load were completely destroyed. No damages to the persons. Damages suffered to the value of an half million italian lire.

23. On ~~km~~ the 24th instant the several branches of carabinieri arrested 6 people for various crimes.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

16. [illegible] PICCIOLI Enzo were selling foodstuffs (potatoes & meat) [illegible] Two individuals, stating to be communist, wanted to seize the above mentioned foodstuffs. A C.F. coming through notify them that were not their duty, but to denounce the fact to the nearby Police section. The foodstuffs was requesitioned by the C.F. and handed over to the supply-office. PICCIOLI has been denounced.

17. On the 24th instant, the carabinieri arrested, TODERI Luigi, TIZZI Renato, GIOLI Alberto and MARTINELLI Augusto, for illegal slaughtering and sale in the black-marketand further improperly possessing of American cigarettes. The meat (212 Kg.) has been handed over to the SEREAL supply office, and the cigarettes (1070 packets of 20 each) to Capt. HOPKINS.

18. On the 23rd instant at 1800 hrs. an Allied truck, in via Borgata Alessandrina, collided with a small Italian truck, in which was travelling Mrs. DE MATTEIS Bianca, living No.10, via delle Robinie. She was carried to the hospital where she dies at 2300 hrs. The Allied truck continued on its way. Inquiries are being made. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

19; On the 23rd instant at 8 hrs. a.m. in SETTECAMINI a dog struck a handgrenade causing it to explode. The child GALLI Luigi staying nearby was injured and recovered to the hospital.

20. On the 23rd instant, the boys CORISPOTI Bruno, living No.25, via Novara, and FONTANA Proppero, living No.201, via Nomentana, were bathing in the river ANIENE were overcome by a current and drowned. Their bodies, brought up during the day, have been transported to the morgue. Capt. TOMPKINS and Legal Authority informed.

21. On the 23rd instant at 1400 hrs. the carabinieri of Parioli section discovered on the right bank of the Tiber in the vicinity of ACQUA ACETOSA a drowned male body, age about 20 years. The death of 5 days duration, is presumed to have been due to drunkenness. The body was guarded by a CC.RR. Capt. TOMPKINS and Legal Authority informed.

22. On the 24th instant at 1500 hrs. in the vicinity of CECCHIGNOLA a truck ignited & a fire ensued. The truck, plate No.5513 ROME, drow by ROSSI Emilio, and the whole Hay load were completely destroyed. No damages to the persons. Damages suffered to the value of an half million italian lire.

23. On the 24th instant the several branches of carabinieri arrested 6 people for various crimes.

T.O.P.

5645

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780046

24. The carabinieri appointed to seek the prisoners escaped from the local prison on thek 4th June, 44 arrested the people named below:
1) MARZELLA Angelo
2) GALEOTTI Luigi
3) LEONE Michele
COCCIA Umberto
DELLA CIANA Nazzareno
CAPATI Aristide
ANDREOZZI Emilio.

I.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 25 July, 44
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
MP/ Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

3) LEONE Michele
COCCIA Umberto
DELLA CIANA Nazzareno
CAPATI Aristide
ANDREOZZI Emilio.

I.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 25 July, 44
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
MF/ Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5644

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI
UFFICIO SERVIZIO

NEWS

26 July 1944

Rumours say that Hitler has asked the opinion of his Generals, commanding the various sectors of Europe, for the use of chimical means. One says that nearly all were against it. This news put in relation with Hitlers speech in which he said that God will have to forgive him the last 10 days of war, is by most people believed to have to be attributed to the Quinta colonna.

At the War-Ministery the commission for the Purging was nominated, composed of the Generals Amantea, Ago and Guidi.

Carabinieri of 2nd Interim Compagny, 25th, arrested in Piazza Orazi e Curiazi No. 9 DE SIMONE Vincenzo, maresciallo of ex-republican Army, of barracks "Giacomo Medici" because he kept in his house a large quantity of sheets, shoes, coats and other material of the militarey administration.
Inquiries are being made. Capt.Hopkins informed.

24th, 10 a.m. soldiers and Allied Police arrested BILANCERI Faustina, via Crescenzio 107, cardshop-owner, with a printing-shop of the son, BERNARDI Umberto, printer, because surprised whilst sticking up posters in favour of the Duce, and found in possess of others, in favour of Hitler. The Carabinieri immediately searched their house and found, apart of fascist propoganda material; 180.000 Lire. BERNARDI was Chief of Prati nucleus during Fascist Regime.

24th July, 1800 hrs, two American soldiers wanted to leave Trattoria DESIDERI Renato, via Cairolo 123, where they had eaten, without paying. When brother of proprietar asked them to pay the bill, one pointed his pistol against him, other hit in in the face, hurting him slightly. He was able to run away, whilst the armed one was disarmed by unindentified civilians and given over to British Police.
Capt.Hopkins informed.

24th July, 1700 hrs, Carabinieri of Station Tor Sapienza found on 16th Km of via Prenestina magna corpse of CONSALVI Agostino, without home, who died from being run over by an Allied military motor vehicle, which had gone on. The corpse was brought to the morgue at disposal of competent authorities. County Attorney's Office and Liaison Officer informed.

24th July Carabinieri Station Pastengo denounced TAGLIAFERRI Doleissima, ROMANO Elena FALLONI Enrico, all living via Boccioni 14, for having sold a sack of coal of 35 kg for 70 kg, at 35 Lire the kilo.

Night from 21st to 22nd unknown stole 2 horses for 70.000 L, in farm Centrone, of brothers PISCINI. Carabinieri Station Prima Porta are making inquiry. Capt.Hopkins informed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

NEWS

Rumours say that Hitler has asked the opinion of his Generals, commanding the various sectors of Europe, for the use of chimical means. One says that nearly all were against it. This news put in relation with Hitlers speech in which he said that God will have to forgive him the last 10 days of war, is by most people believed to have to be attributed to the Quinta colonna.

At the War-Ministery the commission for the Purging was nominated, composed of the Generals Amantea, Ago and Guidi.

Carabinieri of 2nd Interim Compagny, 25th, arrested in Piazza Orazi e Curiazi No. 9 DE SIMONE Vincenzo, maresciallo of ex-republican Army, of barracks "Giacomo Medici" because he kept in his house a large quantity of sheets, shoes, coats and other material of the militarey administration.
Inquiries are being made. Capt.Hopkins informed.

24th, 10 a.m. soldiers and Allied Police arrested BILANCIERI Faustina, via Crescenzio 107, cardshop-owner, with a printing-shop of the son, BERNARDI Umberto, printer, because surprised whilst sticking up posters in favour of the Duce, and found in possess of others, in favour of Hitler. The Carabinieri immediately searched their house and found, apart of fascist propaganda material; 180.000 Lire. BERARDI was Chief of Prati nucleus during Fascist Regime.

24th July, 1800 hrs, two American soldiers wanted to leave Trattoria DESIDERI Renato, via Cairoli 123, where they had eaten, without paying. When brother of proprietar asked them to pay the bill, one pointed his pistol against him, other hit im in the face, hurting him slightly. He was able to run away, whilst the armed one was disarmed by unindentified civilians and given over to British Police.
Capt.Hopkins informed.

24th July, 1700 hrs, Carabinieri of Station Tor Sapienza found on 16th Km of via Prenestina ~~mmmm~~ corpse of CONSALVI Agostino, without home, who died from being run over by an Allied military motor vehicle, which had gone on. The corpse was brought to the morgue at disposal of competent authorities. County Attorney's Office and Liaison Officer informed.

24th July Carabinieri Station Pastengo denounced TAGLIAFERRI Doloissima, ROMANO Elena FALLONI Enrico, all living via Boccioni 14, for having sold a sack of coal of 35 kg for 70 kg, at 35 Lire the kilo.

Night from 21st to 22nd unknown stole 2 horses for 70.000 L, in farm Centrone, of brothers PISCINI. Carabinieri Station Prima Porta are making inquiry. Capt.Hopkins informed.

24th July, 2100 hrs, Carabinieri Ponte Milvio arrested AGOSTINELLI Antonio from Rovereto (Trento), because without indentification documents and in possess of 35.000 L.
Capt.Tompkins informed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

24th July, 2300 hrs, in home of MELIELLO Benedetto and sister Susanna, 4 shots were fired, without hitting. From words of threaty pronounced in German, one presumes that the author was German. Inquiry being made. Allied Police and Capt. Hopkins informed.

24th July, 2000 hrs, Carabinieri of Trastevere arrested URBANI Orazio, Piazza Remzi 11, for stealing motor-car Balilla, lic.plate Roma 81952, propriety of Marco Battisti and requisitioned by Allied Command. Car was given back to Allied Command and Urbani brought to Regina Coeli. Capt.Tompkins informed.

24th July Carabinieri Station Gianicolense denounced DE FILIPPIS Mercedes, via Calandrella 6, for sale of flour and salt for increased prices.

Members of CC.RR. charged to look for evaded from prison on 4th June, arrested:
DELLA CIANA Bazzareno (to judge for theft)
CAPITI Aristide " " " "
ANDREOZZI Emilio " " " "
CAMPANATI Giuseppe " " " outrage towards official.

/s/ Carlo Perinetti

I.st IND

FILE No;. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 26 July 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub. Commission
Brig. Low.
Provost Marshal
Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control

carabinieri

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Hopkins informed.

24th July, 2000 hrs, Carabinieri of Trastevere arrested URBANI Orazio, Piazza Renzi 11, for stealing motor-car Balilla, lic.plate Roma 81952, propriety of Mario Battisti and requisitioned by Allied Command. Car was given back to Allied Command and Urbani brought to Regina Coeli. Capt.Tompkins informed.

24th July Carabinieri Station Gianicolense denounced DE FILIPPIS Mercedes, via Calandrella 6, for sale of flour and salt for increased prices.

Members of CC.RR. charged to look for evaded from prison on 4th June, arrested:
DELLA CIANA Nazzareno (to judge for theft)
CAPITI Aristide " " " "
ANDREOZZI Emilio " " " "
CAMPANATI Giuseppe " " " putrage towards official.

/s/ Carlo Perinetti

I.st IND

FILE No;. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 26 July 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub. Commission
Brig. Low.
Provost Marshal
Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control

carabinieri

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5612

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR 27 JULY 1944

384

It is public opinion that all the mens by the various firms will be locked out. The notice is not agree by the population than the purpose should not give any benefit to the collectivity, than is formerly use to supply them with only the soup, and cutting this supply the workers would loose a great benefit.

The air-raid siren experiment made in the Capital continued to give some apprehension to the population, howbeit the official communication declaired that the experiment was made to ascertain the behavicur of the population. Is opinion that the above mentioned experiment was made in the expectation of an enemy air-raid.

The reistatement of the telegram service between Rome and southern Italy and liberated travels through southern Italy has been greatly appreciated by the public, which is intently interested in the efforts made by the Allied Authority.

~~[illegible]~~.

Allied troops and particularly coloured soldier are patronizing the brothels in large number, howbeit is being, Out of Bound, issued by the Allied HQ.

On the 26th July 44 the carabinieri arrested DIPORTO Celeste, 19 years old, living No.2, via delle Reginelle, Rome, as collaborator of the Nazi-fascists in the jew persecution. She has been confined to jail, subject to the orders of Allied Authority.

During the night 24-25 July 44, unknowns stole from the garage located No.21, via Guidobaldo del Monte, 5 complete wheels and 4 tires for motor-car Fiat 1500. Inflicted damages to SCANZANI Antonio, living No.25, via Archimede. Inquiries are being made, by the Parioli carabinieri section.

On the 25th instant at 3 hrs, unknowns carried away from the court-yard of BIANCHI Carmelo billet, located in La Malchetta di Prima Porta, a horse with an M. branded on the left hind leg and on the left side of his face.

The carabinieri of Prima Porta section, on the 25th instant at about 7 hrs proceeds to the arrest of BARTOLINI Pompilio travelling on the via Flaminia with a donkey robbed on the 24 night in FALERA. Inflicted damages to CURTI Francesco. The thief was confined to the FALERIA carabinieri section for further investigation. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

On the 25th night unknowns stole 2 oxen and a horse from the stable, located in S. Nicola La Storta. Inflicted damage to the duchess CALVIATI ALDOBRANDINI at 100,000 italian Lire value. Inquiries are being made by La Storta carabinieri section.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

The air-raid siren experiment made in the Capital continued to give some apprehension to the population, howbeit the official communication declaired that the experiment was made to ascertain the behaviour of the population. In opinion that the above mentioned experiment was made in the expectation of an enemy air-raid.

The reistatement of the telegram service between Rome and southern Italy and liberated travels through southern Italy has been greatly appreciated by the public, which is intently interested in the efforts made by the Allied Authority.

~~All the troops were warned to abstain coloured women from prostitution through the Allied Command, however, many cases were known where Germans succeeded to get in touch with them.~~

Allied troops and particularly coloured soldier are patronizing the brothels in large number, howbeit is being, Out of Bound, issued by the Allied HQ.

On the 25th July 44 the carabinieri arrested DIPORTO Celeste, 19 years old, living No.2, via delle Reginelle, Rome, as collaborator of the Nazi-fascists in the jew persecution. She has been confined to jail, subject to the orders of Allied Authority.

During the night 24-25 July 44, unknowns stole from the garage located No.21, via Guidobaldo del Monte, 5 complete wheels and 4 tires for motor-car Fiat 1500. Inflicted damages to SCANZANI Antonio, living No.25, via Archimede. ~~Inquiries~~ Inquiries are being made, by the Parioli carabinieri section.

On the 25th instant at 3 hrs. unknowns carried away from the court-yard of BIANCHI Carmelo billet, located in La Malchetta di Prima Porta, a horse with an M. branded on the left hind leg and on the left side of his face.

The carabinieri of Prima Porta section, on the 25th instant at about 7 hrs proceeds to the arrest of BARTOLINI Pompilio travelling on the via Flaminia with a donkey robbed on the 24 night in FALERA. Inflicted damages to CURTI Francesco. The ~~thief~~ thief was confined to the FALERIA carabinieri section for further investigation. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

On the 25th night unknowns stole 2 oxen and a horse from the stable, located in S. Nicola La Storta. Inflicted damage to the duchess SALVIATI ALDOBRANDINI at 100,000 Italian Lire value. Inquiries are being made by La Storta carabinieri section.

T.O.I.

5647

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

On the 25th instant the carabinieri of Pastrengo section, arrested [illegible]PUCCI Domenico, living No.14, via Boccioni, selling vegetables with price increase and without legal authority. Capt. POPKINS informed.

On the 26th instant at 2000 hrs p.m. the carabinieri of Ponte Nilvio section arrested the brothers [illegible]ASSRIO Romolo & Elia, living No.10, viale Elena, transporting 60 kg. of meat destined for black-market. The meat was seized and handed to the HOSPITAL which assigned it to the tuberculose hospital Maria Teresa. Capt. POPKINS informed.

During the 24-25 night, unknowns climbed a wall around the property of PELLICCIA Giacomo and entered the court-yard in No.83, viallo FARNESI, where a swine, of a quintal weight, has been slaughtered and carried it away. On the place a dagger was found. Inquiries are being made by the Gianicolense carabinieri section. Capt. POPKINS informed.

Certains CACCIANDI Aldo & VENDITTO Orsete, both living No.30, via Donna Olimpia, apprehended while transporting 1 slaughtered sheep destined for black-market. Meat seized and assigned to the HOSPITAL. Capt. POPKINS informed.

PISCONI Maria & AURICCHIA Giovanni, escaped from the prison, arrested.

I.st IND

WILL No.- PC/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 27 July 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Division
Provost Marshal
Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control.

(carabinieri)

J. H. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

was seized and handed to the SUBAL which assigned it to the Tuberculous hospital Maria Teresa. Capt. TOMKINS informed.

During the 24-25 night, unknowns climbed a wall around the property of FELLICOLA Giacomo and entered the court-yard in No.61, viallo PANFILI, where a swine, of a quintal weight, has been slaughtered and carried it away. On the place a dagger was found. Inquiries are being made by the Gianicolense carabinieri section. Capt. TOMKINS informed.

Certains CAGLIANDI Aldo & VENDITTO Oreste, both living No.30, via Donna Olimpia, apprehended while transporting 3 slaughtered sheep destined for black-market. Meat seized and assigned to the SUBAL. Capt. TOMKINS informed.

MISCONI Maria & AURICCHIA Giovanni, escaped from the prison, arrested.

I.st IND

PIAZ No.- P3/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region No. 27 July 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Division
Provost Marshal
Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control.

(carabinieri)

J. E. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5640

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI
DI ROMA

At about 11 of instant the Lt. Commendant Celio Ventino with the american Lt. Zittel Charles of the Div. Ps. of Questura Centrale di Roma with the english Major Coenisbery of B.S.I.P.I. went in the house of the ex inspector of Fascit Party PIERO GAZZOTTI and searched everywhere in order to find in the room before the kitchen gold,silver and documents were as they had said them Gazzotti ought to have hid before his starting from Rome
The researches were fruitless,only in the closed safe(forced by order of Lt. Zittel)were found the following objects kept by lt. zittel who will send word after that he will inform his superiors on the matter

Al Tenente Colonnello Comandante
Carlo Perinetti

LIST OF THE OBJECTS

1) Necklace of coral with may-be golden buvkle
2) " " of oriental pearls without Buckle
3) Watch Movade with leather box.
4) " Spericel for lady ETRUA
5) Pocket watch for man
6) a switzerland watch with transparent case
7) A watch Favannes
8) " " with mobile faces
9) " " with box Bonhart
10) " " " leather box
11) " " Fiat in box of leather
12) A spherical watch for lady VETTA
13) A breloque without chain star with seven uncoloured stones
14) a watch ANEP
15) A green leather box with may be golden ring,a burkle without pin and a little yellow cross.
16) A little box with a cameo a pink stone;a white horn, two green stones, a coral,a little blen stone a piece of bracelet or ring.
17) A little box in pasteboard with a breloque in china
18) A pencil in yellow metal marca Frontisoimo in a leather box.
19) Leather box with ring in yellow metal with uncoloured stones
20) Box in red leather with earrings in white metal with 4 uncoloured stones and 22 smaller one-a pair of erarings in white metal with stones;a pair of coral.
21) Green box with a pin as Scarabeo in yellow metal ear rings with oval rings,ear rings with black stones,a white metal ring with oriental drawing.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78 0046

Amerisano M. Mittel Chefes of the Div. Ps. of Questura Centrale di Roma with the english Major Coenisbery of B.A.P.I. went in the house of the ex inspector of Facsit Party PIERO GAZZOTTI and researched everywhere in order to find in the room before the kitchen gold,silver and documents were as they had said them Gazzotti ought to have hid before his starting from Rome
The researches were fruitless,only in the closed safe(forced by order of Lt. Mittel)were found the following objects kept by lt. Mittel who will send word after that he will inform his superiors on the matter

Al Tenente Colonnello Comandante
Carlo Perinetti

LIST OF THE OBJECTS

I) Necklace of coral with may-be golden buvkle
2) " " of oriental pearls without Buckle
3) Watch Movado with leather box.
4) " Sperical for lady STRUA
5) Pocket watch for man
6) a switzerland watch with transparent case
7) A watch Savannes
8) " " with mobile faces
9) " " with box Bonhart
I0) " " " leather box
II) " " Pint in box of leather
I2) A spherical watch for lady VETTA
I3) A breloque without chain star with seven uncoloured stones
I4) a watch ARNE
I5) A green leather box with may be golden ring,a burkle without pin and a little yellow cross.
I6) A little box with a cameo a pink stone;a white horn, two green stones, a coral,a little bleu stone a piece of bracelet or ring.
I7) A little box in pasteboard with a breloque in china
I8) A pencil in yellow metal marca Frontissimo in a leather box.
I9) Leather box with ring in yellow metal with uncoloured stones
20) Box in red leather with earrings in white metal with 4 uncoloured stones and 22 smaller one-a pair of erarings in white metal with stones;a pair of coral.
21) Green box with a pin as Scarabee in yellow metal ear rings with oval rings,ear rings with black stones,a white metal ring with oriental drawing.

5633

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

22) Box with a brooch with pearl
23) Box with brooch as a lizard-ear rings-a ring of yellow metal
24) A cigarette holder in ivory
25) Box with erarings in pearls
26) Box with ear rings in yellow metal and ivy leaves
27) Box with Medal in white metal with the armorial bearings of Turin
28) Box with purse in white metal ear rings in yellow metal with coloured stones
29) Box with cigarettes box in yellow metal with nazifascist badges
30) Cigarettes bix of I.N.A.
31) Box with silver ring and black stone
32) Pin for neck lace with pearl
33) Cigarette box with Fascic
34°) Ear rings with yellow metal and red stones
35) Ring in white metal and box.
36) Bracelet in yellow metal and red stone
37) Sleeve links in white metal with little briliants.
38) Cigarette box in white metal with box.
39) Golden " " " with P.G.
40) Box with brooch in coral-ring in black- little medal in white metal
41) Empty boxes N° I2

copy to Col. Kirk, Public Safety Sub-Commission
Brig. Low.

J.R.POLLOCK
Lt.Colonel
Chief,Public Safety
ROME.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

25) Box with erarings in pearls
26) Box with ear rings in yellow metal and ivy leaves
27) Box with medal in white metal with the armorial bearings of Turin
28) Box with purse in white metal ear rings in yellow metal with coloured stones
29) Box with cigarettes box in yellow metal with nazifascist badges
30) Cigarettes bix of I.N.A.
31) Box with silver ring and black stone
32) Pin for neck lace with pearl
33) Cigarette box with Fascio
34°) Ear rings with yellow metal and red stones
35) Ring in white metal and box.
36) Bracelet in yellow metal and red stone
37) Sleeve links in white metal with little briliants.
38) Cigarette box in white metal with box.
39) Golden " " " with P.G.
40) Box with brooch in coral-ring in black- little medal in white metal
41) Empty boxes N° 12

copy to Col. Kirk, Public Safety Sub-Commission ✓

Brig. Low.

J.R.POLLOCK
Lt.Colonel
Chief, Public Safety
RCMP.

5628

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMMAND OF ARMED POLICE FORCES
ROME

NO.1205.2/A.Prot. 31 July 1944

SUBJECT : News from 0 hrs to 2400 hrs, 30th July 1944.

By C.P.S. (Major BATTERSBEY)
Regia Questura - Gabinetto -
Roma

1. ATTENTION MAJOR BATTERSBEY:
The P.S.Guard BALDUCCI Angelo of Luigi, at 15,25 p.m., whilst on Traffic-Service at via del Impero, crossing via Cavour, was invested by an American motor-car, which remained unknown. He was immediately taken to the Firs Aid Station, S.Spirito, by another American car, where various contusens were constateded.

2. SERVICE.
Apart of the normal Service of Institute, the undermentioned services were ordered for to-day:

Vigilance General Market	.....	N. 10
Disposal Office Castro Pretorio	.....	N. 10
Vigilance S.Cristoforo Church (mounted)	.....	N. 13
Disposal Off.P.S. Porta Pia	.....	N. 6
" " " Prati	.....	N. 6
" " " S.Eustachio	.....	N. 20
" " " Monti	.....	N. 2
" " " Esquilino	.....	N.10
" " " Appio	.....	N. 8
Vigilance Anagrafe Munic.	.....	N. 10
" Piazza Cinquecento	.....	N. 2
Disposal Barracks Agents Campo Marzio	.....	N. 18
" Office P.S.Esquilino	.....	N. 10
Vigilance Theater Quirino	.....	N. 4
" Villa Goethe (Vil a Borghese)	.....	N. 18
Disposal Off.P.S. Magnanapoli	.....	N. 2
" Questura (S.Stefano del Cacco)	.....	N. 15
" " " " "	.....	N. 5
	Total	196
Agents ordered on service to Allied Command		377 of which 50 commanded
by Capt.Buccelli and the others by Lieutenant Barbaria.		
	General Total	573

3. Variations in the effective Forces on 30/7/1944:

Ausiliar Officers acquitted	..... N. NN	(up to to-day 40)
" Agents "	..... N. 3	" " " 1547)
Agents newly engaged	..... N. 7	(" " " 545)
Agents left arbitrarly	..... N. NN	" " " 11

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT : News from 0 hrs to 2400 hrs, 30th July 1944.

By C.P.S. (Major BATTERSBEY)
Regia Questura - Gabinetto -
Roma

1. ATTENTION MAJOR BATTERSBEY:
The P.S.Guard BALDUCCI Angelo of Luigi, at 15,25 p.m., whilst on Traffic-Service at via del Impero, crossing via Cavour, was invested by an American motor-car, which remained unknown. He was immediately taken to the Fire Aid Station, S.Spirito, by another American car, where various contusens were constateded.

2. SERVICE.
Apart of the normal Service of Institute, the undermentioned services were ordered for to-day:

Vigilance General Market	.....	N. 10
Disposal Office Castro Pretorio	.....	N. 10
Vigilance S.Cristoforo Church (mounted)	.....	N. 13
Disposal Off.P.S. Porta Pia	.....	N. 6
" " " Prati	.....	N. 6
" " " S.Eustachio	.....	N. 20
" " " Monti	.....	N. 2
" " " Esquilino	.....	N.10
" " " Appio	.....	N. 8
Vigilance Anagrafe Munic.	.....	N. 10
" Piazza Cinquecento	.....	N. 2
Disposal Barracks Agents Campo Marzio	.....	N. 18
" Office P.S.Esquilino	.....	N. 10
Vigilance Theater Quirino	.....	N. 4
" Villa Goethe (Villa Borghese)	.....	N. 18
Disposal Off.P.S. Magnanapoli	.....	N. 2
" Questura (S.Stefano del Cacco)	.....	N. 15
" " " " "	.....	N. 5
Total		196
Agents ordered on service to Allied Command		377 of which 50 commanded
by Capt.Buccelli and the others by Lieutenant Barbaria.		
General Total		573

3. Variations in the effective Forces on 30/7/1944:

Ausiliar Officers acquitted	..... N. NN	(up to to-day 40)
" Agents "	..... N. 3	(" " " 1547)
Agents newly engaged	..... N. 7	(" " " 545)
Agents left arbitrarly	..... N. NN	(" " " 11
Agents ill	..... N.153	
" Punished	..... N. 12	

5627

/s/ Lt.Col.Commander
Giulio Labricciosa

Col. Kirk

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR 22 JULY 1944

PROVINCE OF VITERBO

At about 11.30 of 22 July in the Comune Canino (Viterbo) in locality Leggi two Marocco's soldiers temporally staying at Siampino introduced themselves with burglary in the country house of Gasperini Pieto xere was his wife and a child of 3 years old.
Frightened ,the woman escaped jumping from a window of the I st. floor through wich she had thrown the child gathered by a man.
Left alone the 2 soldiers upsetted all the house robbing L.8000 in ready money linen and tools for unknown value.
Upon thier horses they rode towards Tarquinia
Luciani is in the hospital as in the jump she broke her leg.

Il Ref Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Vinniti

I st. INF.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.Rome Region AMG. 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Mitsius Black Market Control

J.N.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief;Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

PROVINCE OF VITERBO

At about 11.30 of 22 July in the Comune Canino (Viterbo) in locality Leygi two Morocco's soldiers temporally staying at Cimpino introduced themselves with burglary in the country house of Gasperini Cleto were was his wife and a child of 3 years old.
Frightened ,the woman escaped jumping from a window of the 1 st. floor through wich she had thrown the child gathered by a man.
Left alone the 2 soldiers upsetted all the house robbing f.2000 in ready money linen and teole for unknown value.
Upon thier horses they rode towards Farquinia
Luciani is in the hospital as in the jump she broke her leg.

Il Ten Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minuiti

1 st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.Rome Region AMG. 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Mitsius Black Market Control

J.N.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief;Public Safety Division.

5636

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR 29 JULY 1944

PROVINCE OF ROME

At about 8.30 of 28 July the soldier Colaub Angelo Scolaro Matteo diserter of the I st. Div. Foreign Legion Degaulliste introduced himself in uniform in the Ville Brigante Colonna Altobelli in the locality of NOCELLO in the Comune of Montecelio (Rome) and after having with armus in hand gagged and tied the Countess Isotta Piccioli who was in her bedroom carried away from a valise about £.300.000 in bank notes and escaped.
Relatives and countrymen of the Ville Brigante Colonna pursued him but left him escape as they were shot several times by him.

The Vice Brigadiere Cenzoli Alfonso with the Tivoli's comunal guard Manni ALFREDO who were passing in the locality informed of the event looked for the thief and found him in a vicinity of the ville where though he looked for escaping firing upon them was wounded at the thumb of his right hand by Vice Brigadiere Cenzoli who shot upon him After a short pursuit they arrested him.
Upon him were £.274.380 lire and other money was found on the ground were he was passed.The pistol he had was found on the ground.

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffele Minniti

1 st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Peletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig.Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litzius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCE OF ROME

At about 8.30 of 20 July the soldier Ceisuè Angelo Scolaro Matteo diserter of the I st. Div. Foreign Legion Degaulliste introduced himself in uniform in the Villa Brigante Colonna Altobella in the locality of NOCELLO in the Comune of Montecelio (Rome) and after having with armus in Hand gaggered and tied the Countess Isotta Piccioli who was in her bedroom carried away from a valise about £.300.000 in bank notes and escaped.
Relatives and countrymen of the Villa Brigante Colonna pursued him but left him escape as they were shot several times by him.

The Vice Brigadiere Comoli Alfonso with the Tivoli's comunal guard Manni ALFREDO who were passing in the locality informed of the event looked for the thief and found him in a vicinity of the villa where though he looked for escaping firing upon them was wounddd at the thumb of his right hand by Vice Brigadiere Comoli who shot upon him After a short pursuit they arrested him.
Upon him were £.274.350 lira and other money was found on the ground were he was passed.The pistol he had was found on the ground.

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffale Minniti

I st. INF.

FILE N°;- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig.Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.N.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

5635

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR 29 JULY I944

PROVINCE OF ROME

At about I8 of 21 July in Manziana (Rome) two canadian soldiers whose name are still unknown guests of Bonini Olga fu Torquato e fu Clementi Augusta born at Manziana on 3 Spet. I897 robbed her £.3.700 that she kept in her kitchen
They came back on 20.00 and menacing her with armus in hand took her other 200 lires escaping suddenly.

IL TEN. COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Minniti

I.ST IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public safety Division AMG. Rome Region 2 August I944

Copy to;- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCE OF ROME

At about I8 of 21 July in Manziana (Rome) two canadian soldiers whose name are still unknown guests of Bonini Olga fu Torquato e fu Clementi Augusta born at Manziana on 3 Spet. I897 robbed her £.3.700 that she kept in her kitchen
They came back on 20.00 and menacing her with armus in hand took her other 200 lires escaping suddenly.

IL TEN. COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Minniti

I.ST IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public safety Division AMG. Rome Region 2 August I944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

5634

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR 29 JULY 1944

PROVINCE OF PERUGI

At about 16.30 of 21 instant on the road Spello Foligno (Perugia) at about 27 miles an english autocar number plate L.5II007I driven by D.V.R. BORNY C.E.14543142 going towards Foligno run over Giacchi Giulio of 33 years from Spello and Aprea Vincenzo of Salvatore of 23 years from Spello both working in that road.
The investor was on his right hand but too much displaced towards the right side.
Giacchi died suddenly and Aprea some time afterwards at the hospital

IL TEN COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE Nº :- P/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- ~~Lt. Liberius Black Market control~~

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCE OF PERUGI

At about 16.30 of 21 instant on the road Spello Foligno (Perugia) at about 27 miles an english autocar number plate L.5110071 driven by D.V.R. BORNY C.E.14543142 going towards Foligno run over Giacchi Giulio of 32 years from Spello and Aprea Vincenzo of Salvatore of 23 years from Spello both working in that road.
The investor was on his right hand but too much displaced towards the right side.
Giacchi died suddenly and Aprea some time afterwards at the hospital

IL TEN COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N° :- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- ~~Lt. Litolns Black Market Control~~

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

5633

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR: 29 July 1944

Province of RIETI

At about 18 of 23 instant four unknown persons armed with German revolvers stopped with menaces near the cross-road in the hamlet Pendenza di Cittaducale(Rieti) the Carbineer CICCIONI GUIDO of the section of petrella Salto who was coming from Cittaducale in motocycle.
While the two placed themselves behind the carbineer one of them kept by the barrel his gun and the other two interrogated him so to know his name,the one of the Commander,how many men were in the barrak who was the Commander of Fiamignano and if the English Major had come back.They asked him his identity card that they teared.
They took his motocycle and ordered him to return by the country road,while he was starting they tried to run away but as they were not able they left the motocycle and run away towards the hills of Pendenza Ciccioni helped by two boys carried the motocycle in the country house"Casal Natale" on the ground they found tools of it.
The two were before him had the following description:

I) of about 35 years,with imperial beard;high 1.70 without hat, chestnut hair,clair jacket teared.

2) of about 30 years,with black hair,fat ,dark jacket.

They spoke as the natives of the country.
The motocycle Guzzi 500 was in the barraks of Petrella Salto and authorized for circulation by the Command of AMG.of Antrodoco for the necessities of the CC.RR. and of the country.
Enquirs goes on for the identification and the arrest of the two fellows who -it is said-are head by a maresciallo of the Milizia Forestale named Ricci escaped from several months and whose family still lives in Cittaducale.Dispositions are given for the arrest of criminals.

Il Ten. Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I ts? IND.

FILE N° PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG.Rome Region 2 August 1944
Copy to: Col Poletti for information
-Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
-Brig. Low.
-Col Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

At about 18 of 23 instant four unknoown pe sons armed with German re= volvers stopped with menaces near the cross-road in the hamlet Pendenza di Cittaducale(Rieti) the Carbineer CIOCCIONI GUIDO of the section of petrella Salto who was coming from Cittaducale in motocycle. While the two placed themselves behind the carbineer one of them kept by the barrol his gun and the other two interrogated him so to know his name,the one of the Commander,how many men were in the barrak who was the Commander of Fiamignano and if the English Major had come back.They asked him his identity card that they teared. They took his motocycle and ordered him to return by the country road,while he was starting they tried to run away but as they were not able they left the motocycle and run away towards the hills of Pendenza Ciccioni helped by two boys carried the motocycle in the country house"Casal Natale" on the ground they found tools of it.
The two were before him had the following description:

I) of about 35 years,with imperial beard;high I.70 without hat, chestnut hair,clair jacket teared.

2) of about 30 yeers,with black hair,fat ,dark jacket.

They spoke as the natives of the country.
The motocycle Guzzi 500 was in the "arraks of Petrella Salto and au= thorized for circulation by the Command of AMG.of Antrodoco for the necessities of the CC.RR. and of the country.
Enquire goes on for the identification and the arrest of the two fel= lows who -it is said-are head by a maresciallo of the Milizia Foreste= le named Ricci escaped from several months and whose family still lives in Cittaducale.Dispositions are given for the arrest of criminals.

Il Ten. Colonnello Commandante
Raffaele Minniti

I ts? IND.

FILE N° PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG.Rome Region 2 August 1944
Copy to: Col Poletti for information
-Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
-Brig. Low.
-Col.Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission
-Provost Marshal
~~-Lt. Attalus Black Market Control~~

5622

C.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR: 29 July 1944

Province of FIUGGI

On the evening of 23 instant in Fiuggi Ic canadian soldiers with a sergent hit Anna Maria fu Giuseppe da S.Nicandro Gargano (Foggia) of 28 years old for reasons that we still do not know.
The same soldiers yesterday at 22 with burglary entered in the house of the above named Stella Anna Maria who for fear of aggression was in another house and carried away linen body an alarm watch and L.4000 in ready money belonging to her and linen body that she had to wash for other persons.

IL COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N° PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG. Rome Region 2 August 1944
Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. KIRK Public Safety Sub Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief,Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785946

On the evening of 23 instant in Fiuggi 1o canadian soldiers with a sergent hit Anna Maria fu Giuseppe da S.Nicandro Gargano (Foggia) of 28 yeare old for reasons that we still do not know.
The same soldiers yesterday at 22 with burglary entered in the house of the above named Stella Anna Maria who for fear of eggression was in another house and carried away linen body an alarm watch and L.4000 in ready money belonging to her and linen body that she had to wash for other persons.

IL COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Miniti

I st. IND.

FILE N° PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG. Rome Region 2 August 1944
Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. KIRK Public Safety Sub Commission
- Provost Marshal
- ~~Lt. Litvin Black Market Control~~

J.R.POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief,Public Safety Division

5631

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR : 29 July 1944

Province of Rome

On 24 instant in the Comune of Civitavecchia at Ladispoli (Rome) in the country road of Torre Flavia we found in a mined zone the dead body of a french soldier who had been killed by the explosion of a mine some days ago.

IL TEN. COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N° :- PS/
PUblic Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk public safety sub commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Province of Rome

On 24 instant in the Comune of Civitavecchia at Ladispoli (Rome) in the country road of Torre Flavia we found in a mined zone the dead body of a french soldier who had been killed by the explosion of a mine some days ago.

IL TEN. COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N° :- PS/
PUblic Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk public safety sub commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division

5630

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR: 29 July 1944

PROVINCE OF BRACCIANO

At about 19 in locality Monte France at Bracciano some American soldiers found the dead body of Pedaletti Domenico not better identified of about 80 years old born at Pergola S.Abbondio killed by the explosion of a mine found there.
The American soldiers carried him at the local hospital were he was left at disposition of judiciary authority.
In that zone the passage was forbid as it is full of mines.

IL TEN. COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffeale Minn ti

I st. IND.

FILE N° :- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety sub Commission.
- Lt. Litaius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

At about 19 in locality Monte Frasco at Bracciano some American soldiers found the dead body of Pedaletti Domenico not better identified of about 80 years old born at Pergola S.Abbondio killed by the explosion of a mine found there.
The American soldiers carried him at the local hospital were he was left at disposition of judiciary authority.
In that zone the passage was forbid as it is full of mines.

IL TEN. COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffeale Minn ti

I st. IND.

FILE N° :- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to;- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety sub Commission.
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

5629

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

PROVINCIAL PUBLIC SAFETY REPORT FOR 29 JULY 1944

PROVINCE OF ROME

At about 18.40 of 20 July at m. 31 on the national road Casilina an Allied Autocar (unknown) coming from Rome and driven by a canadian soldier as he was trying to pass over another car ran over Chiappini Giuseppe of Ernesto from Frosinone who died at 20.00 of the same day.

Il TEN. COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- ~~Lt. Ettelson~~ Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

At about 18.40 of 20 July at m. 81 on the national road Casilina an Allied Autocar (unknown) coming from Rome and driven by a canadian soldier as he was trying to pass over another car ran over Chiappini Giuseppe of Arcesto from Frosinone who died at 20.00 of the same day.

Il TEN. COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Minniti

1 st. INF.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Titus. Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

5628

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR 27 JULY 1944

Province of Littoria

At about 8 of 24 July while lt. Tulli Cesare of Tullio and Colansanti Maria born at Sezze Romano I8.6.I8 Comp. Comando I84 Regg. Div. Nembo was crossing Littoria with his motocycle was run over by an unknouwn american car and had the fracture of the left shoulder and of the besis skull.Reserved prognosis.
The officer was carried at the civil Hospital at Sezze Romano.
For the gravity of wounds he cannot give us any information upon the car and this makes more difficult the identification of it.

Il Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N° :- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region 2 August I944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. ~~Littoria Black Market Control~~

J.R.POLLOCK
LT;COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Div.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Province of Littoria

At about 8 of 24 July while lt. Tulli Cesare of Tullio and Colansanti Maria born at Sezze Romano I8.6.I8 Comp. Comando I84 Regg. Div. Nembo was crossing Littoria with his motocycle was run over by an unknouwn american car and had the fracture of the left shoulder and of the basis skull.Reserved prognosis.
The officer was carried at the civil Hospital at Sezze Romano.
For the gravity of wounds he cannot give us any information upon the car and this makes more difficult the identification of it.

Il Colonnello Comandante
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE N° :- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region 2 August I944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. ~~Littoria Black Market Control~~

J.R.PDILOCK
LT;COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Div.

5627

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT FOR: 29 JULY 1944

PROVINCE OF VITERBO

At Comune Canino (Viterbo) on 24 July at about 19 Carbineer Occhipinti Emanuele and Zappella Vincenzo bpth in uniforms catched in a country house the butcher Peroni Giuseppe doing black market with fresh calf meat slaughtered clandestinely.
As they wanted to arrest him he escaped brandishing with menaces the butcher's knife.
Prsued he was watched by CC.RR. who fired upon him.
With the help of other carbineers after a short scuffle they could disarm him and carry him in their barraks

IL T. COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Minniti

I st. IND.

FILE:N°:-PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information odf division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col.Kirk public safety sub Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782016

At Comune Canino (Viterbo) on 24 July at about 19 Carbineer Occhipinti Emanuele and Zappella Vincenzo bpth in uniforms catched in a country house the butcher Peroni Giuseppe doing black market with fresh calf meat slaughtered clandestinely.
As they wanted to arrest him he escaped brandishing with menaces the butcher's knife.
Prsued he was watched by CC.RR. who fired upon him.
With the help of other carbineers after a short scuffle they could disarm him and carry him in their barraks

IL T. COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Raffaele Minniti

1 st. IND.

FILE:N°:-PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region 2 August 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information edf division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col.Kirk public safety sub Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.H.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division

5629

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782046

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 26 JULY 1944

For your information. Yesterday 17th instant at about 1200 hrs. in the estate of Castel di Guido, a donkey was hit by shell-fire during the artillery training made by English troops.

The donkey, which was grazing 200 yards far from the country-house, died soon.

Inflicted damage to the farmer, Guerra Arcendo, living No.36, via Silvio Pellico, at 35,000 italian lire value. He saids to bring himself to the AMG. for the statement.

1.st IND.

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV HQ. 26 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshall

RF/

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

For your information. Yesterday 17th instant at about 1200 hrs. in the estate of Castel di Guido, a donkey was hit by shell-fire during the artillery training made by English troops.

The donkey, which was grazing 200 yards far from the country-house, died soon.

[redacted]

Inflicted damage to the farmer, Guerra Arcando, living No.36, via Silvio Pellico, at 35,000 italian lire value. He saids to bring himself to the AMG. for the statement.

1.st IND.

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV HQ. 26 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Home Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
MP/ Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshall

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5625

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 29 JULY 1944

Statement by Mr. Leone Vito, living No.130, via Emanuele Filiberto. Yesterday at 2240 hrs. while wolking through the Casilino bridge, two Allied soldiers made an assault against me, struck me on the head and stole my wallet contaicing documents and photographs.

Yesterday morning has been recovered in the hospital MONTEVERDE a certain Amadio Giovanni, butcher. In the slaghter-house he had a heated discussion based on futile motives, with a comrade, who struck him with a knife twice. He was heavy injured.

Ruggia Aldo has been robbed of his car, which he left momentarily unguarded in viale Parioli.

Has been arrested a certain Figoli Amedeo, as suspect thief of a motorcar.

Has been arrested a certain Matriciani Fernando because escaped from the local jail on the 4th June 44.

On the 26th morning, the child CALZAZZO Emanuele, living No.30, corso Duca di Genova, Lido di Roma, found in the vicinity of the aqueduct, located in viale della Vittoria, a hand-grenade, which he was imprudently playing with causing it to explode. The explosion caused him heavy injuries. He was promptly help by American soldiers who carried him to the hospital S.Giovanni, where he died soon. Presumibly the hand-grenade was left by the Germans befor their escape.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in private audience the General Sisnkowski, chief Commandant of the Polish Army.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in audience 100 Polish soldiers accompanied by officers and chaplains, and by the Polish ambassador.

Murer Louise arrested for violation of curfew, drunkness, outrage and resistance to the P.S.

During the night of the 26th instant burglars, by means of burglary stol a horse belonging to the Frezza factory, located in No.117, via dell'acqua Acetosa.

Unknowns stole in the garage located in No.37A, via dei Salumi 4 motor-car wheels belonging to Mr. Testi Pietro, and 5 motorcar wheels belonging to Andreani Amedeo. Complete value 170,000 lire.

During the night of 25th instant, unknowns penetrated with forged key in the car-taker billet, located in No.20, via Kircher and stole 4 bicycles.

During the night of 28th instant, the P.S. agent Carità Armando, on duty with civilian cloths was approached by three Allied soldiers (presumibly Marocco soldiers). Those pointed against him their revol- ver, stol his pistol and wallet containing 1890 lire, his gold

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday morning has been recovered in the hospital CATTEDRE a certain Amadio Giovanni, butcher. In the slaghter-house he had a heated discussion based on futile motives, with a comrade, who struck him with a knife twice. He was heavy injured.

Muggia Aldo has been robbed of his car, which he left momentarily unguarded in viale Parioli.

Has been arrested a certain Vigoli Amedeo, as suspect thief of a motorcar.

Has been arrested a certain Matriciani Fernando because escaped from the local jail on the 4th June 44.

On the 25th morning, the child GALEAZZO Emanuele, living No.30, corso Duca di Genova, Lido di Roma, found in the vicinity of the aqueduct, located in viale della Vittoria, a hand-granade, which he was imprudently playing with causing it to explode. The explosion caused him heavy injuries. He was promptly help by American soldiers who carried him to the hospital S.Giovanni, where he died soon. Presumibly the hand-granade was left by the Germans befor their escape.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in private audience the General Sisnkowski, chief Commandant of the Polish Army.

Yesterday morning the Pope received in audience 100 Polish soldiers accompanied by officers and chaplains, and by the Polish ambassador.

Murer Louise arrested for violation of curfew, drunkness, outrage and resistance to the P.S.

During the night of the 26th instant burglars, by means of burglary stol a horse belonging to the Frezza factory, located in No.117, via dell'acqua Acetosa.

Unknowns stole in the garage located in No.37A, via dei Salumi 4 motor-car wheels belonging to Mr. Tosti Pietro, and 5 motorcar wheels belonging to Andreani Amedeo. Complete value 170,000 lire.

During the night of 25th instant, unknowns penetrated with forged key in the car-taker billet, located in No.20, via Kircher and stole 4 bicycles.

During the night of 28th instant, the P.S. agent Carità Armando, on duty with civilian cloths was approached by three Allied soldiers (presumibly Marocco soldiers). These pointed against him their revolver, stol his pistol and wallet containing 1890 lire, his gold wrist-watch, the wedding-ring and the fountain-pen.

T.O.P.

5624

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday morning the Pope received in audience 2500 Allied soldiers accompanied by their officers & chaplains.

Yesterday morning is arrived in Rome the Ambassador of Columbia His E. CARLOS ARANGO VELEZ on duty by the Holy See.

A certain Costantini Enrico has been robbed of his motorcar plate No.75324 Rome.

I.et IND

FILE No.- PS/ 29 July, 1944
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV HQ.
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
MF/ ~~Lt. Lipsius Black-market control~~

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Questura

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Yesterday morning is arrived in Rome the Ambassador of Columbia His E. CARLOS ARANGO VELEZ on duty by the Holy See.

A certain Costantini Enrico has been robbed of his motorcar plate No.75324 Rome.

I.st IND

FILE No.- PS/ 29 July, 1944
Public Safety Divn. A.G. Region IV HQ.
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
MF/ ~~Lt. Ingrisano — Black-market control~~

J. R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Questura

5623

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 29 JULY 1944

I. For attention of Major BATTENSBEY

The P.S. agents section of Prati reported that during the night of 27-28 instant, the P.S. agent CARITA' Armando, while wolking through his billet after to had been dismounted of his night duty, in the vicinity of ex Mussolini barrack was assaulted by any Marocco soldiers, those stol him money, a watch and his pistol "Beretta" Numbered 876175.

II. Services

Other than the normal functions of the institution the under mentioned services with number of agents indicated next to each have been commanded for to-day.

At disposal of	"Castro Pretorio"	section	20	(from	5,30	hrs	to	the end
" "	General market	"	20	("	5,30	hrs	"	" "
" "	Porta Pia	"	6	("	6	"	"	" "
" "	S.Eustacchio	"	20	("	6	"	"	" "
" "	Prati	"	6	("	6	"	"	" "
On guard in	Piazza del Pantheon	(in civil)	10	("	6,30	"	"	" "
" "	" "	(in uniform)	10	("	6,30	"	"	" "
At disposal of	"Esquilino"	section	10	("	6,30	"	"	" "
" "	Monti	"	2	("	6,30	"	"	" "
" "	Appio	"	8	("	6,30	"	"	" "
On guard by	the Commune		10	("	6,30	"	"	" "
" " "	Ministry of War		10	("	7	"	"	" "
At disposal of	"Campo Marzio"	section	6	("	7,30	"	"	" "
" "	Esquilino	"	10	("	12,30	"	"	" "
On guard by	the boxing gymnasium	"Appio"	10	("	15,30	"	"	" "
" " "	Quirino teather		4	("	16,15	"	"	" "
" " "	Villa Borghese		20	("	17oo	"	"	" "
At disposal of	"Magnanapoli"	section	2	("	2000	"	"	" "
		Total	184					
Agents at disposal of the AMG.			377					
		general total	561					

III. Effective strength variation on the 28th July 1944

Auxiliary officer discharged		no	(until	to-day	48
" agents	"	5	("	"	"1544
Agents recalled on duty		14	("	"	" 538
Agents quitting arbitrarily their duty		no	("	"	" 11
Ill agents		195			
Punished agents		30			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

P.S. agents section of Prati reported that during the night of 27-28 instant, the P.S. agent CARITA' Armando, while wolking through his billet after to had been dismounted of his night duty, in the vicinity of ex Mussolini barrack was assaulted by any Marocco soldiers, those stol him money, a watch and his pistol "Beretta" Numbered 876175.

II. Services

Other than the normal functions of the institution the under mentioned services with number of agents indicated next to each have been commanded for to-day.

At disposal of	"Castro Pretorio"	section	20	(from	5,30	hrs	to the	end
" "	General market	"	20	("	5,30	hrs	" "	"
" "	Porta Pia	"	6	("	6	"	" "	"
" "	S.Eustacchio	"	20	("	6	"	" "	"
" "	Prati	"	6	("	6	"	" "	"
On guard in	Piazza del Pantheon	(in civil)	10	("	6,30	"	" "	"
" "	" "	(in uniforme)	10	("	6,30	"	" "	"
At disposal of	"Esquilino"	section	10	("	6,30	"	" "	"
" "	Monti	"	2	("	6,30	"	" "	"
" "	Appio	"	8	("	6,30	"	" "	"
On guard by	the Commune		10	("	6,30	"	" "	"
" " "	Ministry of War		10	("	7	"	" "	"
At disposal of	"Campo Marzio"	section	6	("	7,30	"	" "	"
" "	Esquilino	"	10	("	12,30	"	" "	"
On guard by	the boxing gymnasium	"Appio"	10	("	15,30	"	" "	"
" " "	Quirino teather		4	("	16,15	"	" "	"
" " "	Villa Borghese		20	("	17oo	"	" "	"
At disposal of	"Magnanapoli"	section	2	("	2000	"	" "	"
		Total	184					
Agents at disposal of the A.M.G.			377					
		general total	561					

III. Effective strength variation on the 28th July 1944

Auxiliary officer discharged	no	(until	to-day	46
" agents "	5	("	"	"1544
Agents recalled on duty	14	("	"	" 538
Agents quitting arbitrarily their duty	no	("	"	" 11
Ill agents	195			
Punished agents	30			

5622

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 10 JULY, 1944

For several days a public transport service has been initiated, originating from the initiative of private persons. The passengers leave from several central locations & travel to localities on the outskirts of the City. This service has been greeted with wide public acclaim considering the critical condition of transportation facilities of ATAC Rome. This service which is rendered with trucks, motorcycles, cab, carriage and tricycles, is considered indispensable. But it is necessary that the competent Authority intervenes and that only for the verification of the means of transport thereby garanteeing protection of the passengers but also to stabilise the fee which oscillates depending on the opinion of the proprietor between 10 & 20 lire per person, not withstanding that some distances are very short.

The fee for the urgent issue of certificates & identity-cards of 20 lire for the first, and 10 lire subsequent cards has been deemed too expensive for the public especially for labourers.

The cost of shoes is too much expensive. It is claimed by the public, a price-list fixed by Authority, for the various type of shoes. The present prices are not payable by all categories and especially for labourers and the modest employees.

It may be ascertained that in southern Italy there is an abondance of potatoes & greenstuffs which greenstuff gets stale and which potatoes accumuled because of the lack of means of exports, while in the Capital the public is compeled to wait in line to obtain little or none. We consider it opportune to organise the transportation of the mentioned items and to permit to private persons to transport with proper means greatest quantity possible.

The press often give notice of improvements in favour of the population, distribution of pasta, flower, extention of tramway-service, re-activation of rail-way, distribution of gas etc. improvements which dont result in immediate practice or which directly give place to successive cancellation. This provokes public malcontent, and leads them to refrain from making favourable comments on the trustworthiness of such notices, which more or less are circulated with too great anticipation.

The Allied trucks are being drew in the City and especially in the central roads, at too high speed and prevokes, some times, serious accidents. Many complaints & criticism are being made by the public.

It is to observe always more agitation among the public for the insufficient distribution of the most necessary items, that once in a while effected, is effected after long periods. Complaints persist & increase because the efficiency of coal and because the bread is not well baked. The bakers actually declared that they are compeled

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

originating from the initiative of private persons. The passengers leave from ~~xxxx~~ several central locations & travel to localities on the outskirts of the City. This service has been greeted with wide public acclaim considering the critical condition of transportation facilities of AFAG Rome. This service which is rendered with trucks, motorcycles, cab, carriage and tricycles, is considered indispensable. But it is necessary that the competent Authority intervenes and that only for the verification of the means of transport thereby garanteeing protection of the passengers but also to stabilise the fee which oscillates depending on the opinion of the proprietor between 10 & 20 lire per person, not withstanding that some distances are very short.

The fee for the urgent issue of certificates & identity-cards of 20 lire for the first, and 10 lire subsequent cards has been deemed too expensive for the public especially for labourers.

The cost of shoes is too much expensive. It is claimed by the public, a price-list fixed by Authority, for the various type of shoes. The present prices are not payable by all categories and especially for labourers and the modest employees.

It may be ascertained that in southern Italy there is an abondance of potatoes & greenstuffs which greenstuff gets stale and which potatoes accumuled because of the lack of means of exports, while in the Capital the public is coupeled to wait in line to obtain little or none. We consider it opportune to organize the transportation of the mentioned items and to permit to private persons to transport with proper means greatest quantity possible.

The press often give notice of improvements in favour of the population, distribution of pasta, flover, extention of tramway-service, re-activation of rail-way, distribution of gas etc. improvements which dont result in immediate practice or which directly give place to successive cancellation. This provokes public malcontent, and leads them to refrain from making favourable comments on the trustworthiness of such notices, which more or less are circulated with too great anticipation.

The Allied trucks are being drow in the City and especially in the central roads, at too high speed and provokes, some times, serious accidents. Many complaints & criticism are being made by the public.

It is to observe always more agitation among the public for the insufficient distribution of the most necessary items, that once in a while effected, is effected after long periods. Complaints persist & increase because the efficiency of coal and because the bread is not well baked. The bakers mutually declaired that they are compeled to take out the bread short time befor is welle baked, consequently not even with the large 400 grams loaf of bread they obtain the quantity of 25% imposed by the Allies.

T.O.P. 5621

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

On the outskirt of Rome, locality Monte Sacro, during the night of 29th instant, many c ies of an article cut fro the New-paper "Resurrezione" entitled "Epuration in the P.S." were posted on the wall. In this article is reported the nazi-fascist activity committed by a P.S. agent still on duty in that P.S. section.

During the night of 28th instant, burglars forced the door of the aqueduct store-house in Cesano and stol some tools, a pair of rubber-buts and 4 keys necessary to open other store-houses for the regulation of water distribution. Being involved in an embezzlement which can facilitate acts of sabotage, injurious to the public and to the troops, the carabinieri of Parioli section have stabilished a permanent vigilance service.

On the 28th instant, in locality SETTECAMINI, the boys Cagnotti Marcello and the brothers Presutti Michele and Concenzio, everybody living No.1360, via Tiburtina, in an attempt to draw out of a granade, abandoned from the Germans, the explosive from the capsule, caused it to explode. They reported several injuries and were recovered to the "Policlinico" hospital.

On the 28th instant, at about 2300 hrs. five unknown coloured soldiers made an assault against the barber SINCINI Amedeo, and with the revolver pointed against him, robbed his wrist-watch at valued 3,000 lire. The carabinieri of viale Mazzini section are being investigating. Ca t. TOSCHIS informed.

During the night of 27-28th instant, burglars robbed in the garage belonging to Ilario Francesco, located No.16, via Vittorio Locchi, 9 tires at valued 80,000 lire. The carabinieri of Parioli section are being investigating.

On the 28th instant, along the Tiber, in the vicinity of Acqua Acetosa the carabinieri of Ponte Milvio section relieved an abandoned car, without wheels and battery, plate No.Rome 75280. The car was return to the proprietor Gosser Elda, living No.395, via Flaminia, who was robbed of the car on the 25th instant in via Vitorio Veneto. Investigations pending.

During the night of 27-28th, burglars robbed in the billet of Campitelli Antonio, No.50, via Cellulosa, a milk-cow and a bicycle at valued 50,000 lire. The carabinieri of Parioli section are being investigating.

On the 28th July at 1800 hrs. the Allied truck, plate No.S.U.64338, drow by an unknown coloured soldier, run over, in Piazza della Rovere, the carabiniere Bolzon Arcangelo. He was heavy injured, recovered to the Hospital S. Spirito, injuries prescribed remediable in 90 days providing no complications arise.

I.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. A.C. Region IV. HQ. 30 July, 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

aqueduct store-house in Ceaano and stol some tools, a pair of rubber-buts and 4 keys necessary to open other store-houses for the regulation of water distribution. Being involved in an embezzlement which can facilitate acts of sabotage, injurious to the public and to the troops, the carabinieri of Parioli section have stablished a permanent vigilance service.

On the 26th instant, in locality SETTEBAGNI, the boys Sagnotti Marcello and the brothers Presutti Michele and Concenzio, everybody living No.1360, via Tiburtina, in an attempt to draw out of a grenade, abandoned from the Germans, the explosive from the capsule, caused it to explode. They reported several injuries and were recovered to the "Policlinico" hospital.

On the 28th instant, at about 2300 hrs. five unknowns coloured soldiers made an assault against the barber SINCINI Amadeo, and with the revolver pointed against him, robbed his wrist-watch at valued 3,000 lire. The carabinieri of viale Mazzini section are being investigating. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

During the night of 27-28th instant, burglars robbed in the garage belonging to Ilario Francesco, located No.16, via Vittorio Locchi, 9 tires at valued 80,000 lire. The carabinieri of Parioli section are being investigating.

On the 28th instant, along the Tiber, in the vicinity of Acqua Acetosa the carabinieri of Ponte Milvio section relieved an abandoned car, without wheels and battery, plate No.Rome 75280. The car was return to the propreitor Gosser Elda, living No.395, via Flaminia, who was robbed of the car on the 25th instant in via Vitorio Veneto. Investigations pending.

During the night of 27-28th, burglars robbed in the billet of Caspitelli Antonio, No.50, via Cellulosa, a milk-cow and a bicycle at valued 50,000 lire. The carabinieri of Parioli section are being investigating.

On the 28th July at 1800 hrs. the Allied truck, plate No.S.U.6438, drow by an unknown coloured soldier, run over, in Piazza della Rovere, the carabiniere Bolzon Arcangelo. He was heavy injured, recovered to the Hospital S. Spirito, injuries prescribed remediable in 90 days providing no complications arise.

I.st IND

FILE No.- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Region IV. HQ. 30 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub-Commission
Provost Marshal
MF/ Lt. Lipsius - Black-market control.

5603

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TOP SECRET

24

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR 24 July 1944

Owing to our report N° 11 of 1op/Pi 2nd July:
The named Fanzato Angela who was run over near Porta Garibaldi
by the car driven by Corbineau Apollinaire Mario of the 3 zd Minerve
Company (Barrak Podgora) died at 12 of 21 instant in the Hospital
of S.Spirito .The dead body in at disposal of judiciary authority
Captain Tompkings is informed.

2) at 21.30 of 21 July in the locality of Ville Aurelie (Padova del
Nipote)set fire to 180 quintals of forage-owner Cola Mario -
damages for L.200.000 not insured-The fire was set by himself or
he left there a lighted candle. Supt. Tompkings is informed.

3) from 26 June is inmate in the Hospital of Governo Prdine di Malte
in Via Cossini (coming from the Hospital of Celio)the German Lt.
Von Pork Francesco of F.H.B.J.-L.2000 for wounds and injure in
his face.He is watched over by Pa..o he does not need any treate
ment the Italian officers and the Direction of the Hospital should
be glad for his removal.

4) The Aeronautic Company at Lungotevere Arnaldo da Brescia denoun-
ced on 22 instant the larceny of a pleit machine and a scissors
who were under the projecting roof of the pavillion in the rail-
way station of Monte Mario Antenne. Inquire goes on. Capt. Tompkings
is informed.

5) At 14 of 23 July eat fire in the apartment of Lori Francesco Via
Monte Sacro 5 and were destroyed clothes,body linen,tools for
L.45.000
The sparks of a kitchen charcoal stove must have produced fire.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

6) On 22 instant at 19 00.HR. of Sgrioli arrested Pinozzi Luigi Via
Flaminia 108 while he was carrying 25 kilos of fresh meat who
had been clandestine slaughtered.
The meat was seized and delivered to the Alimentation section.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

7) On 22 July 00.HR. arrested the major of Infanterie Bertelli Sgrio
escaped from the prison of Trieste and warrant of arrest by the
Military attorney of Trieste for peculation and false.
He is now in the fort Bocca.

8) At 11 of 20 July 00.HR. of Ludovisi section found in the buil-
ding of Via Castelfidardo 26 in several baskets of Wiese Giuseppe
47 kilos of salt.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

by the car driven by C rabiner Lyalland , wife of the 3 rd Riserve Company (Parma Cod.Ora) died at 12 of 23 instant in the Hospital of S.Spirito .The dead body is at disposal of judiciary authority Captain Tompkings is informed.

2) At 2 .30 of 27 July i. the locality of Valle Aurelia ("Adenna del Vaseo)set fire to 150 quintals of forage-owner Col. Mario - damages for L.200.000 not insured-The fire was set by himself as he left there a lighted candle. Capt. Tompkings is informed.

3) From 26 June is inmate in the Hospital of Savona Prima di Celta is Via Boccia (coming from the Hospital of Celle)the Person Lt. Von Fern Francesco of S.M.B.V.L.70000 for wounds and lupus in his face.He is watched over by Fe.le he does not need any treatment the Italian officers and the direction of the hospital should be glad for his removal.

4) The Aeronautic Company of Lungotevere Arnaldo da Brescia announced on 22 instant the larceny of a plait machine and a scissors who were under the protecting roof of the pavillion in the railway station of Ponte Valle Aurelia. Inquiry goes on. Capt. Tompkings is informed.

5) At 14 of 23 July a.c. fire in the apartment of Lori Francesco Via Monte Pasubio 9 and were destroyed clothes,body linen,tools for L.45.000
The sparks of a kitchen charcoal stove must have produced fire.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

6) On 22 instant at 19 circa. of Airoli arrested Pinossi Luigi Via Flaminia 106 while he was carrying 28 kilos of fresh meat who had been clandestine slaughtered.
The meat was seized and delivered to the Alimentation section.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

7) On 23 July c.a. . arrested the major of Infantrie Borselli Mario escaped from the prison of Trieste and warrant of arrest by the military attorney of Trieste for peculation and false.
He is now in the fort Boccea.

8) At 11 of 20 July c.a. of Andreini section found in the building of Via Montebaldo 26 in several baskets of fives Giuseppe 270 kilo of salt.
He had been denounced.
The salt has been delivered to the Monopoli di Stato.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

5619

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

On 23 July were arrested IO persons for various crimes.

IO) CC.RR. re-arrested the following prisoners escaped from jail

I) ABATE Carlo to be judged for complicity in theft
2) BOCCHETTA Antonio " " " manslaughter
3) GIOVANETTI Costantino convict at 9 months of jail for theft
4) Esposito Giulio " " " 8 " " " " "

Il Tenente Colonnello Commandante
Signed; C.Perinetti

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.A.M.G.Rome Region Hq. 26 July 1944

Copy to:- Col.Poletti for information/
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub.Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R. POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

10) CC.RR. re-arrested the following prisoners escaped from gaol

1) ABATE Carlo to be judged for complicity in theft
2) BOCCHETTA Antonio " " " manslaughter
3) GIOVANNETTI Costantino convict at 9 months of jail for theft
4) Esposito Giulio " " " 8 " " " " "

Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante
Signed; C.Perinetti

1 st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. 26 July 1944

Copy to:- Col.Poletti for information/
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub.Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R. POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Carabinieri

5618

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

fol 357

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR 23 JUL 1944

I°) The istitution and the release of a special certificate by the Allied Authorities at every patriot who did or will do struggle against nazi fascist produced a good impression upon the population;but they ask the revision of all of them so to draw the attention upon those who withcut risks have tried and are still trying to obtain the certificate only in their selfish interest so to heal their wicked passed life.
And this would be really good in the purpose to avoid facilitation and disparity of tratement very harmful as they were during fascism who allowed previlege to the collateral organisation in prejudice of the Army.

2°) The disservice of the guards of Finance continues in the places of block ~~was~~ they should allow the entering in the city of 15 kilos of cintingenteted goods and of 5 kilos of the rationated one.They only permit the entrance at those who carry goods in big quantities and this halps balck market.
To avoid that a part of goods may be logded in other places it ~~was~~ should be useful to communicate to RR.CC. the arriving of big loads so to watch upon it until the arriving to destination.

3°) The 22 July at 19 CC.RR. of S;Paolo took in delivery from the 5 th. Comp. 24 Batt. P.M.180 the Caporal Faus Robert and Herrler Alfred German prisoners of war escaped the 19 from the concentration ~~field~~ camp of Afragola
The Allied officer of the Questura ordered Carbineers to carry him in the security romm of their Barrak awaiting to deliver them to the Allied Military Authorities.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

4°) The CC.RR. on duty with the Militray English Police an 22 instant arrested Perugini Sisto Via Lungaretta 175 and Renzi Remo Via Vascellari 171 as they had foods belonging to the Allied Troops. Foods were given back to the Allied Police and they were left free.

5°) The 21 July at 19 the soldiers Loiacono Francesco born in 1920 of the Military district of Bari in the 409 Regt. Infantrie in the Station of Grotta Rossa drowned himself while he was swimming in the Tiber.
Dead body not yet found.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

the Allied Authorities at every patriot who did or will do struggle against nazi fascist produced a good impression upon the population;but they ask the revision of all of them so to draw the attention upon those who without risks have tried and are still trying to obtain the certificate only in their selfish interest so to heal their wicked passed life.
And this would be really good in the purpose to avoid facilitation and disparity of trutement very harmful as they were during fascism who allowed previlege to the collateral organisation in prejudice of the Army.

2°) The disservice of the guards of Finance continues in the places of block as they should allow the entering in the city of I5 kilos of cintingentated goods and of 5 kilos of the rationated one.They only permit the entrance at those who carry goods in big quantities and this halps bulck market.
To avoid that a part of goods may be loaded in other places it should be useful to communicate to R.C. the arriving of big loads so to watch upon it until the arriving to destination.

3°) The 22 July at I9 CC.RR. of S;Paolo took in delivery from the 5 th. Comp. 24 Batt. P.M.I80 the Caporal Faus Robert and Herrler Alfred German prisoners of war escaped the I9 from the concentration camp of Afregola
The Allied officer of the Questura ordered Carbineers to carry him in the security romm of their Barrak awaiting to deliver them to the Allied Military Authorities.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

4°) The CC.RR. on duty with the Military English Police an 22 instant arrested Perugini Sisto Via Lungaretta I75 and Renzi Remo Via Vascellari I7I as they had foods belonging to the Allied Troops. Foods were given back to the Allied Police and they were left free.

5°) The 21 July at I9 the soldiers Loiacono Francesco born in I920 of the Military district of Bari in the 409 Regg. Infantrie in the Station of Grotta Rossa drowned himself while he was swimming in the Tiber.
Dead body not yet found.
Capt. Tompkins is informed.

5617

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

5°) The 21 July at 16 in a yard of Via Delle Fornaci Zucci Pellegrino of 67 years having found in the cleanliness a bomb mod. 35 tried to disassemblett as he thought it was an electric tool.
A certain Chienesi Salvatore Via S.Antonio dei Ponti 71 understood the danger and to avoid the misfortune amidst the children who were there snatched the bomb from the hand of Zucci and threw it away.Little wounds to the boy Catanelli Roberto.

7°) On 21 July CC.RR. of Trastevere found in the druggist's shop of Martinelli Concetto in Vicolo del Vicario 38 drops to 45 kilos and 15 kg. of citrate and in a bar of Selassia Teone Via Leone II N°2 - N.164 packets of French play cards and all these things had been stolen in the night of 19 July at Grandi Domenico./1l has been given him back and at the two above named were given fines.
Enquire goes on.

8°) At about 19 of 21 instant CC.RR. of Trastevere found in Via del Cipresso a car Lancia Aprilia 71621 Rome robbed a few days ago at an Allied officer who had it lent by Comm. Manfredi Viale Liegi 72.
The car has been returned to the owner.
Capt. Tompkinge is informed.

9°) At 21 July CC.RR. at about 11 in Via Cincoso Folchi found a car 75992 Rome Fiat 1100 missing of the 4 wheeles The car is of the Case dell'Auto and it had been stolen at about 19 of 19 July in Via Veneto.

10°) At about 16 of 21 July CC.RR. of Trastevere arrested on the tramway Circolare Sinistra in Piazza Botai arburo Romeo of pick pocketing.
They were carried at Regina Coeli.
Capt. Tompkinge is informed.

11°) On 22 July at about 8 the car 2462 Rome drived by the CC.RR. Spulloni Mario 3 comp. Riserve (Caserma Pogdora) run over the old woman Peruzio Angela Via dei Cartari 42 who had the fracture of the two legs and of the right arm.
Curable in 40 days.
With the same car she was carried to the Hospital of S.Spirito where she is still.
By the forst enquire the responsability of the driver is excluded. The woman was crossing the bridge [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A certain Chiocci Salvatore fu A.ntonio del 1°otti 7I understood the danger and to avoid the misfortune and det the children who were there snatched the bomb from the hand of Chiocci and threw it away.Little woubds to the boy Catanelli Roberto.

7°) On 21 July CC.RR. of Trastevere found in the druggist's shop of Martinelli Concetta in Vicolo del Vicario 38 drops to 45 kilos and 15 kg. of citrate-and in a car of Soiescia Leone Via Leone II N°2 - N+164 peckets of French play cards and all those things had been stolen in the night of 19 July at Grandi Domenico.All has been given him back and at the two above named were given fines.
Enquire goes on.

8°) At about 19 of 21 instant CC.RR. of Trastevere found in Via del Cipresso a car Lancia Aprilia 71521 Rome robbed a few days ago at an Allied officer who had it lent by Comm. Manfredi Viale Liegi 72.
The car has been returned to the owner.
Capt. Tompkinge is informed.

9°) At 21 July CC.RR. at about 11 in Via Giacomo Folchi found a car 75992 Rome Fiat 1100 missing f the 4 wheelss
The car is of the Duke dell'Acato and it had been stolen t about 18 of 19 July in Via Veneto.

10°) At about 16 of 21 July CC.RR. of Trastevere arrested on the tramway Circolare Sinistra in Piazza Pietà Garbo Romeo Via del 5 N° 41 and De Santis Fernando Via Delfini 5 responsible of pick pocketing.
They were carried at Regina Coeli.
Capt. Tompkinge is informed.

11°) On 22 July at about 8 the car 2462 Rome drived by the CC.RR. Spalleni Mario 3 comp. Riserve (Guerrma Fogiera) run over the old woman Fenunto Angela Via dei Cartari 42 who had the fracture of the two legs and of the right arm.
Curable in 40 days.
With the same car she was carried to the Hospital of S.Spirito where she is still.
By the first enquire the responsability of the driver is excluded.The woman was crossing the bridge and for fear of the car returned back on the fott path and was run over.

5616

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12°) In the 23 July where arrested 18 persons-
The following 4 were escaped from Regina Coeli:

ALBA TERESA convicted for 1 year for being out during curfew.

CAPORILLI OBERDAN to be judged for aggravaring theft

CONSI FILIPO to be judged for theft.

Alberici Luisa to be judged for crime for food.

Il Tenente Comonnello Commandante
signed: Carlo Perinetti

I.st. IND.

FILE N° :- PS/
Public Safety Div.A.M.G. Rome Region Hq. 27 July 1944

Copy to:- Col/ Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Bol. Kirk Public Safety Sub. Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.F. TOLLOCK
LT. COLONEL.
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783044

[redacted] to be judged for [redacted]

CORSI PIETRO to be judged for theft.

Alberici Luisa to be judged for crime for food.

Il Tenente Comonuello Commandante
signed: Carlo Perinetti

I.st. IND.

FILE N° :- PS/
Public Safety Div'n. AMG. Rome Region Hq. 27 July 1944

Copy to:- Col/ Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
  for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Bol. Kirk Public Safety Sub. Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.F. POLLOCK
Lt. COLONEL.
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Carabinieri

5615

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

341

Bonazzi Maria and Auricchia Giovanni re-arrested having escaped from 4 June.

Yesterday morning Col.Poletti ,Col.Pollock and members of the Commission for the identification of the victims went to the Fosse Ardeatine.
In the afternoon began the works for the disinterment of the dead bodies-two of them were found but not still recognized.
Some firemen brought a laurel wrown

Filippucci Di Lorenzo wife of Ing. Galeazzi of the City of Vatiwan living in Via Piemonte 53 denounced that in September 1943 delivered to Ing. Galeazzi's associate Ing. Marcucci Enzo a package containing jewels and asked him to hid it in the cellar of the building.
Yesterday she wanted back the pocket and she found it missing of about 2.000.000 of precious.

Sindona Raffaele di Sebastiano was robbed of her motor car 61212 Roma

---

In the afternoon of yesterday in the hall of the Court of Justice 80 members of the Associated to the Italian Lawyers association assembled themselves for the study of the epuration and the abolition of the fascist code.
Any conclusion has been reached as they were not of the same opinion.

Sputore Giuseppe was re-arrested - he had escaped on 5 June from the prison of Soriano del Cimino.

Capt. Langhank Donn Massimo denounced yesterday the larceny of a car of the english F.S.? of Assisi that he had left unguarded in Via Alberto Mario.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Yesterday morning Col.Poletti ,Col.Pollock and members of the Commission for the identification of the victims went to the Fosse Ardeatine.
In the afternoon began the works for the disinterment of the dead bodies-two of them were found but not still recognized.
Some firemen brought a laurel crown

Filippucci Di Lorenzo wife of Ing. Galeazzi of the City of Vatiuan living in Via Piemonte 53 denounced that in September 1943 delivered to Ing. Galeazzi's associate Ing. Marcucci Enzo a package containing jewels and asked him to hid it in the cellar of the building.
Yesterday she wanted back the packet and she found it missing of about 2.000.000 of precious.

Sindona Raffaele di Sebastiano was robbed of her motor car 63212 Roma

---

In the afternoon of yesterday in the hall of the Court of Justice 30 members of the Associated to the Italian Lawyers association assembled themselves for the study of the epurative and the abolition of the fascist code.
Any conclusion has been reached as they were not of the same opinion.

Sputore Giuseppe was re-arrested - he had escaped on 5 June from the prison of Soriano del Cimino.

Capt. Langhank Donn Massimo denounced yesterday the larceny of a car of the english F.S.? of Assisi that he had left unguarded in Via Alberto Mario.

5614

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday morning is arrived in Rome coming from Naples the Brig. General GREY Chief of the Railway service

---

Unknown entered from a window in the Embassy of Bresil in Piazza Navona and carried away two valises silver plates and various objects,3 valises containingclothes 2 typewriters,4 tiers some blankets and some leather.

Unknown with burglary entered in the house of Arturo Tosini in Via Sicilia I54 and carried away L.240.000 and silver plates for L.II0.000.

Yesterday at about I6 an american unknown car ran over Ercoli Aldo di Natale of 7 years He died while they were carrying him to the Hospital of S.Spirito.

In the Tiber(near S.Bartolomeo) was found a dead body of about I5 years old not yet identified.

Unknown entered with burglary in the house of Via Sallustio Filippo Argeri robbing clothes,body linen and dresses for a value of .300.000

Reggio Giovanni was arrested having bought cigarettes from Allied soldiers.

Have been arrested for larceny of bicycle a certain IUVALE Pasquale and for outrage and violences Chiovini Fernando.

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. 28 July I944

Copy to;- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk public Safety Sub Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795044

Ravona and carried away two valises silver plates and various objects,3 valises containingclothes 2 typewriters,4 tiers some blankets and some leather.

Unknown with burglary entered in the house of Arturo Tosini in Via Sicilia I54 and carried away L.240.000 and silver plates for L.II0.000.

Yesterday at about I6 an american unknown car ran over Brcoli Aldo di Natale of 7 years He died while they were carrying him to the Hospital of S.Spirito.

In the Tbber(near S.Bartolomeo) was found a dead body of about I5 years old not yet identified.

Unknown entered with burglary an the house of Via Sallustio Filippo Argeri robbing clothes,body linen and dresses for a value of .800.000

Reggio Giovanni was arrested having bought cigarettes from Allied soldiers.

Have been arrested for larceny of bicycle a certain IUVALE Pasquale and for outrage and violences Chiovini Fernando.

I st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. 28 July I944

Copy to;- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk public Safety Sub Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litaius Black Market Control

J.F.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Questura

5613

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ROME REGION
APO.394

Rome Reports P.A. 3dA

Public Safety Division

29th July,1944.

SUBJECT: P.A.I.

To: Col. Paul G. Kirk, Chief, Public Safety Sub-Commission

From: R.P.S.O. Rome Region.

see 14628

With reference to your letter of 26th July,1944, enquiries have been made by Maj. Coxhead on the subject matter with the following results:

Capt. Scott, Supply Officer, through Sub-commission received in the early days of June a request for provisions for certain members of the Italian Forces, who drew their rations from Col. Giarretano, Via De Poris di Bulgaria, who is Quarter Master of the Italian Army.

This list included an application for rations for 1500 P.A.I.

Investigation shos that as a result of the disbandment of the P.A.I. although an allocation was made it was never collected. Rations were drawn for a few days from the 5th June until 7th June, 1944, for certain officers of the P.A.I. who remained in casermes awaiting disposal. No bulk rations have therefore been issued.

Capt. Scott, when interviewed by Maj. Coxhead, this morning, explained that the error had occured by reason of the fact that he was checking the lists he received in June as to issuance for ensuing months.

There is no organised body of P.A.I. in Rome, and as instructed they were disbanded on 5th June,1944. A separate report on this subject is being prepared and will be submitted in due course.

J. P. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel,
Chief Public Safety,
ROME.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Public Safety Division

29th July, 1944.

SUBJECT: P.A.I.

To: Col. Paul G. Kirk, Chief, Public Safety Sub-Commission

From: R.P.S.O. Rome Region.

See 14628

With reference to your letter of 26th July, 1944, enquiries have been made by Maj. Cornhead on the subject matter with the following results:

Capt. Scott, Supply Officer, through Sub-commission received in the early days of June a request for provisions for certain members of the Italian Forces, who drew their rations from Col. Giarretano, Via Re Boris di Bulgaria, who is Quarter Master of the Italian Army.

This list included an application for rations for 1500 P.A.I.

Investigation show that as a result of the disbandment of the P.A.I. although an allocation was made it was never collected. Rations were drawn for a few days from the 5th June until 7th June, 1944, for certain officers of the P.A.I. who remained in casermes awaiting disposal. No bulk rations have therefore been issued.

Capt. Scott, when interviewed by Maj. Cornhead, this morning, explained that the error had occured by reason of the fact that he was checking the lists he received in June as to issuance for ensuing months.

There is no organised body of P.A.I. in Rome, and as instructed they were disbanded on 5th June, 1944. A separate report on this subject is being prepared and will be submitted in due course.

J. R. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel,
Chief Public Safety,
ROME.

5612

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1701/91 File

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folic for action/information

C.P.S.....

~~D.O.T.S~~.....

Ex. Officer.....

Police.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm. Officer.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

TRANSLATION

33A

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 24 JULY 1944

FAVONI Francesco was robbed of his wallet containing 300 italian lire and documents.

ORLANDI Tarquinio has been stolen of his wallet with 2,000 italian lire and documents.

FANNI Ernesto has been robbed of his wallet containing money and tobacco-ration-coupons.

STEFENSEN Feliciano has been robbed of his own bicycle.

DI SEGNI Ester has been robbed of a wool-coat.

MOHAMED Clara has been robbed of her wallet containing 13,000 italian lire and documents.

Yesterday morning from TERMINI rail-way station started three trains with labourers as passengers, for SETTEBAGNI, CIAMPINO and CIVITAVECCHIA.

LOVVE Lucia stated she was robbed of her platinum-ring and a gray-pearl valued at 100,000 italian lire. The larceny was committed by two unknowns.

MANDELLI Ernesto stated. Unknowns entered in his shelter, located in No.170, piazza S. Ignazio and stol two small barrels jam of 25 Kg. each, many bottles of wine and a vast herds of livestock.

RICCI Mario stated. He suffered a larceny committed by unknowns. They stol 8,000 italian lire, furniture & other items, for a total value at 200,000 italian lire.

SANTINI Giuseppina stated, unknowns entered in her billet, located in No.3, via della Luce, stol a pair of rubber-shoes, three pairs of trousers, two white blankets and other items.

DI PEDROTTI Maria apprehended for public safety reason and for immorality.

MELONI Luigi apprehended as souspected authors of a larceny.

Driver CAPPUCCI Sergio was robbed of his motor-car, licence No.R.E.020334 momentarily left unguarded in via Calderini. The car was of Excellence AMANTEA disposal.

A certain CALVANI Anacleto was robbed of his own bicycle.

A certain COSANI Michele was robbed of his own bicycle.

PACIFICI Tommaso arrested for larceny of a donkey.

ABBATI Carlo fu Vittorio & BOCCITTA Antonio fu Getullio, escaped from the local prison have been arrested.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

lire and documents.

NANNI Ernesto has been robbed of his wallet containing money and tobacco-ration-coupons.

STEFENSEN Feliciano has been robbed of his ~~wallet~~ own bicycle.

DI SEGNI Ester has been robbed of a wool-coat.

MOHAMED Clara has been robbed of her wallet containing 13,000 italian lire and documents.

Yesterday morning from TERMINI rail-way station started three trains with labourers as passengers, for SETTEBAGNI, CIAMPINO and CIVITAVECCHIA.

LOVVE Lucia stated she was robbed of her platinum-ring and a gray-pearl valued at 100,000 italian lire. The larceny was committed by two unknowns.

MANDELLI Ernesto stated. Unknowns entered in his shelter, located in No.170, piazza S. Ignazio and stol two small barrels jam of 25 Kg. each, many bottles of wine and a vast herds of livestock.

RICCI Mario stated. He suffered a larceny committed by unknowns. They stol 8,000 italian lire, furniture & other items, for a total value at 200,000 italian lire.

SANTINI Giuseppina stated, unknowns entered in her billet, located in No.3, via della Luce, stol a pair of rubber-shoes, three pairs of trousers, two white blankets and other items.

DI PEDROTTI Maria apprehended for public safety reason and for immorality.

MELONI Luigi apprehended as souspected authors of a larceny.

Driver CAPPUCCI Sergio was robbed of his motor-car, licence No.R.E.020334 momentarily left unguarded in via Calderini. The car was of Excellence AMANTEA disposal.

A certain CALVANI Anacleto was robbed of his own bicycle.

A certain COSANI Michele was robbed of his own bicycle.

PACIFICI Tommaso arrested for larceny of a donkey.

ABBATI Carlo fu Vittorio & BOCCETTA Antonio fu Getullio, escaped from the local prison have been arrested.

T.O.P.

5611

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

A certain TARUSI Edoardo found and keep up on the street an iron box which while opening suddenly started to exhale tear-gas. The fire-men intervened and provided the necessary airing. No damages to the people.

RADAELLI Giuditta was falling from the balcony of her billet, located in No.27, via Frangipane. She was heavy injured.

Unknown thiefs entered in the ~~workshop~~ work-shop, belonging to Mr. SALOMONE Alessandro in via Pellegrino Matteucci and stol a handcart, a lithographic-machine, a bicycle and other items for a total value at 110,000 italian lire.

In the billet of a certain UGOLINI Mario was made a search and found about 800 gram of alterated meat, it was the remainder of 30 Kg. of meat sold at 120 lire per Kg. on black-market. Ugolino has been arrested.

The boy JANDOLO Roberto, living in No.8, via Capoccia, was playing with an explosive-gear, causing it to explode. He was heavy injured.

MANGANIELLO Giovanni was robbed of 110 pairs of shoes. The larceny was committed by an unknown that he engaged for the shoes transport.

PALOMBA Giuseppe, administration director of the Joint-stock company "FILMS ATTUALITA'", located in No.33, via Mondovì, made the following statement. On the 23rd instant at about 2400 hrs p.m. someone unknown entered through a fence-wall in the court-yard of the warhouse belonging to the above mentioned Joint-stock company, and forcing the door of the warhouse, they stol 10 Pirelli tires and a complete motor-car wheel.

MANCINI Michele was robbed of his bicycle.

MICHELETTI Marcello was robbed of a woman-bicycle.

ROSSI Francesca and PACI Emilia were arrested for baggery.

FANTASIA Antonio with his wife CIANI Stella and their son Mario, yesterday at about 10 hrs were pushing a handcart on the via Cassia. At that part of the roadway at the 41 Km. sign, they were run over by a French lorry, licence No.408440 drow by the Algerian soldier CHOKRONFILA Xerouk belonging to the 2/202 R.P.N.A. unit. The man and his wife were curable, the first-one in ten days, the second-one in 20 days, providing no complications arise. They son died on arrival to the Hospital S. Spirito.

Yesterday evening at about 2000 hrs the child JANNI Roberto, 4 years old, living in No.8, via Capocci, was playing with a hand-granade, perhaps found by his brothers, causing it to explode. He was heavy injured and died soon. Furthermore his father was also injured and his condition was reported curable in 15 days at the Hospital S.Giovanni, providing no complications arise.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

located [illegible] No.27, via Trangipane. She was heavy injured.

Unknown thiefs entered in the [illegible] work-shop, belonging to Mr. SALOMONE Alessandro in via Pellegrino Matteucci and stol a handcart, a lithographic-machine, a bicycle and other items for a total value at 110,000 italian lire.

In the billet of a certain UGOLINI Mario was made a search and found about 800 gram of alterated meat, it was the remainder of 30 Kg. of meat sold at 120 lire per Kg. on black-market. Ugolino has been arrested.

The boy JANDOLO Roberto, living in No.8, via Capoccia, was playing with an explosive-gear, causing it to explode. He was heavy injured.

MANGANIELLO Giovanni was robbed of 110 pairs of shoes. The larceny was committed by an unknown that he engaged for the shoes transport.

PALOMBA Giuseppe, administration director of the Joint-stock company "FILMS ATTUALITA'", located in No.33, via Mondovì, made the following statement. On the 23rd instant at about 2400 hrs p.m. someone unknown entered through a fence-wall in the court-yard of the warhouse belonging to the above mentioned Joint-stock company, and forcing the door of the warhouse, they stol 10 Pirelli tires and a complete motor-car wheel.

MANCINI Michele was robbed of his bicycle.

MICHELETTI Marcello was robbed of a woman-bicycle.

ROSSI Francesca and PACI Emilia were arrested for baggery.

FANTASIA Antonio with his wife CIANI Stella and their son Mario, yesterday at about 10 hrs were pushing a handcart on the via Cassia. At that part of the roadway at the 41 Km. sign, they were run over by a French lorry, licence No.408440 drow by the Algerian soldier CHOKRONFILA Xerouk belonging to the 2/202 R.P.N.A. unit. The man and his wife were curable, the first-one in ten days, the second-one in 20 days, providing no complications arise. They son died on arrival to the Hospital S. Spirito.

Yesterday evening at about 2000 hrs the child JANNI Roberto, 4 years old, living in No.8, via Capocci, was playing with a hand-granade, perhaps found by his brothers, causing it to explode. He was heavy injured and died soon. Furthermore his father was also injured and his condition was reported curable in 15 days at the Hospital S.Giovanni, providing no complications arise.

T.O.P.

5610

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 788046

Yesterday at 1900 hrs the Pope received in private audience His Excellence SPELLMAN archbishop of New-York.

I.st IND.

FILE No. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 25th July 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
M.F Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub. Commission. ✓
Provost Marshal
Lt. Litsius - Black Market control.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5603

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

535

CIV.. REPORT FOR 21 JULY 1944

Yesterday at 8.30 is arrived here coming from Cassino railway The General Di Raimondo new General Director for the Railways.

Yesterday at 9 S.E. the Cardinal Magione left the Vatican direct to Caserta with the motor car 32 S.C.V. and escorted.

Yesterday the named Guardiani Filomena fu Cesare born in Rome on 1936(Via Trionfale 377) was carried at Hospital of Monteverde for wounds-curable in 30 days.
Her mother says that the child was run over by an English unknown motor car.

The named Galli Anna fu Benedetto born in Rome of 7 years old in the borough Primevalle the 19 July was wounded by a shell exploded by ine of her coeval.
She is in observation in S.Spirito Hospital.

On 19 July the named Botti Rosa fu Ferdinando born in Rome on 1886 and her daughter Ferrari Valeria di Cleto born in Rome of 20 years old and living in Via Bartolomeo di Sassoferrato vere run over in Via Aurelia by the American car W.M.5157118 Wuonds curable in 60 and 30 days.

Bianco Giuseppe fu Vito living in Via Boncensiglio denounced the pick pocketing oh his pocket book with 50 lire.

Was arrested for investigation the named Antinozzi Mario di Michele as suspected accomplice in the theft against Ditta Fusi and Macchi

---

CC.RR. arrested Borgo Armida di Pietro workwoman who convicted for 27 years of jail for aggravating theft had escaped from prison.

Capanna Erminia had her horse robbed at the Market of Via Metauro.

Unknown thieves entered with burglary in the workshop of Ercole Zaira in Via Donabichino and carried away clothes for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

Yesterday at 9 S.E. the Cardinal Magione left the Vatican direct to Caseria with the motor car 32 S.C.V. and escorted.

Yesterday the named Guardiani Filomena fu Cesare born in Rome on 1936(Via Trionfale 377) was carried at Hospital of Monteverde for wounds-curable in 30 days.
Her mother says that the child was run over by an English unknown motor car.

The named Galli Anna fu Benedetto born in Rome of 7 years old in the borough Primavalle the 19 July was wounded by a shell exploded by ine of her coeval.
She is in observation in S.Spirito Hospital.

On 19 July the named Zotti Rosa fu Ferdinando born in Rome on 1886 and her daughter Ferrari Valeria di Cleto born in Rome of 20 years old and living in Via Bartolomeo di Bassoferrato vere run over in Via Aurelia by the American car N.W.5157118 Wuonds curable in 60 and 30 days.

Bianco Giuseppe fu Vito living in Via Bonconsiglio denounced the pick pocketing on his pocket book with 50 lire.

Was arrested for investigation the named Antinozzi Mario di Michele as suspected accomplice in the theft against Ditta Fusi and Macchi

---

CC.RR. arrested Borgo Armida di Pietro workwoman who convicted for 27 years of jail for aggravating theft had escaped from prison.

Capanna Erminia had her horse robbed at the Market of Via Metauro.

Unknown thieves entered with bemglary in the workshop of Ercole Zaira in Via Domebichino and carried away clothes for £.70.000

In the night of 19 instant unknown carried away from the Vulcanization shop in Via Vespasiano 16 of Ascenzio Raffaele the car Fiat Balilla 4543 and 12 used tiers.

5608

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78 5646

Albertazzi Flora and Serrettoni Costantino escaped from prison and have been re-arrested;

Unknown entered with burglary in the shop of De Castris Silvio Via Prinicipe Eugenio 26 and robbed clothes for the value of £.40.000

Yesterday at II.30 the Pope received 200e Allied soldiers.

In flagrant theft of a golden necklace a silver watch and a pair of shoes was arrested the jail bird Bartoleni Pietro fu Antonio.

Three larceny of bicycles denounced

In the night of I9 instant unknown penetrated with burglary in the attire shop of Sordani Luisa in Via Clabria 84 carrying away 25 pieces of silk cloth for shirts value L.I00.000

Viviani Luciana di Raffaele arreted for larceny of bicycle.

Yesterday is arrived S.A.R. the Duke of Aosta who lodges in the Royal Palace.

Yesterday at the railway station of Termini is arrived from Civitavecchia a train full of workmen.

Yesterday at I8.30 a train with I50 italian soldiers(voluntary) set out to Naples.

Console Vittorio di Giuseppe denounced the larceny of his motor car Fiat I500 Rome 68380 that he had left unguarded in Via della Pace

---

The named Valent Giuseppe fu Carmine Via Della Stelletta I A denounced that about 22.55 on I7 instant in Via Uffici del Vi= cario he was approached by two fellows with allied uniforms who menacong him with a revolver pick pocket him of his pocket book with £.800 and his postal ticket, they also took him L.5500 that he

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Via Principe Eugenio 26 and robbed clothes for the value of £.40.000

Yesterday at II.30 the Pope received 200e Allied soldiers.

In flagrant theft of a golden necklace a silver watch and a pair of shoes was arrested the jail bird Bartoloni Pietro fu Antonio.

Three larceny of bicycles denounced

In the night of I9 instant unknown penetrated with burglary in the attire shop of Sodani Luisa in Via Clabria 84 carrying away 25 pieces of silk cloth for shirts value L.I00.000

Viviani Luviana di Raffaele arreted for larceny of bicycle.

Yesterday is arrived S.A.R. the Duke of Aosta who lodges in the Royal Palace.

Yesterday at the railway station of Termini is arrived from Civitavecchia a train full of workmen.

Yesterday at I8.30 a train with I50 italian soldiers(voluntary) set out to Naples.

Console Vittorio di Giuseppe denounced the larceny of his meter car Fiat I500 Rome 68380 that he had left ungwarded in Via della Pace

---

The named Valent Giuseppe fu Carmine Via Della Stelletta I A denounced that about 22.55 on I7 instant in Via Uffici del Vicario he was appreached by two fellows with allied uniforms who menacong him with a revolver pick pocket him of his pocket book with £.800 and his postal ticket, they also took him L.5500 that he had in another poket and a leather purse with documents.

5607

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday on Via Flaminia at Grottarossa the underaged De luca Tullia was run over by an unknown Allied motocyclist and carried at the Hospital of S.Giacomo

---

The policeman Martora Giovanni at about 23.30 of 1ç July at the Lungotevere Farnesina was run over by an unknown american car. At Hospital of S.Spirito declared curable in 30 days.

Giannuzzi Savelli Luigi fu Rodolfo was robbed of his motor car Fiat 1100 Rome 63459.

I at. INT.

FILE N° : - PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG. Rome Region 24 July 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control.

J.R. POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Publica Sicurezza.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

The policeman Mertora Giovanni at about 23.30 of Ig July at the Lungotevere Farnesina was run over by an unknown american car. At Hospital of S.Spirito declared curable in 30 days.

Giammazzi Savelli Luigi fu Rodolfo was robbed of his motor car Fiat 1100 Rome 63459.

I st. IND.

FILE N° : - PS/

Public Safety Divn.AMG. Rome Region 24 July 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control.

J.R. POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Publica Sicurezza.

5606

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

MEMORANDUM for Col. POLLOCK

Conference with General MORICCA. & Lt. LANFRANCHI).
Tuesday, 25th July 1944.

Gen.Moricca asked Col.Pollock for the position of Col.Formato towards himself, as Col. Formato didnt want to take orders from him, saying that he only obeyed orders coming directly from Allied Command.

Gen. Moricca suggested to abolish the Special Zone Command of Rome, so as to avoid the above-mentioned difficulties with Col.Formato, who was the Chief of the Special Zone Command, and to only have a Liaison-Officer for Major Battersbey, Questura.

Col.Pollock first intended to write a letter to Col.Formato, but then telephoned with Major Battersbey, and told Gen. Moricca to go and see Maj.Battersbey the next day, who would straighten out the question.

Gen.Moricca was then told to provide immediately that all the Schede Personali for the Finance Guards were sent in to Major Battersbey.

Col.Pollock spoke of the increasing Crime, and that he would take Gen.Moricca, the Questore and Col.Perinetti to have as soon as possible a conference and to shake the things up, as the men at their disposition were very good, but needed a better guidance and severer officers to see to matters.

Gen.Moricca agreed and said that he would do so immediately.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Gen.Moricca asked Col.Pollock for the position of Col.Formato towards himself, as Col. Formato didnt want to take orders from him, saying that he only obeyed orders coming directly from Allied Comcand.

Gen. Moricca suggested to abolish the Special Zone Command of Rome, so as to avoid the above-mentioned difficulties with Col.Formato, who was the Chief of the Special Zone Command, and to only have a Liaison-Officer for Major Battersbey, Questura.

Col.Pollock first intended to write a letter to Col.Formato, but then telephoned with Major Battersbey, and told Gen. Moricca to go and see Maj.Battersbey the next day, who would straighten out the question.

Gen.Moricca was then told to provide immediately that all the Schede Personali for the Finance Guards were sent in to Major Battersbey.

Col.Pollock spoke of the increasing Crime, and that he would take Gen.Moricca, the Questore and Col.Perinetti to have as soon as possible a conference and to shake the things up, as the men at their disposition were very good, but needed a better guidance and severer officers to see to matters.

Gen.Moricca agreed and said that he would do so immediately.

5605

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

3/A

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR 23 JULY 1944

The named Delle Fratte Elso fu Flaminio living in Via Nomentana 293 denounced that about 22 of 21 instant in Via della Consulta was approached by an allied soldier who having tried to take him away his watch with the pretext to see what hour it was, gave him a punch and a kick on his stomach and robbed him his bicycle escaping.

At 18.30 of yesterday is finished the process against Bentivegna Rosario who culprit of the murder of LT. of Finance Barbarisi was convicted at 18 months of jail as he was thoughtguilty of the crime art.589 CP.with the benefit of mitigatory circumstance art.62 N°2

Arrested for enquire Lori Matilde suspected support in robbery.

Doselli Costante has been arrested for theft

Kronheim Werner fu Otto living in Via Reno 21 denounced the larceny of his bicycle that he had momentarily commited at an unknown person near the gate of Via Frattina 4.On the bicycle was a document's pocket in leather containing documents adres= sed to the Colonel Lewis of the Military Railway Service,to the S.I.M. and personal documents very important for him.

Unknown carried away the public taxi Roma 80285 who was at the service of P.S.of S.Ippolito.

For larceny of bicycle has been arrested Ardito Giuseppe.

Yesterday evening at Corso Umberto I the American motocycle 627063 run over the policeman Signorelli Giovanni and Signorelli Giuseppe.Wounds curable in 15 days.

On the night of 22 instant unknown broke the entrance gate in Via S.Valentino 21 and drived away the car Lancia N°75779 MI. of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

The names Delle Fratte Elsa fu Flaminio living in Via Nomentana 293 denounced that about 22 of 21 instant in Via della Consulta was approached by an allied soldier who having tried to take him away his watch with the pretext to see what hour it was, gave him a punch and a kick on his stomach and robbed him his bicycle escaping.

At 18.30 of yesterday is finished the process against Bentivegna Rosario who culprit of the murder of LT. of Finance Barbarisi was convicted at 18 months of jail as he was thoughtguilty of the crime art.589 CP.with the benefit of mitigatory circumstance art.62 N°2

Arrested for enquire Lori Matilde suspected support in robbery.

Doselli Costante has been arrested for theft

Krenheim Werner fu Otto living in Via Reno 21 denounced the larceny of his bicycle that he had momentarily commited at an unknown person near the gate of Via Frattina 4.On the bicycle was a document's pocket in leather containing documents adressed to the Colonel Lewis of the Military Railway Service,to the S.I.M. and personal documents very important for him.

Unknown carried away the public taxi Roma 80285 who was at the service of P.S.of S.Ippolito.

For larceny of bicycle has been arrested Ardito Giuseppe.

Yesterday evening at Corso Umberto I the American motocycle 627063 run over the policeman Signorelli Giovanni and Signorelli Giuseppe.Wounds curable in 15 days.

On the night of 22 instant unknown broke the entrance gate in Via S.Valentino 21 and drived away the car Lancia N°75779 MI. of Consiglio Valerio and FIAT 1500 7606 BA.owner Sabasti

---

Yesterday morning the Pope received about 2000 allied soldiers with their officers and chaplains.

5604

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Grinelli Otello and Santini Mario arrested for robbery.

Mion Vittorio was robbed of L?400,a fountain pen,foods book, and personal objects by Orlandi Carlo.

General Clark is arrived at I6 of yesterday at the Hotel Excelsior.

In one of the office of the Direzione Generale del Catasto in Via Ferruccio I the leather of an armchair has been stolen.

Penzato Angela cressing Ponte Garibaldi was run over and wounded by the car Rome 42185-curable in 40 days.

Ranalli Ebrico who had escaped from jail has been re-arrested at Scalo Termini

---

Montagner Lisee and Carnali Mario escaped from jail on 4.6.44 ha ve been re-arrested.

Lorenzoni Bianca was robbed of money,a coat a wedding ring and a bond to bearer of L.20.000

Galletti Mario arrested yesterday for larceny of bicycle

Yesterday morning S E. Mgr Spelmann Archbishop of New York said Mass in S.Peter.

---

2 larceny of Bicycle denounced.

I.st. LND.

FILE N° /- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG.Rome Region 25 JULY I944

Copy to;- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Lew.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Mion Vitterio was robbed of L?400,a fountain pen,feeds book, and personal objects by Orlandi Carlo.

General Clark is arrived at I6 of yesterday at the Hotel Excelsior.

In one of the office of the Direzione Generale del Catasto in Via Ferruccio I the leather of an armchair has been stolen.

Penzato Angela crossing Ponte Garibaldi was run over and wounded by the car Rome 42185-curable in 40 days.

Ranalli Ebrico who had escaped from jail has been re-arrested at Scalo Termini

---

Montagner Lisee and Carnali Mario escaped from jail on 4.6.44 ha ve been re-arrested.

Lorenzoni Bianca was robbed of money,a coat a wedding ring and a bond to bearer of L.20.000

Galletti Mario arrested yesterday for larceny of bicycle

Yesterday morning S E. Mgr Spelmenn Archbishop of New York said Mass in S.Peter.

---

2 larceny of Bicycle denounced.

I.st. IND.

FILE N° /- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG.Rome Region 25 JULY I944

Copy to;- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub. Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control.

5603

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief Public Safety Division

P.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ROME REGION
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394 U.S. ARMY

3 of A

24 July I944

Subject: Prosecutions.Clasificatioh of offences.

For: CHIEF PUBLIC SAFETY ROME REGION

I.Complying with the requests in your letters of 20 and 22 July I944,the retired card file shows that,of I00I cases prosecuted in Summary Courts by this office,the offences were as follows:

(a)	Possessing fire arms	34
(b)	Larceny Allied property	50
(c)	Wrongful possession Al.property	473
(d)	Curfew violations	355
(e)	Other violations	89
	Total	I00I

2. In one case of possessing fire arms and firing two shots at CC.RR. the accused was fined L.500,in others they have been sentenced to as much as one year.

3. In cases of larceny and wrongful possession of Allied property the sentences and fines run from L.50 to three months imprisonment with a L.25.000 fine.

4. In curfew violations the fines run between L.50 and L.500 and the sentences between one and ten days.

5. Information concerning the number of cases referred to the Italian Courts C.I.C. Superioir Courts and those processed here was forwarded under letter dated 20July I944

signd: S.B.Gilreath Capt.
Summary Court Prosecutor

copy to: Col. Charles Poletti,Regional Commissioner

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

24 July I944

Subject: Prosecutions.Clasificatioh of offences.

For: CHIEF PUBLIC SAFETY ROME REGION

I.Complying with the requests in your letters of 20 and 22 July I944,the retired card file shows that,of I00I cases prosecuted in Summary Courts by this office,the offences were as follows:

(a) Possessing fire arms	34
(b) Larceny Allied property	50
(c) Wrongful possession Al.property	473
(d) Curfew violations	355
(e) Other violations	89
Total	I00I

2. In one case of possessing fire arms and firing two shots at CC.RR. the accused was fined L.500,in others they have been sentenced to as much as one year.

3. In cases of larceny and wrongful possession of Allied property the sentences and fines run from L.50 to three months imprisonment with a L.25.000 fine.

4. In curfew violations the fines run between L.50 and L.500 and the sentences between one and ten days.

5. Information concerning the number of cases referred to the Italian Courts C.I.C. Superioir Courts and those processed here was forwarded under letter dated 20July I944

signd: S.B.Gilreath Capt.
Summary Court Prosecutor

copy to: Col. Charles Poletti,Regional Commissioner
Brig. Low
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

The above is submitted for your information - cases dealt with in Rome since we entered on 5th June,1944. I have spoken to our legal officer regarding sentences for possessing firearms.

25.7.44

J.R.POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

291

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR: 22 July 1944

A larceny of waterproofs, clothes and dresses value L.200.000

Ingianni Italia bicycling in Via Flaminia was run over and killed by the allied car 5632948

Unknown armed with revolvers and declaring themselves policemen serached in Via Bulicante 101 the house of Pilastri Palestro robbing L.50.000

Larceny of a car FIAT 1100 Rome 71914 and a bicycle.

Larceny of a Lancia Rome 47520

Robbery of a bay horse

Pick pocket of L.125 and documents

Larceny of a car Lancia Aprilia Rome 61624

At about 19.45 of 20 July the Lt. of PS. La Viola Dr. Mario was motocycling in Via Flaminia when he was run over by an unknown allied car who was going towards Ponte Milvio-curable in 60 days

---

An arrest for pick pocketing, outrage and resistance agoiant PS.

Larceny of 7 complete tiers.

De Angelis Ersilia crossing Corso Umberto was run over by the motocyclists Czimewski Giulio of the Poland Legazione

---

An arrest ofr larceny of bicycle.

Pick pocketing of L.200 and documents.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

A larceny of waterproofs,clothes and dresses value L.200.000

Ingianni Italia bicycling in Via Flaminia was run over and killed by the allied car 5632948

Unknown armed with revolvers and declaring themselves policemen serached in Via Bulicante 103 the house of Filastri Palestro robbing L.50.000

Larceny of a car FIAT 1100 Rome 719I4 and a bicycle.

Larceny of a Lancia Rome 47520

Robbery of a bay horse

Pick pocket of L.125 and documents

Larceny of a car Lancia Aprilia Rome 61624

At about 13.45 of 20 July the Lt. of PS. La Viola Dr. Mario was motocycling in Via Flaminia when he was run over by an unknown allied car who was going towards Ponte Milvio-curable in 60 days

---

An arrest for pick pocketing ,outrage and resistance agoisnt PS.

Larceny of 7 complete tiers.

De Angelis Ersilia crossing Corso Umberto was run over by the motocyclists Ozizewski Giulio of the Poland Legusione

---

An arrest ofr larceny of bicycle.

Pick pocketing of L.200 and documents.

Larceny of shoes and leather value L.30.000

Robbery of motocycle N°13547

Larceny of clothes,waterproofs and other goods for £.80.000

5601

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

A neck lace and two medallons stolen for a value of £.3000

The u deraged Carloni Cesare and Rossi Umberto playing with a projectil remained wounded.

Larceny of a tricycle.

Arrest of a man who with a bag full of clothes and missing of all his personal documents was out during curfew.

Larceny of a biocycle.

Arrest for crime relating at food supply

Larceny of caloulator machine belonging to the Societh dei Grandi Alberghi.

Stolen 1800 eggs and 5 cases of meat and vegetables. Inquire goes on as we think it could be a simulated theft.

In the afternoon of 20 July on the bank of Tiber near the bathing pound of Foro Italia has been found a woman body.

---

21 arrested persons left free
2 women left free.

Six denounces for rise of prizes art. 18 of the law 22-4-43 N° 243

---

4 Fines for missing of prizes on the goods.

---

4 Fines for breach relating of food supply art. 22 of the Law 22-4-43 N° 245

A fine for having sold alcholic beverages in later hours as it has been forbidden by Allied Command.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

with a projectil remained wounded.

Larceny of a tricycle.

Arrest of a man who with a bag full of clothes and missing of all his personal documents was out during curfew.

Larceny of a bicycle.

Arrest for crime relating at food supply

Larceny of calculator machine belonging to the Societh dei Grandi Alberghi.

Stolen 1800 eggs and 5 cases of meat and vegetables. Inquire goes on as we think it could be a simulated theft.

In the afternoon of 20 July on the bank of Tiber near the bathing pound of Foro Italia has been found a woman body.

---

21 arrested persons left free
2 women left free.

Six denounces for rise of prizes art. 18 of the law 22-4-43 N° 243

---

4 Fines for missing of prizes on the goods.

---

4 Fines for breach relating of food supply art. 22 of the Law 22-4-43 N° 245

A fine for having sold alcholic beverages in later hours as it has been forbidden by Allied Command.

Tucci Maria denounced at Public Safety of Commissariato of Magnanapoli that yesterday about 19 walking under the tunnel she was assaulted by three soldiers may-be canadian

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

who,after having tried to do her violence in the W.C. who are in the tunbel robbed her L.1700 and documents that she had in her purse.

I at. IND.

File N):- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. 23 July 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Liteius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Publica Sicurezza

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I st. IND.

File N):- PS/
Public Safety Diwn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. 23 July 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Publica Sicurezza

5599

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

281

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR 22 JULY 1944

The present central market administration is being not effected in the proper manner because the Commissioner are always considering personal requirement and are not conscientious in their management. The retailer are complaining that they are not permitted to make a control of the goods which they found often damaged at the bottom of the baskets. They complaints are often witnessed by inspectors & ration-agents in so far without results. To obviate possible trouble they wish to give effect of a purification of all that people and to put in operation further regulations to regulate the commercial activity in that market.

The regulation in force about the war damages does not contemplate any indemnity for thoose who were pilled by the Germans, often of considerable value. Various shops and apartment were pilled. The respective proprietors are in the impossibility to carry through their industrial activity. The peoples who concerned are desiring to take in consideration some favourable regulation in their favour.

In the City ~~make~~ one's failing the lack of material and is to notice that, the few material still on sale is to much expensive and not payable by everyone. The seller requested about replied, that it is a temporary suspension in waiting of the new prize-list and therefore they preffere to held that material for the present moment.

Many Baker's shop could not work because without fuel. It seems that the matter was depending on the means of transport, which are all requisitioned. But the Bakers are complaining against the Italian offices which are as yet not able to solve the problem with the due interest. The matter is complaind of by the population who do not know where to buy their daily ration. It is complaind also that for few days the Bakers do not use the yeast in the bread manifacture, which yeast is can be obtained in the black-market.

On the 19th instant at 1500 hrs, in FIUMICINO an extraordinary meeting of the National Liberation Commitee took place. As order issued by Col. POLETTI, has been deliberated the substitution of the President & members who were not agreed to the Allied Authority. Has been appointed as President Mr. MARTINASI Belisario, interpreter, living in FIUMICINO.

Reference our report No.109/73 dated 15th July 1944, the carabinieri section of MONTE MARIO after further investigation arrested CRUCIANI Luciano and the brothers Enrico, Pietro and Alberto MACINOTTI as authors of the robbery suffered by Mr. FOSCHI Giovanni. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

On the 20th instant, the MONTE MARIO Carabinieri section proceeds to the arrest of AMATUCCI Sansone, CASTAGNA Armando, Rosa and Giuseppe SABATINI for larceny of potatoes, suffered by the MAZZOLINI agricultural factory. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

the proper manner because the Commissioner are always considering personal requirement and are not conscientious in their management. The retailer are complaining that they are not permitted to make a control of the goods which they found often damaged at the bottom of the baskets. They complaints are often witnessed by inspectors & ration-agents in so far without results. To obviate possible trouble they wish to give effect of a purification of all that people and to put in operation further regulations to regulate the commercial activity in that market.

The regulation in force about the war damages does not contemplate any indemnity for thoose who were pilled by the Germans, often of considerable value. Various shops and apartment were pilled. The respective proprietors are in the impossibility to carry through their industrial activity. The peoples who concerned are desiring to take in consideration some favourable regulation in their favour.

In the City ~~area~~ one's failing the lack of material and is to notice that, the few material still on sale is to much expensive and not payable by everyone. The seller requested about replied, that it is a temporary suspension in waiting of the new prize-list and therefore they preffers to held that material for the present moment.

Many Baker's shop could not work because without fuel. It seems that the matter was depending on the means of transport, which are all requisitioned. But the Bakers are complaining against the Italian offices which are as yet not able to solve the problem with the due interest. The matter is complaind of by the population who do not know where to buy their daily ration. It is complaind also that for few days the Bakers do not use the yeast in the bread manifacture, which yeast is can be obtained in the black-market.

On the 19th instant at 1500 hrs, in FIUMICINO an extraordinary meeting of the National Liberation Commitee took place. As order issued by Col. POLETTI, has been deliberated the substitution of the President & members who were not agreed to the Allied Authority. Has been appointed as President Mr. MARTINASI Belisario, interpreter, living in FIUMICINO.

Reference our report No.109/73 dated 15th July 1944, the carabinieri section of MONTE MARIO after further investigation arrested CRUCIANI Luciano and the brothers Enrico, Pietro and Alberto MACINOTTI as authors of the robbery suffered by Mr. FOSCHI Giovanni. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

On the 20th instant, the MONTE MARIO Carabinieri section proceeds to the arrest of AMATUCCI Sansone, CASTAGNA Armando, Rosa and Giuseppe SABATINI for larceny of potatoes, suffered by the MAZZOLINI agricultural fectory. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

T.O.P.

5593

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 758016

On the 20th instant the Allied soldier corporal LONZO B. Marion A.S.N. 15057607 - 3834 who was on duty to the petrol depot located in ACQUA FREDDA arrested MARTINI Mariano & VITULANO Alfredo responsible the first-one for larceny of a petrol-tin and the second-one of an empty petrol-tin, everything American property. The statement has been signed by the corporal. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

On the 20th instant at 10 hrs a.m. an Allied soldier who was on duty by via MONTE SANTO Market, was struck down by an unknown individual. The soldier named ROJNOL Leon belonging to the French police fainted and soon recovered. The carabinieri of viale MAZZINI section investigate.

On the 20th instant at 2100 hrs p.m. in ROMOLO & REMO square the boys CARLONI Sergio & ROSSI Umberto were playing with a shell-capsula causing it to explode. They were wounded and curable in 20 days. Responsability of third peoples is to exclude. Capt. HOPKINS informed.

The carabineri engaged to seek all the prisoners escaped from the prison on the 4th June last, on the 19th and 20th instant captured the convicts named below:
ALBERTAZZI Flora, who may be judged for larceny.
BENEDETTONI Costanrtino convicted for outrage.
ANSELMO Emanuele, who may be judged for robbery.
SOLDATI Sante, who may be judged for robbery with aggravating circumstances.
GASPARRO Enrico, who may be judged for calumny.
ANACLERIO Raffaele, for sale of monopoly items.
ALTIERI Renato, who may be judged for larceny with aggravating circumstances.
SABATINI Achille, for robbery
BORCO Armida, convicted to 27 years imprisonment for larceny with aggravating circumstances.

I.st IND.

FILE No. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 24 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub Commission
Provost Marshal
M.P.
Lt. Litsius - Black market control.

Note. A large number of the convicts have been re-arrested.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel.
Chief Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

empty petrol-tin, everything American property. The statement has been signed by the corporal. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

On the 20th instant at 10 hrs a.m. an Allied soldier who was on duty by via MONTE SANTO Market, was struck down by an unknown individual. The soldier named ROUROL Leon belonging to the French police fainted and soon recovered. The carabinieri of viale MAZZINI section investigate.

On the 20th instant at 2100 hrs p.m. in ROMOLO & REMO square the boys CARLONI Sergio & ROSSI Umberto were playing with a shell-capsula causing it to explode. They were wounded and curable in 20 days. Responsability of third peoples is to exclude. Capt. HOPKINS informed.

The carabineri engaged to seek all the prisoners escaped from the prison on the 4th June last, ~~xxxxxxxxx~~on the 19th and 20th instant captured the convicts named below:

ALBERTAZZI Flora, who may be judged for larceny.
BERRETTONI Costanrtino convicted for outrage.
ANSELMO Emanuele, who may be judged for robbery.
SOLDATI Sante, who may be judged for robbery with aggravating circumstances.
GASPARRO Enrivo, who may be judged for calumny.
ANACLERIO Raffaele, for sale of monopoly items.
ALTIERI Renato, who may be judged for larceny with aggravating circumstances.
SABATINI Achille, for robbery
BORCO Armida, convicted to 27 years imprisonment for larceny with aggravating circumstances.

I.st IND.

FILE No. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 24 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub Commission
Provost Marshal
M.P.
Lt. Litaius - Black market control.

Note. A large number of the convicts have been re-arrested.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel.
Chief Public Safety Division.

5597

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ROME REGION
APO. 394

Public Safety Division

25th July, 1944.

Subject: Police impersonation and robbery.

To: Maj. Batterbey, Questura, Via Genova.

1. I wrote to you last week about a case where unknown individuals entered premises in the guise of being civil policeman, searched the house and took away valuables.

2. I notice another case has been reported where armed persons declaring themselves policemen went to Via Bullicante 103, to the house of Filastri Palestro and robbed Lire 50.000.

3. The allegation that these persons said they were policemen may or may not be true, the allegation may or may not be true that Lire 50.000 were stolen.

4. But if the facts are as alleged then I regard these crimes as very serious, and something must be done.

5. Will you instruct the Questore, Chief of the CC.RR. and Col. Formato of the Finance Guards that this class of crime must be stamped out and investigations must be made promptly to arrest the criminals.

6. Col. Poletti wants to know, within a week, through me, if arrests have been made for these particular robberies.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt.Colonel
Chief, Public Safety
ROME.

copy to Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner
Brig. Low
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Subject: Police impersonation and robbery.

To: Mr J. Battersbey, Questure, Via Genova.

1. I wrote to you last week about a case where unknown individuals entered premises in the guise of being civil policeman, searched the house and took away valuables.

2. I notice another case has been reported where armed persons declaring themselves policemen went to Via Bulicante 103, to the house of Filastri Palestro and robbed Lire 50.000.

3. The allegation that these persons said they were policemen may or may not be true, the allegation may or may not be true that Lire 50.000 were stolen.

4. But if the facts are as alleged then I regard these crimes as very serious, and something must be done.

5. Will you instruct the Questore, Chief of the CC.RR. and Col. Formato of the Finance Guards that this class of crime must be stamped out and investigations must be made promptly to arrest the criminals.

6. Col. Poletti wants to know, within a week, through me, if arrests have been made for these particular robberies.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt.Colonel
Chief, Public Safety
ROK

copy to Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner
Brig. Low
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

5596

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ROME REGION
APO. 394

2B4 641

Public Safety Division

24th July, 1944.

To: Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner, Rome
(thro' Col. Ames)

Subject: Unauthorised Public Assembly

2B4/2

1. Enquiries are proceeding with regard to the attached.

2. I strongly recommend that we issue a notice to the public in all newspapers that under Allied Military Government Proclamation No.1, Part II, Art.5 sub-section 33, it is an offence for persons to take part in any public demonstration or assembly not authorised by the A.M.G.

3. It should be pointed out that persons offending against this proclamation will be punished by Allied Military Government court.

4. I feel that it is necessary to warn the public because we do not want any more recurrences of such demonstrations.

5. This is the first we have had, and it is fortunate there were no casualties.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel,
Chief Public Safety
ROME.

c/f Public Safety

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

24th July, 1944.

To: Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner, Rome
(thro' Col. Mos)

Subject: Unauthorised Public Assembly

268/L

1. Enquiries are proceeding with regard to the attached.

2. I strongly recommend that we issue a notice to the public in all newspapers that under Allied Military Government Proclamation No.1, Part II, Art.5 sub-section 33, it is an offence for persons to take part in any public demonstration or assembly not authorised by the A.M.G.

3. It should be pointed out that persons offending against this proclamation will be punished by Allied Military Government court.

4. I feel that it is necessary to warn the public because we do not want any more recurrences of such demonstrations.

5. This is the first we have had, and it is fortunate there were no casualties.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel,
Chief Public Safety
ROME.

Public Safety

5595

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ROME REGION
APO. 394

Public Safety Division

24th July, 1944.

Subject: Unauthorised Public Assembly.

To : Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner, Rome.

copy to Public Safety Sub-Commission

1. At 8.30 a.m. today several hundred civilians on cycles, lorries and on foot converged at the premises: Azienda Servizi Annonari, Via Carducci, Rome.

2. A few civil police present were unable to prevent the entry of some 200 persons, who entered the building and threw practically all the records of the Food Commission Agents out of the windows into the street.

3. There was some disorder but no persons were injured.

4. At 10 a.m. Capt. Lester of Economics and Supply, reported the facts to me personally, and I accompanied him to the premises. Order had been restored but the streets were still littered with thousands of records, and I took up investigations in the presence of the Questore and Prince Doria, the Mayor.

5. The trouble seems to be connected with a tax to be paid by the retailers, starting today, Monday, 24th July, 1944, and also with a Commission investigating the responsibilities of the former directors of this Azienda.

6. This matter is in hand.

J. M. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief, Public Safety
ROME.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

24th July,1944.

Subject: Unauthorised Public Assembly.

To : Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner, Rome.

copy to Public Safety Sub-Commission

1. At 8.30 a.m. today several hundred civilians on cycles, lorries and on foot converged at the premises: Azienda Servizi Annonari, Via Carducci, Rome.

2. A few civil police present were unable to prevent the entry of some 200 persons, who entered the building and threw practically all the records of the Food Commission Agents out of the windows into the street.

3. There was some disorder but no persons were injured.

4. At 10 a.m. Capt. Lester of Economics and Supply, reported the facts to me personally, and I accompanied him to the premises. Order had been restored but the streets were still littered with thousands of records, and I took up investigations in the presence of the Questore and Prince Doria, the Mayor.

5. The trouble seems to be connected with a tax to be paid by the retailers, starting today, Monday, 24th July, 1944, and also with a Commission investigating the responsibilities of the former directors of this Azienda.

6. This matter is in hand.

J.M.POWLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief, Public Safety
ROME.

5594

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782046

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ROME REGION
APO. 394

Public Safety Division

24th July, 1944.

Meeting with Questore Mordini at 11.30 a.m. -24th July, 1944.

1. Col. Pollock asked the Questore if he knew there would be trouble before hand. The Questore replied no.

2. Col. Pollock then asked if the police had information of this impending disturbance. The Questore replied no, otherwise the police officer to whose ears it would have got to, would have signalled immediately.

3. The Questore explained that a Metropolitani on the road who saw the lorries, bicycles etc. going towards the point of destination, signalled to the Police station of Castro Pretorio, and the Commissario there immediately got as many men as were available together and sent them to the Azienda Servizi Annonari(food building) at Via Carducci.

4. These men arrived at the food building just before the demonstrators, but were unable to stop their movements as the numbers were overwhelming.

5. The Questore, upon Col. Pollock asking him, stated that in his opinion it was a Fascist movement as a Commission had been instituted to look into the records of the service, and this method had been chosen to get rid of them.

6. Col. Pollock asked the Questore if he knew who the ring leaders were. The reply was no.

7. Col. Pollock then asked the Questore to make all the necessary investigations, and as soon as the ring leaders had been identified to report their names to him before any further action was taken.

8. Col. Pollock asked the Questore to strengthen the guards at all buildings of this nature, which the Questore said he would do.

9. Col. Pollock also asked the Questore to make a full report to him as soon as possible of the facts that took place this morning.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 763016

Public Safety Division

24th July, 1944.

Meeting with Questore Mordini at 11.30 a.m. -24th July, 1944.

1. Col. Pollock asked the Questore if he knew there would be trouble before hand. The Questore replied no.

2. Col. Pollock then asked if the police had information of this impending disturbance. The Questore replied no, otherwise the police officer to whose ears it would have got to, would have signalled immediately.

3. The Questore explained that a Metropolitani on the road who saw the lorries, bicycles etc. going towards the point of destination, signalled to the Police station of Castro Pretorio, and the Commissario there immediately got as many men as were available together and sent them to the Azienda Servizi Annonari (food building) at Via Carducci.

4. These men arrived at the food building just before the demonstrators, but were unable to stop their movements as the numbers were overwhelming.

5. The Questore, upon Col. Pollock asking him, stated that in his opinion it was a Fascist movement as a Commission had been instituted to look into the records of the service, and this method had been chosen to get rid of them.

6. Col. Pollock asked the Questore if he knew who the ring leaders were. The reply was no.

7. Col. Pollock then asked the Questore to make all the necessary investigations, and as soon as the ring leaders had been identified to report their names to him before any further action was taken.

8. Col. Pollock asked the Questore to strengthen the guards at all buildings of this nature, which the Questore said he would do.

9. Col. Pollock also asked the Questore to make a full report to him as soon as possible of the facts that took place this morning.

10. Col. Pollock stated that the ring-leaders would be brought before an Allied Military Court. (procla.I - art.5-para.3d.) *Probably*

5593

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

C.I.S.....

D.C.P.S.....

Ex. Officer.....

Police.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm. Officer.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

TRANSLATION

25A

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR: I8 July I944

MEMORANDUM FOR MAJOR BATTERSBEY

At 0.35 in the night of I7/I8 July the policeman GALIERO Giuseppe was going out(Via Tuscolana) he was bicycling between Via Aosta Piazza Re di Roma followed by an American camion who first surpas= sed him and then stopped.
Came down from it a soldier(coloured man) who asked him togive him his bicycle.At the denial (though he declared them he was a police= man)another soldier came douwn and menacing him with a revolver carried away hus bicycle (N°695001 of P.S.)For the darkness he could not see the number of the car.Galiero immediatly went to Commissa= riato Appio ans asked to call for Allied Military Police so to ad= vise all the places of black out the policeman of Appio said him that the car had surely passed them and it would be useless doing it.

SERVICES

Today bejond the normal services have been commanded the following services with the number of policemen near each service marked

At disposition of Cap. Buccelli for special service	N° 21	(hour 6.30-I5)
At disposition of Cap.Buccelli for special service	N° 31	(" 6.30-I5)
For vigilance Market	N° 6	(" 6 -I4)
" " "	N° 6	(" 6 -I4)
" " "	N° 6	(" 6 -I4)
For vigilance Anagraphic office	N° I0	(" 6.30-I5)
" " Market Piazza Vittorio	N° I0	(" 6 -I4)
" " Milla Agostinelli	N° 8	(" 6 -20)
" " departure refugee	N° 2	(" 6 -I5)
" " Post office	N° 4	(" 7 -I5)
" " Minister of War	N° I0	(" 7 -I5)
" " Post office	N° 4	(" 7 -I5)
" " assistance refugee	N° I2	(" 6.30-I5)
" " office car of Prefettura	N° 4	(" 8 -I4)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

At 0.35 in the night of I7/I8 July the policeman GALIERO Giuseppe was going out(Via Tuscolana) he was bicycling between Via Aosta Piazza Re di Roma followed by an American camion who first surpas= sed him and then stopped.
Came down from it a soldier(ccloured man) who asked him togive him his bicycle.At the denial (though he declared them he was a police= man)another soldier came douwn and menacing him with a revolver carried away hus bicycle (N°695001 of P.S.)For the darkness he could not see the number of the car.Galiero immediatly went to Commissa= riato Appio ans asked to call for Allied Military Police so to ad= vise all the places of block but the policeman of Appio said him that the car had surely passed them and it would be useless doing it.

SERVICES

Today bejond the normal services have been commanded the following services with the number of policemen near each service marked

At disposition of Cap. Buccelli for special service	N° 21 (hour 6.30-I5)
At disposition of Cap.Buccelli for special service	N° 31 (" 6.30-I5)
For vigilance Market	N° 6 (" 6 -I4)
" " "	N° 6 (" 6 -I4)
" " "	N° 6 (" 6 -I4)
For vigilance Anagraphic office	N° I0 (" 6.30-I5)
" " Market Piazza Vittorio	N° I0 (" 6 -I4)
" " Milla Agostinelli	N° 8 (" 6 -20)
" " departure refugee	N° 2 (" 6 -I5)
" " Post office	N° 4 (" 7 -I5)
" " Minister of War	N° I0 (" 7 -I5)
" " Post office	N° 4 (" 7 -I5)
" " assistance refugee	N° I2 (" 6.30-I5)
" " office car of Prefettura	N° 4 (" 8 -I4)
" " Teatro Quirino	N° 4 (" I6 -2I)
" " Night farmacy	N° 2 (" 20 - 9)
" " Post office	N° 4 (" 7 -I5)

5592

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

For Vigilance Court of Justice N° 1[illegible] (8 - I4)
" " Church ceremonies N° IO (7 - IO)

Total N° 183
Policemen for the Allied Command N° 477

N° 560

VARIATIONS HAPPENED IN I8 th.JULY I944 IN THE EFFECTIF FORCES

Auxiliary officers acquitted	N° N.N.	(until today	40	)
" policemen "	N° 8	(" "	1494	)
Policemen reengaged	N° I8	(" "	387	)
" arbitrarily gone away	N° N.N.	(" "	IO	)
" ill	N° 203			
" punished	N° 24			

Il Colonnello Comandante
signed: Giulio Lubriccioso

I.st. IND.

FILE N°: - PS/
Public Safety Dive.AMG.ROME REGION Hq. 20 July I944

Copy to:-Col.Poletti for information
-Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
-Brig. LOW
-Col.Kirk Public Safety sub Commission.
-Provost Marshal
-Lt.Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
Lt.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Publica Sicurezza

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VARIATIONS HAPPENED IN 18 th.JULY 1944 IN THE EFFETTIF FORCES

Auxiliary officers acquitted	Nº N.N.	(until today	40)
" policemen "	Nº 3	(" "	1494)
Policemen reengaged	Nº 18	(" "	387)
" arbitrarily gone away	Nº N.N.	(" "	10)
" ill	Nº 203		
" punished	Nº 24		

Il Colonnello Comandante
signed: Giulio Labriccioss

I.st. IND.

FILE Nº: - PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.ROME REGION Hq. 20 July 1944

Copy to:-Col.Poletti for information
-Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
-Brig. LOW
-Col.Kirk Public Safety sub Commission.
-Provost Marshal
-Lt.Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
Lt.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Publica Sicurezza

3591

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

TRANSLATION

25B

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR 16 JULY 44

On the 15th night, SONNINI Zoraide & BOTTINI Ada, who were arrested for beggary, escaped.

A people arrested for larceny.

A people apprehended for larceny

One arrested for outrage to the Public Safety Police

One arrested because detaining two pistols.

A woman arrested because selling salt not respecting the price-list.

One arrested for embezzlement of 375,000 lire belonging to the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro.

Larceny of a bicycle.

38 prisoners liberated.

6 statements for price increase.

Larceny of a couple of gold ear-ring with brilliant, another gold ear-ring, one gold chain, a gold ring and a gold wedding-ring.

Larceny of a horse with the harnesses.

FIORELLI Oreste arrested for larceny.

A case of wounding was reported.

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 with remark No.47529

2 peoples arrested for larceny.

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 numbered 53825

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 numbered 75871

A pick-pocketing of a wallet with 200 Lire and documents.

A people arrested for larceny.

2 fines for sale of liquors after time.

6 fines for failing to exhibite prices of articles.

I;st IND

FILE No. - PS/

Public Safety Divn. Rome Region HQ. 16 July 1944

COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub Commission
Provost Marshal.

MF.

J.E. Pollock

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

A people arrested for larceny.

A people apprehended for larceny

One arrested for outrage to the Public Safety Police

One arrested because detaining two pistols.

A woman arrested because selling salt not respecting the price-list.

One arrested for embezzlement of 375,000 lire belonging to the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro.

Larceny of a bicycle.

38 prisoners liberated.

8 statements for price increase.

Larceny of a couple of gold ear-ring with brilliant, another gold ear-ring, one gold chain, a gold ring and a gold wedding-ring.

Larceny of a horse with the harnesses.

FIORELLI Oreste arrested for larceny.

A case of wounding was reported.

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 with remark No.47529

2 peoples arrested for larceny.

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 numbered 53825

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 numbered 75871

A pick-pocketing of a wallet with 200 Lire and documents.

A people arrested for larceny.

2 fines for sale of liquors after time.

6 fines for failing to exhibite prices of articles.

I;st IND

FILE No. - PS/

Public Safety Divn. Rome Region HQ. 16 July 1944

COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub Commission
Provost Marshal.

MF

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5593

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 17 JULY 1944

25C

=====oOOOc=====

The press report regarding the delivery to normal service of many means of transport, saved from destruction was welcome by the population of the Capital, since the present transport situation is absolutely insufficient and inadequate for the necessities of the population.

On the 14th instant at 1600 hrs in MURATORI, section of Diampino, a violent fire took place in Mr. SABELLI Michele's property. A Hay-stack rapidly caught fire, while fire spread to some explosive material abandoned by the Germans and collected by the Allies, causing it to explode. The explosion heavily damaged a house. The fire was estinguish after a few hrs.

Reference our report No.109/73 dated 15 July 1944.
The Carabinieri of Trastevere detachment after further investigation regarding the larceny suffered by Mrs. SCUDELLARI, reported that on the 15th instant was found the gold-ring with stone in a flour sack abandoned by the thiefs. Cap.TOMPKINS informed.

On the 16th instant at 1,30 hrs, 5 unknowns peoples robbed of Mr. CORRADINI Giovanni a bull & 2 cows valued at 150,000 italian lire. Being pursued by the brothers DI CARMINE who caught them, there were compelled to abandone the theft. The thiefs shooted with their pistols and wounded only a horse, which was ridden by one of the brothers. Further investigation are been carried out.

On the 16th instant at 1000 hrs, Gina ALBANESI (age 22 years) in the locality INZUCCHERATA (Prati) was playing with an explosive material (perhaps a hand-grenade) founded near by, and causing it to explode. She was heavy injured. Capt.TOMPKINS informed.

On the 15th instant unknowns robbed 26,000 italian lire to Mr. BOCCANERA Arnaldo living in No.119 A. via Circonvallazione Gianicolense. The thiefs penetrated with a forged key. Further investigation are in process. Capt.TOMPKINS informed.

BANICCI Luigi, living in No.48, via dei Panieri was run over by an unknown American GEEP. He was taken to the Hospital by another French GEEP. Capt.TOMPKINS informed.

I.et IND.

FILE No. : - PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 17 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information.
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub Commission.
Provost Marshal.

MF.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

On the 14th instant at 1600 hrs in MURATORI, section of Diampino, a violent fire took place in Mr. SABELLI Michele's property. A Hay-stack rapidly caught fire, while fire spread to some explosive material abandoned by the Germans and collected by the Allies, causing it to explode. The explosion heavily damaged a house. The fire was estinguish after a few hrs.

Reference our report No.109/73 dated 15 July 1944.
The Carabinieri of Trastevere detachment after further investigation regarding the larceny suffered by Mrs. SCUDELLARI, reported that on the 15th instant was found the gold-ring with stone in a flour sack abandoned by the thiefs. Cap.TOMPKINS informed.

On the 16th instant at 1,30 hrs, 5 unknowns peoples robbed of Mr. CORRADINI Giovanni a bull & 2 cows valued at 150,000 italian lire. Being pursued by the brothers DI CARMINE who caught them, there were compelled to abandone the theft. The thiefs shooted with their pistols and wounded only a horse, which was ridden by one of the brothers. Further investigation are been carried out.

On the 16th instant at 1000 hrs, Gina ALBANESI (age 22 years) in the locality INZUCCHERATA (Prati) was playing with an explosive material (perhaps a hand-grapado) founded near by, and causing it to explode. She was heavy injured. Capt.TOMPKINS informed.

On the 15th instant unknowns robbed 26,000 italian lire to Mr. BOCCANERA Arnaldo living in No.119 A. via Circonvallazione Gianicolense. The thiefs penetrated with a forged key. Further investigation are in process. Capt.TOMPKINS informed.

RANIOCI Luigi, living in No.48, via dei Panieri was run over by an unknown American GEEP. He was taken to the Hospital by another French GEEP. Capt.TOMPKINS informed.

I.st IND.

FILE No. : - PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 17 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information.
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
MP. Col. Kirk. Public Safety (sub) Commission.
Provost Marshal.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Carabinieri.

5559

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

257

CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 18 JULY 1944

The street cleanling in OSTIA has not yrt been reinstated. Milk, fat and medicinal supplies are wanted. The population claims.

The population of CESANO claims about the irregular tobacco ration distribution, instead to be distributed 30 cigarettes per week is being distributed 30-40 cigarettes each fortnight.

Reference our report No.109/75 dated 16th, July 1944.
Further investigation made by the Trastevere carabinieri detachment in SCUDELLARI's apartment, brought to the discovery of the ancient BERNINI picture, valued 1,000,000 italian lire wrapped in a linen. So the theft has been about completely recovered. Further investigation are in process for the thiefs dicovery.

On the 16th instant at 2215 hrs, in locality MALAFEDE ACILIA, an Allied truck collided with two carriages, there were 15 peoples on board. They were knocked on to the floor. A certain SALIOLA Fernando died, his wife and his daughter were heavily injured. Theese were taken to the Hospital S.SPIRITO. The other peoples were lightly injured. The first investigation relieved the driver of responsability because the carriages were travelling without light. Capt. TOMPKINS and the Legal Authority informed.

On the 7th instant at about 10 hrs e.m. any Marocco soldiers went into the shop belonging to BOLLICI Annunciata located in CESANO di ROMA and carried away 50 kg. jaim, some boxes of lemon and some boxes of effervescent powder, total valued at 6,000 italian lire? Capt. TOMPKINS infommed.

On the 12nd instant at 2 hrs p.m. any French soldiers on transit went in Ms.DE BELLIS Ester's billet, located by the station of CESANO di ROMA. They robbed a bicycle, 5 kg. cheese and 2 chickens, total valued at 7,500 italian lire. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

On the 14th instant, in CESANO di ROMA, French troops were living in Mr. PIANELLA Alfredo's garage. As they mouved, carried away a FIAT-car type 521, numbered 57792, the complete garage equipment, 2 buss tires and a bicycle, all valued at 200,000 italian lire. Mr. PIANELLA doesn't know which units the soldiers belongs. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

On the 17th instant, the agents belonging to CESANO di ROMA detachment stopped a certain CANU Giuseppe, who was carrying away 2 tins of alcool, which, he stated, was handed over to him by a certain AGOSTINELLI, living by the refugee camp in CESANO. It seems the goods has been stolen to the chemical Military Centre. Further investigation are in process.

On the 16th instant at about 1900 hrs, the boys ROMANELLI Nicola & DE SIMONE Dea, both 6 years old, founded in Temistocle Callisti st. (Monte

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

The population of CESANO claims about the irregular tobacco ration distribution, instead to be distributed 30 cigarettes per week is being distributed 30-40 cigarettes each fortnight.

Reference our report No.109/75 dated 16th, July 1944.

Further investigation made by the Trastevere carabinieri detachment in SCUDELLARI's apartment, brought to the discovery of the ancient BERNINI picture, valued 1,000,000 italian lire wrapped in a linen. So the theft has been about completely recovered. Further investigation are in process for the thiefs dicovery.

On the 16th instant at 2215 hrs, in locality MALAFEDE ACILIA, an Allied truck collided with two carriages, there were 15 peoples on board. They were knocked on to the floor. A certain SALICOLA Fernando died, his wife and his daughter were heavily injured. Theese were taken to the Hospital S.SPIRITO. The other peoples were lightly injured. The first investigation relieved the driver of responsability because the carriages were travelling without light. Capt. TOMPKINS and the Legal Authority informed.

On the 7th instant at about 10 hrs e.m. any Marocco soldiers went into the shop belonging to BOLLICI Annunciata located in CESANO di ROMA and carried away 50 kg. jaim, some boxes of lemon and some boxes of effervescent powder, total valued at 6,000 italian lire? Capt. TOMPKINS infommed.

On the 12nd instant at 2 hrs p.m. any French soldiers on transit went in Ms.DE BELLIS Ester's billet, located by the station of CESANO di ROMA. They robbed a bicycle, 5 kg. cheese and 2 chickens, total valued at 7,500 italian lire. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

On the 14th instant, in CESANO di ROMA, French troops were living in Mr. PIANELLA Alfredo's garage. As they mouved, carried away a FIAT-car type 521, numbered 57792, the complete garage equipment, 2 buss tires and a bicycle, all valued at 200,000 italian lire. Mr. PIANELLA doesn't know which units the soldiers belongs. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

On the 17th instant, the agents belonging to CESANO di ROMA detachment stopped a certain CANU Giuseppe, who was carrying away 2 tins of alcool, which, he stated, was handed over to him by a certain AGOSTINELLI, living by the refugee camp in CESANO. It seems the goods has been stolen to the chemical Military Centre. Further investigation are in process.

On the 16th instant at about 1900 hrs, the boys ROMANELLI Nicola & DE SIMONE Dea, both 6 years old, founded in Temistocle Callisti st. (Monte Spaccato) a shell, of unknown nature. They throwed it to the fire causing it to explode. ROMANELLI died upon arrival to the Hospital. DE SIMONE, heavily injured, was recovered in the S. SPIRITO Hospital. Further investigation are in process. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

5588

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780076

On the 17th Jul , 1944 at about 9 hrs e.m. on via Mazzini - viale Angelico cross, a private car No. R.N.02704, drove by BUCCI Remo and an unumbered GEEP, drove by an Allied soldier collided. The soldier injured on the head, was taken by an Allied car to the Hospital S.SPIRITO. Both car damaged. Capt. TOMPKINS informed.

On the 14th instant at 1400 hrs a British car No.5100910, drove by an Italian, FRANCHI Amedeo, attached to the Allied Command, in via Marmorata run over Mr. TERMES Ettore, who was riding a bicycle. He was recovered in S.GIOVANNI Hospital and his condition may prouve fatal. Further investigation are in process. No. 4 Claim Commission C.M.F. informed.

On the 16th instant at about 1700 hrs, a lancia car, with remark No.SIENA 248286 which was drove by the French soldier DROSPE Leon A.S.M. 4400 Algerian Infantry Division E.T.A.T. Major S.C.E.S.N. with on board another French soldier & 2 Italian womans, collided on the via Farini - via Gioberti corner, with the FIAT-car, type 509 numbered V.E. 3422 drove by Mr. BROGLIA Fernando living in No.9, via Cesare Fracassini. By the collision the two womans were injured and taken by the same car to the Hospital. No.4 Claim Commission C.M.F. informed.

I.st IND

FILE No. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. Rome Region HQ. 18 July 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
Brig Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub. Commission. ✓
MF. Provost Marshal.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel.
Chief Public Safety Division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

On the 14th instant at 1400 hrs a British car No.5100810, drove by an Italian, FRANCHI Amedeo, attached to the Allied Command, in via Marmorata run over Mr. TERMES Ettore, who was riding a bicycle. He was recovered in S.GIOVANNI Hospital and his condition may prouve fatal. Further investigation are in process. No. 4 Claim Commission C.M.F. informed.

On the 16th instant at about 1700 hrs, a lancia car, with remark No.SIENA 248286 which was drove by the French soldier DROSPE Leon A.S.M. 4400 Algerian Infantry Division E.T.A.T. Major S.C.E.S.N. with on board another French soldier & 2 Italian womans, collided on the via Farini - via Gioberti corner, with the FIAT-car, type 509 numbered V.E. 3422 drove by Mr. BROGLIA Fernando living in No.9, via Cesare Fracassini. By the collision the two womans were injured and taken by the same car to the Hospital. No.4 Claim Commission C.M.F. informed.

I.st IND

FILE No. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. Rome Region HQ. 18 July 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
Brig Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub. Commission. ✓
MF. Provost Marshal.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel.
Chief Public Safety Division

5582

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

1420/9/1 24A

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR: 18 July 1944

Giacomo Ornello arrested for pick-pocketing

Fiorentini Riccardo arrested for illegitimate possession of a little bag containing 300 boxes of matches.

Yesterday morning are started trains full of workmen going to Civitavecchia Aprilia and Settebagni

---

Sordini Vittorio porter of the building of Via Petrella 4 who had escaped tha 4 th. of June from prison has been rearrested.

The dead body of the named Severa Antonio has been found at Castel Giubileo.He had been killed by a car who run over him.

Marini Silverio has been arrested for begging

Unknown entered with a false key in the electricity workhouse of Ortolani Valentino in Via Carlo Agliti 3 carrying away a bicycle 3 coats-7 dresses-a perambulator-and other things for the value of £.100.000

Yesterday at 8.45 at Corso Umberto near the Banca Commerciale was hurted by an Allied Military motocycle the man Adolfo Carpineti. Carried at Hospital of S.Giacomo-curable in 40 days.

At 11.30 of today's date the Pope received in general audience about 1800 allied soldiers with their officers and chaplains.

Brizzi Renato has been arrested for flagrant larceny of bicycle.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

Gisella Ornelli arrested for pick-pocketing

Fiorentini Riccardo arrested for illegitimate possession of a little bag containing 300 boxes of matches.

Yesterday morning are started trains full of workmen going to Civitavecchia Aprilia and Settebagni

---

Sordini Vittorio porter of the building of Via Petrella 4 who had escaped tha 4 th. of June from prison has been rearrested.

The dead body of the named Severa Antonio has been found at Castel Giubileo. He had been killed by a car who run over him.

Marini Silverio has been arrested for begging

Unknown entered with a false key in the electricity workhouse of Ortolani Valentino in Via Carlo Agliti 3 carrying away a bicycle 3 coats-7 dresses-a perambulator-and other things for the value of £.100.000

Yesterday at 8.45 at Corso Umberto near the Banca Commerciale was hurted by an Allied Military motocycle the man Adolfo Carpineti. Carried at Hospital of S.Giacomo-curable in 40 days.

At 11.30 of today's date the Pope received in general audience about 1800 allied soldiers with their officers and chaplains.

Brizzi Renato has been arrested for flagrant larceny of bicycle.

Bicycle stolen at Giacomo Selvi

5586

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday at about 8 in Via Circonvallazione Clodia Otello and Federico Peret found on the ground a fuse antiaurcraft and having hurted it with a stone they where wounded by the explosion. Curable in IO and 20 days.

In the Banc of Italy has been arrested Laviano Pasquale for he was exchanging a IOOO lire note of occupation that the cashier verified false.

Unknown burglared the entrance door of Spizzichino Cesare in Via Portivo di Ottavia 39 and carried away jewels-clothes-2 valises and linenbody.Enquire goes on.

Gianmaria Estesio mounting on the Cicular Tramway at Lungotevere Cenci was pick pocket of L?8.500 and documents.

Coming from Macerata is arrived in Rome S.A.R. the Duke D'Aosta

---

Di Pietro Luigi had stolen his car Balilla Rome 41666 that he had left unguarded before the Cemetery of Verano.

Ciancarelli Alberto denounced that unknown thieves entering with burglary in his aprtment in Via Emanuele Filiberto 6I carried away a pair of black knee boots,a camera Kodak and a golden pencil the all valuable L.IO.OOO

Has been sheltered at Policlinico Neri Arnaldo fu Enrico for may-be fracture at right femur curable in I50 days,because while he was standing in Via Marsala near the railway station to avoid a camion he fell down.

Have been arrested the under aged Berardi Antonio and Jacoangeli Sergio who were found robbing coaches in the country of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

In the Bene of Italy has been arrested Laviano Pasquale for he was exchanging a 1000 lire note of occupation that the cashier verified false.

Unknown burglared the entrance door of Spizzichino Cesare in Via Portivo di Ottavia 29 and carried away jewels-clothes-2 valises and linenbody. Enquire goes on.

Giammaria Estesio mounting on the Ciculer Tramway at Lungotevere Cenci was pick pocket of L?8.500 and documents.

Coming from Macerata is arrived in Rome S.A.R. the Duke D'Aosta

---

Di Pietro Luigi had stolen his car Balilla Rome 47666 that he had left unguarded before the Cemetery of Verano.

Ciancarelli Alberto denounced that unknown thieves entering with burglary in his aprtment in Via Emanuele Filiberto 61 carried away a pair of black knee boots,a camera Kodak and a golden pencil the all valuable L.10.000

Has been sheltered at Policlinico Neri Arnalde fu Enrico for may-be fracture at right femur curable in 150 days, because while he was standing in Via Marsala near the railway station to avoid a camion he fell down.

Have been arrested the under aged Bernardi Antonio and Saccangeli Sergio who were found robbing peaches in the country of Ceccarelli Dionisio in Via Pietro Papa 50

For enquire in larceny of bicycle has ween arreted Latini Aurelio

---

5585

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The Cabinet Council began at 9.25 and finished at I3

The third audience of process against Bentivegna Roberto at Supreme Court has been suspended at I7
At about IO entered in the Court Leoncelli Enrico fu Gregorio living at Lungotevere Flaminio 26 showing an excessive alteration Brought in the office of Public Safety of the Court she declared to be the sister of Avv.Leoncelli Cesare who is one of the martyr of the Fosse Ardeatine.
She wanted to speck with the President as Bentivegna had to be condemned for the cast of bomb in Via Rasella.
The Captain of Military Police in duty their disconted her from visiting the President but accepted a memorandum to give him.
Nothing else happened.

Calgani Gino denounced on I4 July having been found in his shop a big quantity of matches.

Buniva Giorgio arrested for theft.

Fratta Marcello arrested for theft.

At I8.I5 of yesterday Allied Soldiers in a Hospital train left Rome for Naples.

Danna Enrico denounced that in the night of I7 July unknown opend with burglary his stable and carried away two she mules -a sledge hay and a sack of feed the all for a value of £.200.000

Freini Giulio denounced the larceny of a motocycle-2 bicycles-tools and clothes valuable p.I50.000

Caia Stefano was stolen of his pocket book with £.6000 and documents.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

The third audience of process against Bentivegna Roberto at Supreme Court has been suspended at 17

At about 10 entered in the Court Leoncelli Enrico fu Gregorio living at Lungotevere Pleminio 26 showing an excessive alteration Brought in the office of Public Safety of the Court she declared to be the sister of Avv.Leoncelli Cesare who is one of the martyr of the Fosse Ardeatine.

She wanted to speck with the President as Bentivegna had to be condemned for the cast of bomb in Via Rasella.

The Captain of Military Police in duty their disuated her from visiting the President but accepted a memorandum to give him.

Nothing else happened.

Calgani Gino denounced on 14 July having been found in his shop a big quantity of matches.

Sunivo Giorgio arrested for theft.

Fratta Marcello arrested for theft.

At 18.15 of yesterday Allied Soldiers in a Hospital train left Rome for Naples.

Danna Enrico denounced that in the night of 17 July unknown opens with burglary his stable and carried away two she mules -a sledge hay and a sack of feed the all for a value of £.200.000

Traini Giulio denounced the larceny of a motocycle-3 bicycles-tools and clothes valuable £.150.000

Cain Stefano was stolen of his pocket book with £.6000 and documents.

Niccolini Michele-Tonelli Francesco-Felici Giuseppe denounced for larceny of bicycle.

5584

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

The Direction of Provincial Economy denounced the theft of a typewriting machine "Olivetti"

Yesterday at I7 the PS of Quadraro was informed that in a grotto at Centocelle where slaughtering;three policemen went there but were surrounded by about forty persons all armed.One of the policeman escaped and refered us-The Chief of the office rushed in the place with all the policemen he had there but could arrest only three persons;other policemen arrived from Questura and after a short fighting arrested other two persons.Aman was wounded but he appears extranous at colflit.Enquire goes on.

signed: Battersbey
Major
Deputy Chief Public Safety
Rome

I.st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region 20July I944

Copy to:- Col.Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt.Litsius Back Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Regia Questura

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

Yesterday at I7 the PS of Quadraro was informed that in a grotte at Centocelle where slaughtering;three policemen went there byt were surrounded by about forty persons all armed.One of the po= liceman escaped and refered us-The Chief of the office rushed in the place with all the policemen he had there but could arrest only three persons;other policemen arrived from Questura and after a short fighting arrested other two persons.Aman was wounded but he appears extranous at colflit.Enquire goes on.

signed: Batterabey
Major
Deputy Chief Public Safety
Rome

I.st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region 20July I944

Copy to:- Col.Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Law.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt.Litsius Back Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Regia Questura

5583

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ROME REGION
APO. 534

246

Public Safety Division

19th July, 1944.

FIRST MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF ENQUIRY
ON THE MASSACRE OF THE ARDEATINE CAVES.
CAMPIDOGLIO, ROME, 19th July, 1944, 10 a.m.

Present: Prince P.A. Doria Pamphili, Mayor of Rome.
Prof. Attilio Ascarelli, medical and legal expert.
Prof. Saladino Cramarossa, Director of the Hygiene Office.
Prof. Egidi, Deputy for Hygiene.
Lt. Col. Carlo Perlotti, of the Royal Carabinieri.
Dr. Gabriele Volpi, King's Proctor
Capt. Rosario A. Gaziano, representing Maj. Hendrickson.
Lt. Col. J.A. Pollock, Chief, Public Safety, Rome.

Prince Doria Pamphili opened the meeting.

He said a few words regarding the task and the formation of the committee. Prince Doria said that it was the task of the Committee to provide for the exhumation of the bodies, if possible their identification, later endeavour to find the responsible parties, secure them and bring them before a Court. He said it was not known now what Court would be formed, but that those to blame would be punished. Prince Doria mentioned that there was a sub-commission whose task it was to find out who were the responsible individuals.

Prof. Egidi said that Prof. Ascarelli would report on what had been done up to date.

A map was produced of the caves indicating the tunnels, and the exact position where the bodies are.

Prince Doria said that it would appear that the victims were taken in secret to the caves, that when they got to the established point for the execution [illegible] were fastened on to them, and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795016

Public Safety Division

19th July, 1944.

FIRST MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF ENQUIRY
ON THE MASSACRE OF THE ARDEATINE CAVES.
CAMPIDOGLIO, ROME, 19th July, 1944, 10 a.m.

Present: Prince P.A. Doria Pamphili, Mayor of Rome.
Prof. Attilio Ascarelli, medical and legal expert.
Prof. Saladino Cremonesi, Director of the Hygiene Office.
Prof. Egidi, Deputy for Hygiene.
Lt. Col. Carlo Perinetti, of the Royal Carabinieri.
Dr. Gabriele Volpi, King's Procter
Capt. Romerio A. Cardano, representing Maj. Hendrickson.
Lt. Col. J.P. Pollock, Chief, Public Safety, Rome.

Prince Doria Pamphili opened the meeting.

He said a few words regarding the task and the formation of the committee. Prince Doria said that it was the task of the Committee to provide for the exhumation of the bodies, if possible their identification, later endeavour to find the responsible parties, accuse them and bring them before a Court. He said it was not known now what Court would be formed, but that those to blame would be punished. Prince Doria mentioned that there was a sub-commission whose task it was to find out who were the responsible individuals.

Prof. Egidi said that Prof. Ascarelli would report on what had been done up to date.

A map was produced of the caves indicating the tunnels, and the exact position where the bodies are.

Prince Doria said that it would appear that the victims were taken in secret to the caves, that when they got to the established point for the execution that very bright lights were focussed on to them, and then they were machine-gunned. This was done in groups of victims so that all the bodies are believed to be

5582

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in the same spot.

Prof. Ascarelli delegated Prof. Cremonesem to explain what work had already been accomplished in the caves themselves. Prof. Cremonesi said that the ground of all the tunnels in the caves had been put straight, as it was all up and down and difficult to walk on. He explained on the map that a certain portion of the caves had been designated for the bodies to be laid out in, once they had been exhumed. He also pointed out on the map where an open shelter was being constructed so that from 20 to 30 bodies could be laid out there for examination.

Prof. Cremonesi further stated that there was now water and lighting. There was also a well for refuse, and necessary pumps placed to withdraw the refuse later.

In the special part of the caves where the bodies would be laid out, there was special lighting, and the walls of the caves would be white washed there so as to have as much light as possible.

There would also be a first-aid centre with a doctor and nurse on duty.

In that part of the caves where the bodies would be laid out, they would be placed on reclining planks so as to facilitate examination of all particulars for the purpose of identification.

Col. Perinetti seemed to be of the opinion that the armed allotted for this work was not sufficient and there would be confusion. But Prof. Cremonesem said that there would be two exits, and that therefore there would be no crowding of the people who wished to visit the remains of these victims Prof. Cremonesem also said that the space in the galleries where these bodies would be laid out, would be sufficient.

Col. Pollock at this point mentioned that when visiting the locality yesterday evening, he noticed there was an old destroyed truck there. Prof. Ascarelli stated that information had been received on 4th. inst. that a dead body had been found on the premises. This, however, was prior to the massacre of 4th. inst.

Col. Pollock said was it not dangerous to have so many dead and decomposed bodies in such a small space, so as to say, but Prof. Cremonesi pointed out that special disinfectants would be fixed with a view to reconditioning the air, so that there would be no fear of this, although certainly there could be a bad smell.

Col. Perinetti seemed to like the idea the allied

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78 5046

[illegible] work had already been accomplished in the caves themselves. Prof. Cremonesi said that the ground of all the tunnels in the caves had been cut straight, so it was all up and down and difficult to walk on. He explained on the map that a certain portion of the caves had been designated for the bodies to be laid out in, once they had been exhumed. He also pointed out on the map where an open shelter was being constructed to shut from 20 to 30 bodies could be laid out there for examination.

Prof. Cremonesi further stated that there was now water and lighting. There was also a well for refuse, and necessary pumps placed to withdraw the refuse later.

In the special part of the caves where the bodies would be laid out, there was special lighting, and the walls of the caves would be white washed there so as to have as much light as possible.

There would also be a first-aid centre with a doctor and nurse on duty.

In that part of the caves where the bodies would be laid out, they would be placed on reclining planks so as to facilitate examination of all particulars for the purpose of identification.

Col. Perinetti seems to be of the opinion that the space allocated for this work was not sufficient and there would be confusion. But Prof. Cremonesi said that there would be two exits, and that therefore there would be no crowding of the people who wished to visit the remains of these victims. Prof. Cremonesi also said that the space in the galleries where these bodies would be laid out, would be sufficient.

Col. Pollock at this point mentioned that when visiting the locality yesterday evening, he noticed there was an old destroyed truck there. Prof. Ugdi stated that information had been received on Jan.15th that a dead body had been found on the premises. This, however, was prior to the massacre of Jan. 24th, 1944.

Col. Pollock said that it not dangerous to have so many dead and decomposed bodies in such a small space, so as to say, but Prof. Cremonesi pointed out that special ventilators would be fixed with ozone to recondition the air, so that there would be no fear of this, although certainly there would be a bad smell.

Col. Perinetti seemed to think that once the bodies were exhumed it would be better to take them to obituary for identification purposes, and then return them to the caves

5581

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

but this was found not to be practicable.

Col. Pollock wondered if it were not better to have the bodies buried in another place - in the cemetery in a special location with a monument, but it appears that after the bodies have been identified they will be buried in the caves themselves, and a monument erected over them.

Prof. Ascarelli then went into details as to how the identification of the bodies would be attended to. He is a man of experience and explained that a form is being prepared to be filled in by the families of the victims. This form would give as much information as possible regarding the victim, especially details as to hair, teeth, scars and other important features which would help. Clothes worn, objects on the person, a photograph to be supplied to assist in technical examination.

These forms will be given out to all the families who think they have a relative in the caves massacre. The form to be filled within 24 hours and returned to the Committee, who will divide them up into groups in accordance with the ages, and length of the bodies: long, medium, small, for purposes of ready reference. In short the same technical methods would be used for the purpose of identifying the bodies as in any murder case.

Ten to fifteen bodies will be exhumed daily, each one examined as soon as exhumed, and similar form as the one given to the families, to be filled in by Prof. Ascarelli and his assistants, with any notations they deem fit to facilitate final identification of the victims.

When families asked to come and examine the bodies in order to arrive at the identification of each one. Prof. Ascarelli pointed out that this was a very difficult task, but that he would give it his whole hearted cooperation so that as many bodies possible would be identified.

After examination, each body would be placed in a temporary wooden coffin lined with lead, as no zinc was available; the coffin would be covered with wire-netting so as to avoid rats getting at them, or other animals.

Afterwards they would be placed in other suitable coffins and then buried.

As soon as a body is exhumed it will be washed superficially, it will be technically examined for purposes

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782046

Vol. Pollock wondered if it were not better to have the bodies buried in another place - in the cemetery in a special location with a monument, but it appears that after the bodies have been identified they will be buried in the caves themselves, and a monument erected over them.

Prof. Ascarelli then went into details as to how the identification of the bodies would be attended to. He is a man of experience and explained that a form is being prepared to be filled in by the families of the victims. This form would give as much information as possible regarding the victim, especially details as to hair, teeth, ears and other important features which would help. Clothes worn, objects on the person, a photograph to be supplied to assist in technical examination.

These forms will be given out to all the families who think they have a relative in the caves massacre. The form to be filled within 24 hours and returned to the Committee, who will divide them up into groups in accordance with the ages, and length of the bodies: long, medium, small, for purposes of ready reference. In short the same technical methods would be used for the purpose of identifying the bodies as in any murder case.

Ten to fifteen bodies will be exhumed daily, each one examined as soon as exhumed, and similar form as the one given to the families, to be filled in by Prof. Ascarelli and his assistants, with any notations they deem fit to facilitate final identification of the victims.

When families asked to come and examine the bodies in order to arrive at the identification of each one. Prof. Ascarelli pointed out that this was a very difficult task, but that he would give it his whole hearted cooperation so that as many bodies possible would be identified.

After examination, each body would be placed in a temporary wooden coffin lined with lead, as no zinc was available; the coffin would be covered with wire-netting so as to avoid rats getting at them, or other animals.

Afterwards they would be placed in other suitable coffins and then buried.

As soon as a body is exhumed it will be washed superficially, it will be technically examined for purposes of identification, all the clothes and other objects taken off, and placed in a bag bearing the same number as will be given to the body. Prof. Ascarelli said that 15 to 20

5590

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795016

of the bodies could be identified on a technical basis without the help of the families. This was the general average.

The Fire-brigade would do the work of opening up the gallery, which was obstructed, so as to get to the bodies. Col. Pollock asked if it was thought whether there were any bodies likely to be buried elsewhere.

Prof. Cremonesi, thought that it was not likely, but that somebody might have tried to escape through one of the adjacent galleries, and been shot down or buried there. Any way this would be seen as soon as the Firebrigade got to work and the location opened up and examined.

Col. Pollock mentioned that he was sure Col. Poletti would like all the work to be over up and that all the necessary additional technical assistance, and other assistance obtained.

It was stated that all the work involved, and details were almost ready. The first exhumation would take place on Wednesday July 26th,1944, and that the Committee would see what had been accomplished on Thursday evening at 6.30 p.m. 27th July. The families involved would begin to be called in for identification, on Friday, 28th July,1944.

As soon as the identification was made, the necessary death acts would be made out, as at present all the victims would to be still living.

Prince Doria was very particular on having an Allied representative (either Col. Pollock, Maj. Henriksen or their deputy) present at all the proceedings as the Committee was formed of Allied and Italian representatives, and he wished all the members to follow the work that was being done closely.

Col. Pollock stated that he appreciated the work that had been done so far, and the preparations for the future, and that if there was anything he or other officials of the A.M.G. could do, it would be done.

Pollock
Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

The Fire Brigade would do the work of opening up the gallery, which was contracted, so as not to get to the bodies. Col. Pollock asked if it was thought whether there were any bodies likely to be buried elsewhere.

Prof. Cremonesa, thought that it was not likely, but that somebody might have tried to escape through one of the adjacent galleries, and been shot down or buried there. Any way this would be seen as soon as the Fire Brigade got to work and the location opened up and examined.

Col. Pollock mentioned that he was sure Col. Poletti would like all the work to be sped up and that all the necessary additional technical assistance, and other assistance obtained.

It was stated that all the work involved, and details were almost ready. The first exhumation would take place on Wednesday July 26th,1944, and that the Committee would see what had been accomplished on Thursday evening at 6.30 p.m. 27th July. The families involved would begin to be called in for identification, on Friday, 28th July,1944.

As soon as the identification was made, the necessary death acts would be made out, as at present all the victims result to be still living.

Prince Doria was very particular on having an Allied representative (either Col. Pollock, Maj. Hamilakon or their deputy) present at all the proceedings as the Committee was formed of Allied and Italian representatives, and he wished all the members to follow the work that was being done closely.

Col. Pollock stated that he appreciated the work that had been done so far, and the preparations for the future, and that if there was anything he or other officials of the A.M.G. could do, it would be done.

Pollock Lieut.

5579

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

24 c

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR: 20 July 1944

At 9.30 of this morning in Piazzale Romolo e Reme(Circo Massimo)the CC.RR. Coren Nello and Bruno Antonio on duty at the motor car park arrested Lodolo Luigi fu Giovanni and Gresetti Jole born at Mortigliano(Udine) 3/2/1905 and living in Rome in Via Muzio Scevola who had stolen cans at English soldiers. While carbineer where carrying them at Commissariato of Police Lodolo escaped.Carbineer Coren fired twice on the air while carbineer Bruno fired upon the fugitive and wounded him at the left haunch.Witness of all are the Allied M.P.
The man was carried at Hospital of S.Giovanni ,curable in 25 days

Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante
signed: Carlo Perinetti

I st. IND.

FILE N°: - P2/
Public Safety Divn.ANC.Rome Region Hq. 22 July 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information/
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Marshal Provost
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control.

J.R.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

At 9.30 of this morning in Piazzale Romolo e Remo(Circo Massimo)the CC.RR. Coren Nello and Bruno Antonio on duty at the motor car park arrested Lodolo Luigi fu Giovanni and Greatti Jole born at Mortigliano(Udine) 3/2/1905 and living in Rome in Via Muzio Scevola who had stolen cans at English soldiers. While carbineer where carrying them at Commissariate of Police Lodolo escaped.Carbineer Coren fired twice on the air while carbineer Bruno fired upon the fugitive and wounded him at the left haunch.Witness of all were the Allied M.P.
The man was carried at Hospital of S.Giovanni ,curable in 25 days

Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante
signed: Carlo Perinetti

I st. Ind.

FILE N°: - PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. 22 July 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information/
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Marshal Provost
- Lt. Litvius Black Market Control.

J.R.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Carabinieri

5578

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

TRANSLATION CIVIL POLICE REPORT OF 18 JULY 1944

24D

=ooOoo=

In DIVINO AMORE section four cases of typhus are reported, but are not serious. The report is made with reserve as there is no indication of the cause of infection.

A faithful person, formerly in contact with the fascist party inspector GAZZOTTI Piero, living in No.10, vie delle Terme Deciane, reported that the above mentioned, before to leave ROME, concealed in his own house in a retaining wall, verywell diasembled, a quantity of gold, silver and documents. As at present moment the apartment is occupied by British officers, I propose to authorize my agents, accompanied by an Allied Police Officer, to do a search in the above mentioned apartment.

ARIONE Giuseppe, living in No.1, via Tuccimei, "Squadrista, marcia su Roma, Sciarpa Littorio", propagandist of the fascist regime in Italy and in foreign Countries, handed over his apartment with furniture to Allied Officers, it seems without payment.

SENETRA Luciana, living in No.21, via Velletri, collaborated with the German HQ. as interpreter. She is receiving now many visits of Allied soldiers in her billet, probably to remove any sousped of her past life.

DE ANGELIS Nazzareno, living in No.13, viale Gioacchino Rossini, "Marcia su Rome, Fascia Littorio", fascist inspector of Rieti, as Rome was liberated, is receiving many visits of Allied soldiers and he has been seen frequently together with them.

I.st IND.

FILE No. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 18 July 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub Commission
Col. Bizzozzero, medical department.
MF/ Provost Marshal
Lt. Litsius - Black market control.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Carabinieri.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of the cause of infection.

A faithful person, formerly in contact with the fascist party inspector GAZZOTTI Piero, living in No.10, vie delle Terme Deciane, reported that the above mentioned, before to leave ROME, concealed in his own house in a retaining wall, verywell dissembled, a quantity of gold, silver and documents. As at present moment the apartment is occupied by British officers, I propose to authorize my agents, accompanied by an Allied Police Officer, to do a search in the above mentioned apartment.

ARIONE Giuseppe, living in No.1, via Tuccimei, "Squadrista, marcia su Roma, Sciarpa Littorio", propagandist of the fascist regime in Italy and in foreign Countries, handed over his apartment with furniture to Allied Officers, it seems without payment.

SENSTRA Luviana, living in No.21, via Velletri, collaborated with the German HQ. as interpreter. She is receiving now many visits of Allied soldiers in her billet, probably to remove any souspect of her past life.

DE ANGELIS Nazzareno, living in No.13, viale Gioacchino Rossini, "Marcia su Roma, Fascia Littorio", fascist inspector of Rieti, as Rome was liberated, is receiving many visits of Allied soldiers and he has been seen frequently together with them.

I.st IND.

FILE No. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region HQ. 18 July 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub Commission
Col. Biszozzero, medical department.
MP/ Provost Marshal
Lt. Litsius - Black market control.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

Carabinieri.

5377

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

216

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR: 20 July 1944

At about 2 of 19 July two Allied goods train collided near Ciampino provoking serious damages at three tractors and at several wagons.
In the hurt two americans soldiers were seriously wounded.
One of the train was stopping in the second rail with the signal of "free" waiting to start for Cecchina, the other coming from the opposite side, for missed switch collided the first train.

Il Ten. Colonnello Comandante
signed: Carlo Perinetti

I st. IND.

File:-N°:- PS/
Public Safety Duvn. AMG. Rome Region Hq. 21 July 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Liveius Black Market Control.

J.E.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division

Carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

At about 2 of I9 July two Allied goods train collided near Ciampi= no provoking serious damages at three tractors and at several wagons.
In the hurt two americans soldiers were seriously wounded.
One of the train was stopping in the second rail with the signal of"free"waiting to start for Cecchina,the other coming from the opposite side,for missed switch collided the first train.

Il Ten.Colonnello Comandante
signed: Carlo Perinetti

I st. IND.

File:-N°:- PS/
Public Safety Duvn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. 22 July I944

Copy to:- Col. Polctti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control.

J.F.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Carabinieri

5576

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Translation

24F

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR : I July 1944

1°) Population though is glad for the improvement given to the alimentary situation find that the current prices are still too high in relation of appointment and wages.
The advertisement given by press in which is said that the law for the obligatory undertaken of invalids has been assured was heard with gratitude.

2°) Alcool has not been distributed from several months and neither doctors have any allotment.
Only at black market you can find it .In the South of Italy are great quantity of it and people should be grateful if it could be carried here.

3°) At about 16 of 16 July at 11 miles on the Via Anagnina a military car (French) was collised with an agrary car drived by Ignucci Francesco .Damages at both the vehicles.The driver of the car and another soldier who was with him were wounded and carried at Ciampino.
Capt. Hopkins is informed.

4°) At about 19 of 19 July Allied M.P. and C.C.R. arrested Carradeli Liberiana of 19 years old in Via Largo Giroo Massimo accused of having thrown a stone and wounded Valenti Sergio of 11 years.
As the boy did not want to bring an action against her she was left free.

5°) On 19 July C.C.R. of Ponte Milvio denounced Cacciatori Palmire Via Flaminia 103 as she was selling charcoal at L.22 kilo.
Capt. Hopkings is informed.

6°) In the night of 19 July unknown entered in the house of the Prof. Sammartino Ubaldo in Viale Rossini 2 and robbed clothes and silver plates valuable in L.100.000.Enquire goes on.Capt.Tompkings is informed.

7°) C.C.R. of Via Pastrengo denounced the 19 July the fruiterer Cortellesi Giovanna Via Poggionativo 4 as responsable of commercial frode and increase of prizes.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

8°) On 20 July C.C.R. of Madonna del Rigoso arrested Rossi Amelio disoccupated labourer and Lazzari Giovanni joiner for having stolen a milk-cow valuable L.10.000 of unknown owner.
Enquire goes on.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798046

The advertisement given by press in which is said that the law for the obligatory undertaken of invalids has been assured was heard with gratitude.

2°) Alcool has not been distributed from several months and neither doctors have any allotment.
Only by black market you can find it .In the South of Italy are great quantity of it and people should be grateful if it could be carried here.

3°) At about 15 of 13 July at 11 miles on the Via Pregnina a military car (French) N°431946 collised with an agrary car drived by Pignucci Francesco .Damages at both the vehicles.The driver of the car and another soldier who was with him were wounded and carried at Ciampino.
Capt. Hopkins is informed.

4°) At about 19 of 13 July Allied M.P. and CC.RR. arrested Carradoli Liberiano of 19 years old in Via Largo Circo Massimo accused of having trown a stone and wounded Valenti Sergio of 11 years. As the boy did not want to bring an action against her she was left free.

5°) On 13 July CC.RR. of Ponte Milvio denounced Cecchetori Felaire Via Flaminia 203 as she was selling charcoal at L.22 kilo.
Capt. Hopkings is informed.

6°) In the night of 13 July unknown entered in the house of the Prof. Sammartino Ubaldo in Viale Rossini 2 and robbed clothes and silver plates valuable lst.100.000.Enquire goes on.Capt.Tompkings is informed.

7°) CC.RR. of Via Aastrengo denounced the 13 July the fruiterer Cortellesi Giovanna Via Poggiomotivo 4 as responsable of commercial frode and increase of prices.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

8°) On 20 July CC.RR. of Madonna del Ripeno arrested Rosi Amelio disoccupated labourer and Lazzeri Giovanni joiner for having stolen a milk-cow valuable L.30.000 of unknown owner.
Enquire goes on.

9°) At about 20 of 19 July Caporal Lonzo E.Marion A.S.N.13137607-3234 C.M.Co U.S.-A.P.O. 732 Pf New york on duty at depository of carburet of Allied Armies arrested Valerio Michele for larceny of an empty can of benzine.

5575

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

The verbal was done by CC.RR. of Monte Spaccato and signed by the Allied Soldier.
Capt. Tompkinge is informed.

10) At 9 of 19 July CC.RR. of Trastevere arrested Conforti Giuseppe while he was trying to pay with a false bank note of L.1000
Capt. Tompkinge is informed.

Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante
signed. Carlo Perinnetti

I st. INF.

FILE N°: - PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG Rome Region Hq. 22 July 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

Capt. Tompkinge is informed.

10) At 9 of 19 July C.C. of Trastevere arreted Conforti Giuseppe while he was trying to pay with a false bank note of L.1000 Capt. Tompkinge is informed.

Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante
signed. Carlo Perinnetti

I st. Div.

FILE N°: - PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG Rome Region Hq. 22 July 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litcius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief, Public Safety Division.

Carabinieri

5574

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782046

TRANSLATION

246

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR: 19 July 1944

1) The Postal Service between Prima Porta and Rome goes always badly. The sack of correspondence is carried in Rome by the titular of the office when he comes in Rome for his private business.

2) Inhabitant of the borough of Prima Porta having known the re-establishement of bus to connect the peripheric zone to the tramways should be grateful if they might be kept out as the means of delivery are too little.
They also ask for telephone between Rome and Prima Porta.

3) The Supreme Command of Patriots on 18 July sticked on the walls notices saying that "epuration was a dead word" as those who had speculated upon fascism are still circulating and are in the same situation they were before the liberation of Rome.
In the notice are named officers of PS. as Marocco Carpo and Lo Nano (this last one well known in Prati) who after having badly collaborated with Germans are now in their same offices and with the same subalterns who were those who researched patriots. The notice finishes asking patriots (if epuration will not be done) to make justice with the law of war.

4) The building of the Marescialli d'Italia in Piazza Indipendenza has been prearranged for the Ministre without office. It has been disposed that the secretary's office of S.E. Badoglio will be at Palazzo Venezia and that of Maresciallo Caviglia at Palazzo Del Drago at Via IV Fontane.
The other Marescialli and Generals will not have anymore a secretary's office payed by the State.

5) In reference of our note N°10 of report 109/76 of 18 July the allied soldier who drived the car at Viale Angelico and ran against the italian car is the soldier Gibbs illiam A. Trooper N°1918652 of 9 Lancer C.M.F.
The soldier who had wounds curable in 60 days is in the barraks Graziolli Lante (now hospital for Allied soldiers)
Capt. Tompkins is informed.

6) The 17 July CC.RR. fo S.Peter seized 4 cans of milk I of cheese and 400 gr. of butter that Varesi Augusto of 12 years old had robbed from an allied car. All the food has been giving to the Military Police at Via Della Conciliazione
Capt. Tompkins is informed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

1) The Postal Service between Prima Porta and Rome goes always badly.The sack of correspondance is carried in Rome by the titular of the office when he comes in Rome for his private business.

2) Inhabitant of the borough of Prima Porta having known the re-establishement of bus to connect the peripheric zone to the tramways should be grateful if they might be kept out as the means of delivery are too little.
They also ask for telephone between Rome and Prima Porta.

3) The Supreme Command of Patriots on 18 July sticked on the walls notices saying that "epuration was a dead word" as those who had speculated upon fascism are still circulating and are in the same setuation they were before the liberation of Rome.
In the notice are named officers of PS.as Marocco Ceppa and Lo Nano(this last one well known in Prati)who after having badly collaborated with Germans are now in their same offices and with the same subalterns who were those who researched patriots.The notice finishes asking patriots (if epuration will not be done) to make justice with the law of war.

4) The building of the Marescialli d'Italia in Piazza Indipendenza has been prearranged for the Ministre without office.It has been disposed that the secretary's office of S.E.Badoglio will be at Palazzo Venezia and that of Maresciallo Caviglia at Palazzo Del Drago at Via IV Fontane.
The other Marescialli and Generals will not have anymore a secretary's office payed by the State.

5) In reference of our note N°10 of report 109/76 of 18 July the allied soldier who drived the car at Viale Angelico and ran against the italian car is the soldier Gibbs illiam A.Trooper N°1918952 of 9 Lancer C.M.F.
The soldier who had wounds curable in 60 days is in the barraks Grazioli Lante (now hospital for Allied soldiers)
Capt. Tompkins is informed.

6) The 17 July CC.RR. fo S.Peter seized 4 cans of milk I of cheese and 400 gr. of butter that Varesi Augusto of 12 yeare old had robbed from an allied car.All the food has been giving to the Military Police at Via Della Conciliazione
Capt. Tompkins is informed.

7) The 17 July at about 10 allied truck ran over and killed on the Via Flaminia Severa Antonio.English Military Police enquires .Capt. Tompkings is informed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 799046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

U.S.F.S.....

D.C.F.S.....

Ex. Officer.....

Police.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Fgn. & Licensing.....

Adm. Officer.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

TRANSLATION

CIVIL P[illegible]ICE REPORT OF 20 JULY, 19[illegible]

24 H

----------ooCoo----------

A convicted who escaped from the prison on the 4th June last, afrested.

An arrest for larceny.

Larceny of a wallet with 4500 lire.

Larceny of a Lancia-car, thirteen wheels and a bicycle, total valued at 400,000 italian lire.

A convicted escaped from the prison, arrested.

An arrest for larceny.

Larceny of a wallet with 180 italian lire.

Larceny of material, forcing the shop entrance, total valued at 260,000 italian lire.

Larceny of garments & various things, total valued at 200,000 italian lire.

Larceny of a Fiat-car with identification marks ROME 73058.

An arrest for beggary.

Seizure of 2 an half barrels of olive oil, for the black-market 5572 sale, by BELLABARBA factory in No.110, via Flaminia.

2 Arrests because suspect associated in a larceny.

Robbery of a wallet with 1500 italian lire & documents.

Larceny of material in a tailor-shop, located in No.25, via dei Fumari, damages valued at 450,000 italian lire.

Larceny by forcing the entrance, of 5 bicycles in the shop located in No.32, via Bergamo.

Larceny of gold & stones of considerable value.

An Arrest for injuries.

Larceny of a Fiat-car with identification marks ROME 68295.

ZOPPI Rosa & FERRARI Valeria were be run over by an Allied truck, identification marks 51571118 drowm by Recn. R-4-H. Pwra battag. British Army. The first one is curable in 60 days, the second in 30 days providing no complications arise.

7 statements for bicycles larceny.

Thirteen prisoners set free

12 statements for prices increase.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

An arrest for larceny.

Larceny of a wallet with 4500 lire.

Larceny of a Lancia-car, thirteen wheels and a bicycle, total valued at 400,000 italian lire.

A convicted escaped from the prison, arrested.

An arrest for larceny.

Larceny of a wallet with 180 italian lire.

Larceny of material, forcing the shop entrance, total valued at 260,000 italian lire.

Larceny of garments & various things, total valued at 200,000 italian lire.

Larceny of a Fiat-car with identification marks ROME 73058.

An arrest for beggary.

Seizure of 2 an half barrels of olive oil, for the black-market 5578
sale, by BELLABARBA factory in No.110, via Flaminia.

2 Arrests because suspect associated in a larceny.

Robbery of a wallet with 1500 italian lire & documents.

Larceny of material in a tailor-shop, located in No.25, via dei Fumari, damages valued at 450,000 italian lire.

Larceny by forcing the entrance, of 5 bicycles in the shop located in No.32, via Bergamo.

Larceny of gold & stones of considerable value.

An Arrest for injuries.

Larceny of a Fiat-car with identification marks ROME 68295.

ZOFFI Rosa & FERRARI Valeria were be run over by an Allied truck, identification marks 51571113 drown by Recn. R-4-H. Para battag. British Army. The first one is curable in 60 days, the second in 30 days providing no complications arise.

7 statements for bicycles larceny.

Thirteen prisoners set free

12 statements for prices increase.

T.O.P.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 fines for violation of ration law.

2 fines for failing to exhibits prices of articles.

2 fines for sale of liquors after time, as according to the Allied regulation in force.

I.st IND.

FILE No. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. Rome Region AMG. HQ. 20 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information.
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub Commission.
Provost Marshal.
M.F. Lt. Liteius - Black market control.

J.H. Pollock
Lt. Colonel.
Chief Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allied regulation in force.

I.st IND.

FILE No. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. Rome Region AMG. HQ. 20 July, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information.
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub Commission.
Provost Marshal.
M.E. Lt. Litsius - Black market control.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel.
Chief Public Safety Division.

5571

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780046

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ROME REGION
APO.394

247

Public Safety Division

21st July,1944.

Subject: Rations for CC.RR. - Allegation and complaints.

To : Capt. Benfeld
(through Maj. Heath)

1. I went off the rails here and thought this was directed as a compalint against Col. Perinetti and his officers, where as I find it is something addressed to Perinetti as an appeal to him to do something.

2. From Maj. Collins' report attached, it will be seen that the "Legione Allievi" in respect of which the complaint is made is a Recruiting Centre under Lt. Col. Bandolfi who is under the General Commanding CC.RR. for all Italy, and they do not come under our jurisdiction or authority.

3. At conference this morning I spoke to Col. Meaney, A.C.C who is well aware of the food shortage, and he has done his best to get the CC.RR. ration problem levelled out.
The difficulties in the food distribution, especially from Italian sources is well known.

4. I mentioned this case to Col. Meaney, and I feel there is no object in pursuing this matter further unless you feel the papers should be referred to A.C.C. Public Safety Sub Commission.

5. I am not endeavouring to defend Co.. Perinetti, but this case has nothing whatsoever to do with him.

J.A.POLLOCK
Lt.Col.
Chief, Public Safety,
ROME.

Lt. Meaney
Major
Capt

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

21st July, 1944.

Subject: Nations for CC.RR. - Allegation and complaints.

To : Capt. Neufeld
(through Maj. Heath)

1. I went off the rails here and thought this was directed as a compaint against Col. Perinetti and his officers, where as I find it is something addressed to Perinetti as an appeal to him to do something.

2. From Maj. Collins' report attached, it will be seen that the "Legione Allievi" in respect of which the complaint is made is a Recruiting Centre under Lt. Col. Randolfi who is under the General Commanding CC.RR. for all Italy, and they do not come under our jurisdiction or authority.

3. At conference this morning I spoke to Col. Meaney, A.C.C who is well aware of the food shortage, and he has done his best to get the CC.RR. ration problem levelled out.
The difficulties in the food distribution, especially from Italian sources is well known.

4. I mentioned this case to Col. Meaney, and I feel there is no object in pursuing this matter further unless you feel the papers should be referred to A.C.C. Public Safety Sub Commission.

5. I am not endeavouring to defend Co.. Perinetti, but this case has nothing whatsoever to do with him.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt.Col.
Chief, Public Safety,
ROME.

5570

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

20K

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL 19/7/44

Subject: complaints against Chiefs of CCRR.

to : Col. J.R. Pollock, Chief of P.S. Division
through Deputy Chief of PS Division.

1. The "Legione Allievi" in respect of which the complaint is made is the "Recruiting Centre" under Lt.Col. Bandolfi.

2. Obviously your plan of investigation, two CCRR at random from both East and West Tiber does not fit.

3. This centre is at the Caserma Vittorio Emanuele and has been drawing rations from Italian Military Sources at Via Boris of Bulgaria (sussistenza italiana).

4. The investigation is I consider best done by visitation of centre.

5. The intercepted letter in my view is not a complaint about Col. Perinetti but an appeal to Col. Perinetti to get improvement, with a warning that if he does not do this duty recourse will be made direct to Col. Poletti, and that should be considered in making this investigation.
I should like to hear Major Heath's story of Rations for P.S. finding their way to CCRR. It is also an investigation that should be pursued immediately, to find out if there is or there is not something in it.

W.E. Collins
Major

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

To : Col. J.R. Pollock, Chief of P.S. Division
through Deputy Chief of P3 Division.

1. The "Legione Allievi" in respect of which the complaint is made is the "Recruiting Centre" under Lt.Col. Randolfi.

2. Obviously your plan of investigation, two CCRR at random from both East and West Tiber does not fit.

3. This centre is at the Caserma Vittorio Emanuele and has been drawing rations from Italian Military Sources at Via Boris of Bulgaria (Sussistenza Italiana).

4. The investigation is I consider best done by visitation of centre.

5. The intercepted letter in my view is not a complaint about Col. Perinetti but an appeal to Col. Perinetti to get improvement, with a warning that if he does not do this duty recourse will be made direct to Col. Poletti, and that should be considered in making this investigation.
I should like to hear Major Heath's story of Rations for P.S. finding their way to CCRR. It is also an investigation that should be pursued immediately, to find out if there is or there is not something in it.

M.R. Collins
Major

5569

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780046

TRANSLATION

23A

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR: 20 July 1944

I°) The class of workmen and private employees wishes a provision that forbides to the employer to take all the cavils when they have to give them the rise of wages. The delay make the workmen vexed.

2°) The user of Soc. Telefonica Tirrena complaints that the Soc. has not yet provided to reimburse the rent of user of June at thode who in yhay period did npt use telephone. Peopke protest for the ordinance of Col.Poletti as the number of calling allowed to private is in sufficent while in the public telephones one can do as many calling as necessary.This has generated the convinction that the restrictions have been done for financial and not for thecnic reasons. The roman jews,escaped from their houses are asking to have back their telephone who had been carried away by order of the republic police.

3°) On about I2 of I8 July the staff of Circolo Forse Armate (Palazzo Barberini) 25 waiters stopped working as a protest against the direction who has not yet given them the rise of wages(70%) and the two daily meals.

4°) CC.RR. of Aventino Celio on I9 July seized at Termini Gilberto (fruitere) in Via Capo d'Africa 35 and at Spera Serafina employees in the office of Rationing Via Biffi I2, 2 false bank notes of L.IOOO serie 28 N°02I8I8 but as with the enquire it result that they were in good faith they were sent free. Capt. Tompkings is informed.

5°) On 22.00 of I5 July CC.RR. of Ist. Comp. attested and warned Ruggieri Salvatore Via del Grande 8 because he sold ices and beverages without leave.

6°) At 22.40 of I5 July the same policeman with those of M.P. carried at the hospital Buschens Reinier because he was in unconsciusness for a cardiacal attakk.

7°) At about 23 of I5 July De Franceschi Benvenuto (Via Induno) Casa dell'Orfano was with his family and hid friend Crevotin Domenico waiter in the same school when he was killed by a projectil who had been shot against him by the revolver of Crevotin who ran away and is still absconding himself. Researches go on. Command of Allied Police has been informed.

8°) At about I5 of I9 July at Santo Guercio(Castel Porziano) for unknown cause another part of the Royal estate took

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

when they have to give them the rise of wages.
The delay make the workmen vexed.

2°) The user of Soc. Telefonica Tirrena complaints that the Soc. has not yet provided to reimburse the rent of user of June at thode who in yhay period did npt use telephone.
People protest for the ordinance of Col.Poletti as the number of calling allowed to private is in sufficent while in the public telephones one can do as many calling as necessary.This has generated the convinction that the restrictions have been done for financial and not for thecnic reasons.
The roman jews,escaped from their houses are asking to have back their telephone who had been carried away by order of the republic police.

3°) On about I2 of I8 July the staff of Circolo Forse Armate (Palazzo Barberini) 25 waiters stopped working as a protest against the direction who has not yet given them the rise of wages(70%) and the two daily meals.

4°) CC.RR. of Aventino Celio on I9 July seized at Termini Gilberto (fruitere) in Via Capo d'Africa 35 and at Spera Serafina employees in the office of Rationing Via Biffi I2, 2 false bank notes of L.IOOO serie 28 N°02I8I8 but as with the enquire it result that they were in good faith they were sent free. Capt. Tompkings is informed.

5°) On 22.00 of I5 July CC.RR. of Ist. Comp. arrested and warned Ruggieri Salvatore Via del Grande 8 because he sold ices and beverages without leave.

6°) At 22.40 of I5 July the same policeman with those of M.P. carried at the hospital Buschens Reinier because he was in unconsciusness for a cardiacal attakk.

7°) At about 23 of I5 July De Franceschi Benvenuto (Via Induno) Casa dell'Orfano was with his family and hid friend Crevotin Domenico waiter in the same school when he was killed by a projectil who had been shot against him by the revolver of Crevotin who ran away and is still absconding himself.
Researches go on. Command of Allied Police has been informed.

8°) At about I5 of I9 July at Santo Guercio(Castel Porziano) for unknown cause another part of the Royal estate took fire.It is not yet extinguished.
CC.RR. are helped by Allied soldiers.

5568

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

9°) At II of I8 July the Inspector of foods of Ponte Milvio and CC.RR. seized 6 quintals of charcoal belonging to Viola Guido who wanted to sell it at black Market
The charcoal has beam given to a seller who sold it at current prize.
Capt. Tompkings os informed.

IO°) In the night of I8 unknown robbed at Isola Farnese a horse at Trupiani Costantino.CC.RR. are enquiring.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

II°) At about I9 of I7 July Ciancanello Antonio was swimming in the Acqua Basse at Maccarese and got drowned.
The dead body does not present wounds.Enquire has not proved responsebility.
Capt. Hopkins is informed.

Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante
signed: Carlo Perinetti

I; st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region Hq. 22 July 1944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Capt. Tompkings os informed.

IO°) In the night of I8 unknown robbed at Isola Farnese a horse at Trupiani Costantino.CC.RR. are enquiring.
Capt. Tompkings is informed.

II°) At about I9 of I7 July Ciancanello Antonio was swimming in the Acqua Basse at Maccarese and got drowned.
The dead body does not present wounds.Enquire has not proved responsability.
Capt. Hopkins is informed.

Il Tenente Colonnello Commdante
signed: Carlo Perinetti

I; st. IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn. AMG. Rome Region Hq. 22 July I944

Copy to:- Col. Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Lt. Litsius Black Market Control

J.W.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Carabinieri

5567

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1351

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

C.P.S. .....

~~E.C.P.S.~~ .....

Ex. Officer .....

Police .....

Prisons .....

Fire & C.D. .....

~~Regn. & Licensing~~ .....

Adm. Officer .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

TRANSLATION

22A

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR: 17 July 1944

Yesterday the Young Party Communist gave a "Spectacle"at the Cinema Teatro Corso.

Yesterday at 7.30 a train form the North arrived at Roule Prenestino with 350 persons.158 of them have bean sheltered at Cinecitth while the others continuate for the South.
Allied Command has look out for food.

Yesterday about 14.45 motocycling in Via Portuense the policeman Ruggiero Giuseppe was run over by an American military camion remained unknown-it was drived by a coluored man.
Ruggiero died at soon as he arrived at Hospital of Monteverde.

Yesterday at 16.10 Nobili Alessandro during a bath in the Tiber drown himself.

Yesterday at 16.30 in the Via Cassia at CASA TRAVERSA Tiberi sandro of 2 years old walking in a powder magazine trend upon a tube of explosif .He was wounded by explocion.

De Simone Bes of 6 years old and Romanelli Nicola of 8 playing with a bomb near their house Via Temistocle Calisti 22 where wounded by the explosion. One of the children died.

Calati Fernando has bren arrested as a probably thief.

Capoferro Raffaele fu Francesco has been robbed of his pocket book with documents and L.400

De Angelis Giuseppe fu Cesare denounced laroeny of his motor car Rome 78778

The secretary of the Legation of Hungaria (Via Adolfo Cancani 1)denounced that in the night of 16 unknown thieves have carried away his car Fiat 1500 N°0753

A laroeny of 200 lire

A robbery of documents

Mosesardi Francesco di Giuseppe denounced that unknown with burglary have carried away 4 quint. of potatoes75 lit. of wine 30 kg. of cheese of C.N.R.N.C. Via Colosseo 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Yesterday at 7.30 a train form the North arrived at Scalo Prenestino with 350 persons. 158 of them have been sheltered at Cinecitth while the others continuate for the South.
Allied Command has look out for food.

Yesterday about 14.45 motocycling in Via Portuense the policeman Ruggiero Giuseppe was run over by an American military camion rrmained unknown-it was drived by a coluored man.
Ruggiero died at soon as he arrived at Hospital of Monteverde.

Yesterday at 16.10 Nobili Alessandro during a bath in the Tiber drown himself.

Yesterday at 15.30 in the Via Cassia at [illegible] Tiberi sandro of 2 years old walking in a powder magazine trewd upon a tube of explosif .He was wounded by explosion.

De Simone Bea of 6 years old and Romanelli Nicola of 8 playing with a bomb near their house Via Temistocle Solleti 22 where wounded by the explosion. One of the children died.

Soleti Fernando has been arrested as a proceatly thief.

Capoferro Raffaele fu Francesco has been robbed of his pocket book with documents and L.400

De Angelis Giuseppe fu Cesare denounced larceny of his motor car Roma 70772

The secretary of the Legation of Hungaria (Via Adolfo Cancani 1)denounced that in the night of 16 unknown thieves have carried away his car Fiat 1500 N°67163

A laresny of 200 lire

A robbery of documents

Mecardi Francesco di Giuseppe denounced that unknown with burglary have carried away 4 quint. of potatoes75 lit. of wine 20 kg. of cheese of O.E.F.M.O. Via Colosseo 2

Robbery of 300 lire and documents

5566

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

At II.30 of yesterday the Pope received 2000 Allied soldiers with their officers and chaplains.

Ciotti Venisia di Camillo has been stopped for enquire.

At IO.45 of yesterday the Pope received in special audience S.E. Bonomi accompained by the Italian Ambassador accreditated to the Holy See S.E.Babuscio.
After the visit at the Pope he went to Card. Magione leaving the Vatican at II.55.

Facetti Giovanna di Carlo has beena arrested.

Barnabei Silvio fu Massareno has denounced the larceny of 40 bottles of wine and of a van Rome 79442

Retoni Ada of Agostino has been robbed of L.6000

De Cori Noisè fu Elia has denounced the theft in an unknown date of a pin with 3 briliante-2 golden bracelets-a golden cigarette holden-a golden fountain pen and 6 golden pencils.

Saitta Desolina in Candido Via Vertunno I4 has been wounded by Camillo Felicia.

Yesterday at Teatro Brancaccio was a meeting for Conference fo the Comission of Railways Trade Unions.

At I5 of I4 near Ciampino catched fire the stubble in the field of Sabelli Michele
Fire produced explosion of war materisl left by Germans and there deposed by Allied Soldiers.
Serious damages at the house of Vicini Armando.
Troops cumping there extinguished the fire.

Volpe Angelica stopped for enquire.

Cadalanotti Otello escaped from prison the 6 April I944 has been found and arrested.

Has been arrested D'Amore Guerrino responsable of agression and wounds.

Unknown on the night of I2/I3 July bulglered yje door of the shop in Via Magenta 49 of Pasienna Pasquale carrying away L.IOOO and a hundred pairs of shoe.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

At 10.45 of yesterday the Pope received in special audience S.E. Bonomi accompained by the Italian Ambassador accreditaded to the Holy See S.E.Babuscio.
After the visit at the Pope he went to Card. Magione leaving the Vatiecan at 11.55.

Facetti Giovanna di Carlo has beena arrested.

Barnabei Silvio fu Nazzareno has denounced the larceny of 40 bottles of wine and of a van Rome 75442

Rotoni Ada of Agostino has been robbed of L.6000

De Cori Moisè fu Elia has denounced the theft in an unknown date of a pin with 3 brilliante-2 golden bracelets-a golden cigarette holden-a golden fountain pen and 6 golden pencils.

Saitta Rosolina in Candido Via Vertunno 14 has been wounded by Camillo Felicia.

Yesterday at Teatro Brancaccio was a meeting for Conference fo the Commission of Railways Trade Unions.

At 16 of 14 near Ciampino catched fire the stubble in the field of Sabelli Michele
Fire produced explosion of war material left by Germans and there deposed by Allied Soldiers.
Serious damages at the house of Vicini Armando.
Troops comping there extinguished the fire.

Volpe Angelica stopped for enquire.

Cadalanotti Otello escaped from prison the 6 April 1944 has been found and arrested.

Has been arrested D'Amore Guerrino responsable of agression and wounds.

Unknown on the night of 12/13 July bulglared yje door of the shop in Via Magenta 49 of Pasienza Pasquale carrying away L.1000 and a hundred paire of shoe.

Unknown opened with burglary the door of the shop of Romma Domenico

5565

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

in Viale Manzoni 35 and carried away a big quantity of clothes valuable in L.600.000.

We have received II denounces for larceny of bibycles.

signed: Battersby
Mayor
Deputy Chief Public Safety
RCAC

I st.IND.

File No: - PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. 18 July 1944

Copy to:- Col.Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col.Kirk Public Safety sub Commission
- Provost Marshal

J.E. POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Regia Questura

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

We have received II denounces for larceny of bicycles.

signed: Battersbby
Mayor
Deputy Chief Public Safety
RCSC

I st.IPD.

File N+: - PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. 18 July 1944

Copy to:- Col.Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col.Kirk Public Safety sub Commission
- Provost Marshal

J.E. POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Regia Questura

5564

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

TRANSLATION

24A

CIVIL POLICE report for: 16 July 1944

1°) The inhabitant of the borough Divino Amore ask to reinstate the Ambulatory who has been destroyed. As they are isolated by the town it would be necessary to provide.

2°) At about 14 of 14 July in S.Antonio di Cesano (Roma) Bravetti Felicetta was going in the country whe she was robbed of L.500 by an arabian soldier 651 Regg. D.R.M. I Comp. The Commandant, a french officer, gathered all his soldiers and the woman recognised him also for the scratche she had do e him on his face during the fight. The officer ordered him to give back the 500 lire and assured the woman that he would punish him. He did not give the name of the soldier. The Company started in the same day Capt. Tompkinhs is informed.

3°) At 16 of 14 July an allied Soldier Brig. Ali Yahya ML 61 MP 72009 AM.P.M.R. denounced that some boys had stolen from his motor car in Piazza Città Leonina L.2.500 and a pack of sugar and a loader for machine gun. Capt. Hopkinge is informed.

4°) CC.RR. of Parioli arrested the 9 July in Borgo Vittorio 74 Puglisi Salvatore and Cagnogni Teodorico carrying a little car with 260 met. of clothes. In their houses where found other clothes and a gun with 1600 cartridges belonging to Mr. Cagnogni who was arrested. Gun seized. The clothes although we are sure ought to be sold at black market thei possession seems regular. Capt. Gilreath has been interested. Capt. Hopki,ge is informed.

Il Tenente Commandante
signed. Carlo Perinetti

Int. IND

FILE N° :- PS/
Public Safety Duvn. AMG. Rome Region Hq. 17 July 1944

Copy to:- Col. Peletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Marshal Marshal

J.F. COLLOCK

553

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

1°) The inhabitant of the borough Divino Amore ask to reinstate the Ambulatory who has been destroyed.As they are isolated by the town it would be necessary to provide.

2°) At about 14 of 14 July in S.Antonio di Cesano (Roma) Bravetti Felicetta was going in the country whe she was robbed of L.500 by an arabian soldier 651 Regg. B.R.M. I Comp. The Commendant,a french officer,gathered all his soldiers and the woman recognised him also for the scratche she had do e him on his face during the fight.
The officer ordered him to give back the 500 lire and assured the woman that he would punish him.He did not give the name of the soldier.The Company started in the same day Capt.Tompkinhs is informed.

3°) At 15 of 14 July an allied Soldier Brig.Ali Yahya ML 61 MP 71009 AM.F.N.R. denounced that some boys had stolen from his motor car in Piazza Citth Leonina L.2.500 and a pack of sugar and a loader for machine gun.
Capt. Hopkings is informed.

4°) CC.RR.of Parioli arrested the 9 July in Borgo Vittorio 74 Puglisi Salvatore and Cagnogni Reoderico carrying a little car with 260 met. of clothes.In their houses where found other clothes and a gun with 1600 cartridges belonging to Mr. Cagnogni woo was arrested.Gun seized.The clothes although we are sure ought to be sold at black market thei possession seems regular. Capt. Gilreath has been interested.Capt. Hopki,gs is informed.

Il Tenente Commandante
signed.Carlo Perinetti

Int. IND

FILE N° :- PS/
Public Safety Smvn.AMG.Rome Region Aq.17 July 1944

Copy to:- Col.Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig. Low.
- Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.K. POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

5583

Carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TRANSLATION

20A

CIVIL [illegible]LICE REPORT FOR 16 JULY 1[illegible]4

On the 15th night, SONNINI Zoraide & BOTTINI Ada, who were arrested for beggary, escaped.

A people arrested for larceny.

A people apprehended for larceny

One arrested for outrage to the Public Safety Police

One arrested because detaining two pistols.

A woman arrested because selling salt not respecting the price-list.

One arrested for embezzlement of 375,000 lire belonging to the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro.

Larceny of a bicycle.

38 prisoners liberated.

8 statements for price increase.

Larceny of a couple of gold ear-ring with brilliant, another gold ear-ring, one gold chain, a gold ring and a gold wedding-ring.

Larceny of a horse with the harnesses.

FIORELLI Oreste arrested for larceny.

A case of wounding was reported.

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 with remark No.47529

2 peoples arrested for larceny.

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 numbered 53825

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 numbered 75871

A pick-pocketing of a wallet with 200 Lire and documents.

A people arrested for larceny.

2 fines for sale of liquors after time.

6 fines for failing to exhibite prices of articles.

I;st IND

FILE No. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. Rome Region HQ. 16 July 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub Commission

M.F.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

A people arrested for larceny.

A people apprehended for larceny

One arrested for outrage to the Public Safety Police

One arrested because detaining two pistols.

A woman arrested because selling salt not respecting the price-list.

One arrested for embezzlement of 375,000 lire belonging to the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro.

Larceny of a bicycle.

38 prisoners liberated.

8 statements for price increase.

Larceny of a couple of gold ear-ring with brilliant, another gold ear-ring, one gold chain, a gold ring and a gold wedding-ring.

Larceny of a horse with the harnesses.

FIORELLI Oreste arrested for larceny.

A case of wounding was reported.

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 with remark No.47529

2 peoples arrested for larceny.

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 numbered 53825

Larceny of a FIAT car 500 numbered 75871

A pick-pocketing of a wallet with 200 Lire and documents.

A people arrested for larceny.

2 fines for sale of liquors after time.

6 fines for failing to exhibite prices of articles.

List IND

FILE No. - PS/
Public Safety Divn. Rome Region HQ. 16 July 1944
COPY TO: Col. Peletti for information
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of division concerned
Brig. Low.
M.F. Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub Commission
Provost Marshal.

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety Division

5562

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 750046

198

CIVIL POLICE report for: 15 July 1944

1°) At Cecano where are in this present moment 5000 refugee who are waiting to,return home Allied are giving 5 trucks whenever it is possible to let them travel,but it would be necessary specially thinking at the possibility of infectious illness to accelerate the dispersion of them.

2°) Two french soldiers passing from Cesano di Roma in the night of 7 July entered with bruglary in the hut of Napoleone Cresti They robbed his jacket and L.I.300
Capt.Tompkins informed.

3°) The 13 July CC.RR. of S.Pietro denounced Mariani Cesar and his sister Iride for having sold alcholic beverages at high prizes at Allied soldiers.
Capt. Hopkings informed.

4°) At 8 of 14 July the countryman Paolu Savino of Ponte Galera was emptying a German bomb found in the vicinity when it exploded and killed him and his two sonsThe wife was only wounded.
Capt. Hopkings has been informed.

5°) The advertisment of the appropriation of 25.000.000 lire for urgent works in the periphery of Rome has been heard with great satisfaction by disoccupated workmen;though the sum appreciating the high prizes of all the materials and the wages,looks not equalised to the present moment.

6°): In reference of our 103/69 of 11 July:has been arrested Gamale Ernesto living in the Borgata Tor Maranoia having been one of the thiefs who robbed the 28 June near the Aeroporto of Ciampino Consoli Celestino.
Another of them is De Angeli Vincenzo Via Appia Antica 142 though denounced is still absonding.
Capt. Hopkings is informed.

7°) At about 10 of 14 July in Via Tenuta S.Agata 6 four unknown presented themself in the house of Foschi Giovanni where they gagged his old mother and with punches wounded her.They robbed 18.000lire.The woman is curable in 15 days.It is said that the robber are youngmen inhabitants of the same suburb.
Capt. Hopkings informed.

[illegible] 13 July Gentilini Ernesto denounced by CC.RR.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

especially thinking at the possibility of infectious illness to accelerate the dispersion of them.

2°) Two french soldiers passing from Cesano di Roma in the night of 7 July entered with bruglary in the hut of Napoleone Cresti They robbed his jacket and L.I.300
Capt.Tompkins informed.

3°) The I3 July CC.RR. of S.Pietro denounced Mariani Oscar and his sister Iride for having sold alcholic beverages at high prizes at Allied soldiers.
Capt. Hopkings informed.

4°) At 8 of I4 July the countryman Bucio Savino of Ponte Selere was emptying a German bomb found in the vicinity when it exploded and killed him and his two sonsThe wife was only wounded.
Capt. Hopkings has been informed.

5°) The advertisment of the appropriation of 25.000.000 lire for urgent works in the periphery of Rome has been heard with great satisfaction by disoccupated workmen;though the sum appreciating the high prices of all the materials and the wages,looks not equalized to the present moment.

6°): In reference of our I09/69 of II July has been arrested Gunsale Ernesto living in the Borgata Tor Maranda having been one of the thiefs who robbed the 28 June near the aeroporto of Ciampino Consoli Celestina.
Another of them is De Angeli Vencenzo Via Appia Antica I42 though denounced is still absconding.
Capt. Hopkings is informed.

7°) At about I0 of I4 July in Via Tenuta S.Agata 6 four unknown presented themself in the house of Foschi Giovanni where they gagged his old mother and with punches wounded her.They robbed I8.000lire.The women is curable in I5 days.It is said that the robber are youngmen inhabitants of the same suburb.
Capt. Hopkings informed.

8°) At about 8 of I9 July Gentilini Augusto denounced at CC.RR. of Ciampino that last month coloured soldiers(he thinks might be marocains)robbed him a she-mule while he was grazing.

5561

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

He has also denounced the larceny at the French Command.
Capt. Hopkins is informed.

9°) From 8 to 10 of this morning unknown went in by a window in the Villa of the Baroness Cordellari in Via Cleonte Parioli 70(Pacinotti) and robbed:

- 1 Reliquary of Parmini Valuable 1.000.000
- 1 Necklace of pearl
- 1 Ring with brilliant
- 1 Golden watch 700.000

Inquiry is going on.Capt.Tompkins is informed.

10°) At 3 00.P.M. of Monte Sacro found upsetted in Viale Adriatico a motocycle Triol G.N. 49110 abandoned 15/6 e 1-H.
Between the documents was a waybill Roosevelt Zone headed at an American soldier whose name is illegible.The motocycle is in the barracks of C.C.R.
Capt.Tompkins is informed.

Il Tenente Colonnello Comandante
signed: Carlo Perinetti

T.st. IND.

FILE N°1.- IND/
Public Safety Sect.,ACC,Rome Region 17 July 1944

Copy to:-Col.Poletti for information.
- Adjutant Zone Region
for information of division concerned.
- Brig.Lon.
- Col.Fink Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.R.POTTOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division

Carabinieri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Capt.Tompkins is informed.

9th) From 6 to 10 of this morning thieves went in by a window in the Villa of the Baroness Scudellari in Via Cicognara Parioli 20(Flaminio) and robbed:

1 Reliquary of Hermit valuable 1.000.000
1 Necklace of pearl
1 Ring with brilliant
1 Zeldon watch 200.000

Inquiry is going on.Capt.Tompkins is informed.

10th) At 3 00.PM. of 9th Inst. Sergt Major Antonio Mateocycle 2nd U.S. Signal Service contravened 15/6 e 3-M.

Between the documents was a waybill concerning Roma headed at an American soldier whose name is illegible.The motocycle is in the barracks of C.C.C.

Capt.Tompkins is informed.

Il Tenente Colonello Comandante
signed: Dario Fermetti

1 at. Inc.

File No:- PS/
Public Safety Turn.Off.Area Parioli 17 July 1944

Copy to:-Col.Poletti for information.
-Adjutant Town Region
For information of division concerned.
- Brig.Lov.
- Col.Fire Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal

J.E.POTTER
Lt. Colonel
Chief,Public Safety Division

Carabinieri

5510

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

C.P.S.....

P.C.F.S.....

Ex. Officer.....

Police.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Rgcr. & licensing.....

Adm. Officer.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

TRANSLATION

187

CIVIL POLICE report for: 12 July 1944

1°) To the care of Major Battersbey
10 th. July 9,45 pm.an Allied Military went in company of a women(doubtful morality) to the Policeman Morrone Paolo,in duty in Palazzo Venezia&.Marco square gate and asked him to leave the centry box that he need it to content his sexual craving.The Policeman refused very kindly and the Allied Military went away.Soon after the Allied Military with several other Militaries came back to the Policeman and took his pistol.The N.C.C. there in service informed of the fact asked to R.Questura Collegio Romano Square the assistance of Allied Military Police.The Police arrived in place and invited the Policeman Morrone and pm.N.co.to go into R.Questura where they told what happened.
The pistol has been rendered by Allied Military Police feiling the cartridge box containing 7 cartridges.

2°) July 11 ay 3.30 pm.in Emanuele Filiberto street a Policeman in duty in the Squadron Policemen arrested a named Marino Antonio,of death Pasquale,who is perpetrator of the murder of Carbineer Orlando Emilio of Giuseppe from Celio Group More details will follow.

3°) July 12 at 6.30 am.Named Martini Luigi of Giuseppe denounced to Hq.Squadron Policemen to have found a motor car number plates 75"Camelle"I_th Group(late plates RC.2879)
The car was left Cuponi Street.The oversaid M. .ordered to watch the car and afterward redered the car to his proprietor It.Lodovici Ortensio of Ciro in service with I0 th Corps of 8th?Army,who had denounced the theft of his car.

Col. Mark, Public Safety
Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Paolo,in duty in Palazzo Venezia,Marco square gate and asked him to leave the sentry box that he need it to content his sexual craving.The Policeman refused very kindly and the Allied Military went away.Soon after the Allied Military with several other Militaries came back to the Policeman and took his pistol.The M.C.C. there in service informed of the fact asked to R.Questura Collegio Romano Square the assistance of Allied Military Police.The Police arrived in place and invited the Policeman Murrens and pm.M.co.to go into R.Questura where they told what happened.
The pistol has been rendered by Allied Military Police failing the cartridge box containing 7 cartridges.

2°) July II ay 3.30 pm.in Emanuele Filiberto street a Policeman in duty in the Squadron Policemen arrested a named Marino Antonio,of death Pasquale,who is perpetrator of the murder of Carbineer Orlando Emilio of Giuseppe from Celio Group More details will follow.

3°) July 12 at 6.30 am.Named Martini Luigi of Giuseppe denounced to Sq.Squadron Policemen to have found a motor car number plates 75"Camelle"13th Group(late plates RC.2879)
The car was left Cuponi Street.The aforesaid M. .ordered to watch the car and afterward rendered the car to his proprietor Lt.Lodevici Ortensio of Ciro in service with IO th Corps of 5th?Army,who had denounced the theft of his car.

Col. Kirk, Public Safety ✓
Sub-Commission

3559

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

174

CIVIL POLICE report for: 14 July 1944

Theft of clothes by unknown Via Collina 34

Larceny of jewels in Via Bngelico 6

Larceny of a she-mule by unknown

A thief arrested upon a tram while he was taken a poket book.

Theft of 3 tiers Via Paolo Frisio 23

Theft in the house of Via dei Foraggi for a value of 130.000

Five persons arrested for theft-one for spongigg-one for being in the street during curfew.

Fist 1500 stolen in Via Poliziano 51

Collission of motor car in Via Casilina

1500 Allied soldiers received by the Pope.

A suicide.

Theft of bicycle and pneumatics for 200.000 in the shop of Viale Manzoni 77

Dead body on the side of the Tiber

Information at Section II

Arrested got free 47

6 Denounces for increasement of prizes

2 Fines for breach on rations

11 Fines for want of prizes on goods

3 " " selling alcoholic beverages in forbidden hours

signed: BATTERSBAY
Major
Deputy Chief Public Safety

1;st IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. 14 July 1944

Copy to: -Col.Poletti for information
-Adjutent Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Theft of clothes by unknown Via Collina 34

Larceny of jewels in Via Angelico 6

Larceny of a she-mule by unknown

A thief arrested upon a tram while he was taken a poket book.

Theft of 3 tiers Via Paolo Frisic 23

Theft in the house of Via dei Foreggi for a value of I30.000

Five persons arrested for theft-one for spogging-one for being in the street during curfew.

Fiat I500 stolen in Via Poliziano 5I

Collission of motor car in Via Casilina

I500 Allied soldiers received by the Pope.

A suicide.

Theft of bicycle and pneumatics for 200.000 in the shop of Viale Manzoni 77

Dead body on the side of the Tiber

Information at Section II

Arrested got free 47

6 Denounces for increasement of prices

2 Fines for breach on rations

II Fines for want of prizes on goods

3 " " selling alcoholic beverages in forbidden hours

signed: BATTERSBAY
Major
Deputy Chief Public Safety

I;st IND.

FILE N°:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. I4 July I944

Copy to: -Col.Poletti for information
-Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
-Brig. Low.
-Col.Kirk Public Safety SubCommission.
-Provost Marshal

5558

J.R.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

TRANSLATION

16A

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR: 15 July 1944

Yesterday morning has been arrested CANNELLAA Luigi while he wa looking to cash a Postal Bill that had been stolen at Luigi Mate rassi

Yesterday evening has been arrested in flagrancy in the Church of S.Carlo al Corso the named AVETA Giuseppe that was stealing a poor box that he had opened with bruglary.

Lanutti Omero had robbed his pocket book with documents and about 4000 lire.

Fiorin Giulia had stolen her radio in the portery lodge of Via Nasella 127

Balisi Valdimiro has been arrested yesterday for aggravate theft

Unknown persons went in the house of Butera Maria in Spaziani in Via degli Equi and robbed her 2 watches.

Unknown burglaid the entrance door od Esposito Maria in Via Paccina and carried away 2 valises containing body linen and clothes valuable 40.000 lires.

Yesterday morning in the Church of S.Luigi de'Francesi has been said a Mass by Mons. Bonchin at the presence of the Deputy for the Government of Algeri,several Generals of French colony and many public.

During the night 13/14 July unknown persons carried away from the fabrik of furniture Pizzetti in Via Banchi Nuovi a safe in iron bullwarked with documents and 120.000 lires.

Cesare Orlanda bicycling on the Via Aurelia was wounded in the collision with an American car-curable in 30 days.

A van yesterday hurted in Via Parioli with an American motor car remained unknown-Driver curable in 20 days.

At the French Embassy S.E. Cuove de Morville Deputy in Rome for the Government of Algeri gave a repetion at all the French colony in Rome.

For the explosion of a mine in the estate of Princess Borghese a boy was seriously wounded.

Floriani Felice fu Attilio has been arrested for robbery.

For beggary have bean arrested yesterday Donniti Zenaide and Bec= chini Ada.

Has been arrested for larceny an Angelo Roberto Cutt

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

Yesterday evening has been arrested in flagrancy in the Church of S.Carlo al Corso the named AVETA Giuseppe that was stealing a poor box that he had opened with bruglary.

Lanutti Omero had robbed his pocket book with documents and about 4000 lire.

Fiorin Giulia had stolen her radio in the portery ledge of Via Rasella 127

Balisi Valdimiro has been arrested yesterday for aggravate theft

Unknown persons went in the house of Butera Maria in Spaziani in Via degli Equi and robbed her 2 watches.

Unknown barglaid the entrance door od Esposito Maria in Via Baccina and carried away 2 valises containing body linen and clothes valuable 40.000 lires.

Yesterday morning in the Church of S.Luigi de'Francesi has been said a Mass by Mons. Bonchin at the presence of the Deputy for the Government of Algeri,several Generals of French colony and many public.

During the night 13/14 July unknown persons carried away from the fabrik of furniture Pizzetti in Via Banchi Nuovi a safe in iron bullwarked with documents and 120.000 lires.

Cesare Orlanda bicycling on the Via Aurelia was wounded in the collision with an American car-curable in 30 days.

A van yesterday hurted in Via Farioli with an American motor car remained unknown-Driver curable in 20 days.

At the French Embassy S.E. Cuove de Morville Deputy in Rome for the Government of Algeri gave a repetion at all the French colony in Rome.

For the explosion of a mine in the estate of Princess Eprghese a boy was seriously wounded.

Floriani Felice fu Attilio has been arrested for robbery.

For beggary have been arrested yesterday Donniti Zenaide and Bec= chini Ada.

Has been arrested for larceny ao bicycle Roberto Nicoletta

5557

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Unknown went in the house of Colonel Infantino Nicola in Via Sgam= bati and robbed silver plates -four furs- linen body for a big value.

The named Baleani Pie Giuseppe student in medicine has been wounded by the explosion of a projectil

De Simone Alfredo has been arrested carrying 38 kil. of horses meat.

In the securuty room at disposition of O.S.S.American Police is Dominici Mario di Cesare.

Unknown have stolen in the watch shopS.Maria in Via 3 3 silver watches.

Unknown got in the office of Piazza di Pietra 24 and during the absence of the porter carried away a typewriter.

Yesterday at I5.00 I300 allied soldiers went to Naples with a soldier-train.

Has been arrested for theft Cattucci Ernesto.

For sponging has been arrested Borelli Alfredo.

Sgreccia Francesco was robbed of his Fiat Balilla 73715 that he had left in the garden of Via Virgilio.

Seddiki Mohamed in Bensilimen soldier in the VArmy 70 Comp.was in a Bar shot by one of his friend got drunk-Little wound at a finger of his hand.

Urbani Nazzareno of Serafino crossing Piazza Navona was run over by a Cyclist.Seriously wounded.

Unknown thefts with a false key went in the shop Via Emanuele Fi= liberto I05 carrying away many woollen clothes 4 bottles of cognac and 3000 lire of thread.

The named Cuco Antonietta twas walking with one of her friends in Via Pinciana was catched by two allied soldiers(coloured men) who pulled her off her bag with documents and L.700

De Santis Vittorio bicycling in Via Crescenzio was hurted by the car 20228695 (USA)and seriously wounded.

Fratazzi Biagio in Via Boccea leading a bag of wheat slipped and was run over by the car and seriousoy wounded.

Desideri Filippo yesterday at I2.30 in Via Aurelia was seriously wounded by an American motor car.

Penza Angela has beenn wounded by the explosion of a bomb that she [illegible] in the yard of her house.Her husband and her two children

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

De Simone Alfredo has been arrested carrying 38 kil. of horses meat.

In the securuty room at disposition of O.S.S.American Police is Dominici Mario di Cesare.

Unknown have stolen in the watch shopS.Maria in Via 3 3 silver watches.

Unknown got in the office of Piazza di Pietra 24 and during the absence of the porter carried away a typewriter.

Yesterday at I5.00 I300 allied soldiers went to Naples with a soldier-train.

Has been arrested for theft Cattucci Ernesto.

For sponging has been arrested Borelli Alfredo.

Sgreccia Francesco was robbed of his Fiat Dalilla 73716 that he had left in the garden of Via Virgilio.

Seddiki Mohamed in Bensilimen soldier in the VArmy 70 Comp.was in a Bar shot by one of his friend got drunk-Little wound at a finger of his hand.

Urbani Nazzareno of Serafino crossing Piazza Navona was rum over by a Cyclist.Seriously wounded.

Unknown thefts with a false key went in the shop Via Emanuele Fi= liberto I05 carrying away many woollen clothes 4 bottles of cognac and 3000 lire of thread.

The named Guco Antonietta twas walking with one of her friends in Via Pinciana was catched by two allied soldiers(coloured men) who pulled her off her bag with documents and L.7C0

De Santis Vittorio bicycling in Via Crescenzio was hurted by the car 20228605 (USA)and seriously wounded.

Fratazzi Biagio in Via Boccea loading a bag of wheat slipped and was run over by the car and seriousoy wounded.

Desideri Filippo yesterday at I2.30 in Via Aurelia was seriously wounded by an American motor car.

Ponza Angela has beann wounded by the explosion of a bomb that she had found in the yard of her house.Her husband and her two children are dead.

5556

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783246

Unknown got in the Convent of S.Bonaventura at Palatine and carried away I6 flax clothes and 4 Kilos of rice.

In Via del Mare has been stolen a motor car Fiat 60692 of the Azienda Elettricità ed Acqua

Yesterday morning is arrived in Rome from Naples a train with I500 Allied Soldiers.

Yesterday morning General Clark left Rome

At 9.30 of yesterday the General Court of Allied Military Government is commenced the process against Bentivegna Rosario. The process will continue today.

Yesterday the Pope received 2000 Allied soldiers.

During the night unknown carried away from the garage of Via Napoli 9 tiers.

The youngman Barletta Nicola in Piazza Mazzini in emptying a proje= ctil was killed.

signed: Mayor Battersbay
Mayer
Deputy Chief Public Safety
Rome

I.st IND

FILE N°: PS
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. I4 July I944

Copy to:-Col. Poletti for information
-Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division co,cerned
-Brig.Lew
-Col.Kirk Public Safety sub Commission.
-Provost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

Azienda Elettricità ed Acqua

Yesterday morning is arrived in Rome from Naples a train with I500 Allied Soldiers.

Yesterday morning General Clark left Rome

At 9.30 of yesterday the General Court of Allied Military Government is commenced the process against Bentivegna Rosario. The process will continue today.

Yesterday the Pope received 2000 Allied soldiers.

During the night unknown carried away from the garage of Via Napoli 9 tiers.

The youngman Barletta Nicola in Piazza Mazzini in emptying a proje=ctil was killed.

signed: Mayor Batterabay
Mayor
Deputy Chief Public Safety
Rome

I.st IND

FILE N°: PS
Public Safety Divn.AMG.Rome Region Hq. I4 July I944

Copy to:-Col. Poletti for information
-Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division co,cerned
-Brig.Low
-Col.Kirk Public Safety sub Commission.
-Provost Marshal

J.R.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

5585

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

15A

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA

I2 July I944

The concert of today(I7.30) at Teatro Adriano directed by Maestro Bernardino Molinari has been suspended at second time for the absence of a singer.

The concert was continually interpted by whistles and clamouring against Maetro Molinari.

Youngmen belonging to different party called Maetro Molinari "fascist"asking the interruption of the concert.

The Allied Military Police intervened but did not arrest anyone.

Suspended,the youngmen waited Maetro Molinari at his getting out but in the meantime he hid himself ina a house in the proximity

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
signed:Carlo Perinetti

1Copy to:Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Divielon concerned
- Col.Poletti for information
- Col.Kirk Public Safety Sbu Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Brig. Low.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The concert of today(17.30) at Teatro Adriano directed by Maestro Bernardino Molinari has been suspended at second time for the absence of a singer.

The concert was continually interpted by whistles and clamouring against Maetro Molinari.

Joungmen belonging to different party called Maetro Molinari "fascist"asking the interruption of the concert.

The Allied Military Police intervened but did not arrest anyone.

Suspended,the youngmen waited Maetro Molinari at his getting out but in the meantime he hid himself ina a house in the proximity

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
signed:Carlo Perinetti

1Copy to:Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Divioion concerned
- Col.Poletti for information
- Col.Kirk Public Safety Sbu Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Brig. Low.

5554

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

NA

CIVIL POLICE report for: I4 July I944

I) The struggle against black market begins to give good resultates but to let it finish it is necessary to put in the market all these goods who are missing.
Salt in this moment is not selled and it prize at black market is 250/350 lire by kilo.
CC.RR. intervene but is necessary to provide.

2°) The gmatest buyer of black market are the owner of restaurant and eating houses asthey have to buy foods for their commerce not having any distribution form monthe.

3°) Disoccupation is in gret increase it is necessary to provide expecially for workmen.

4°) Crimes are done by persons who letting them pass as Policemen get in the houses search and rob value and objects.

5°) 4 Cases of typhus at Borgata Divino Amore

6°) Wind catches fire for the second time at Wood Camilletti reaching until Poggio di Corso,Pantanella,Grotta di Pietra,For Paterno and Castel Porziano.
Its extinguishing is very difficult for want of water and mines, left their.

7°) The relator of food supply of Ponte Milvio seized 20 Kilos of pork meat in the house of Giovannelli Olga Via Carbognano who had it by Cianci Domenico of Sacrofano ?She had it to sell at black Market
With leave of Capt. Hester it has been given to Hospital of S. Spirito
Capt. Hopkins informed.

8°) At IO.30 of I2 July an american plain precipitated at Castelricci (Torre in Pietra) catching fire-Equipage saved with parachutes No damages-Ruins of plain watch over by CC.RR.
Capt. Hopkinge informed.

9°) July I2 at I3 at Genale di Maccarese the boy Mastrello Vittorio found a bomb who esploded as he hurtadd it aganist a stone. Seriously wounded he died at Hospital.

IO°) July II at I5 at Spinaceto 60 quint. of hay where destroyed by fire.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Salt in this moment is not selled and it prize at black market is 250/350 lire by kilo.
CC.RR. intervene but is necessary to provide.

2°) The greatest buyer of black market are the owner of restaurant and eating houses esthey have to buy foods for theer commerce not having any distribution form months.

3°) Disccupation is in grat increase it is necessary to provide expecially fer workmen.

4°) Crimes are done by persons who letting them pass as Policemen get in the houses search and rob value and objects.

5°) 4 Cases of typhus at Borgata Divino Amore

6°) Wihd catches fire for the second time at Wood Camilletti reaching until Poggio di Corso,Pantanella,Grotta di Pietra,Tor Paterno and Castel Porziano.
Its extinguishing is very difficult for want of water and mines, left their.

7°) The relator of food supply of Ponte Milvio seized 20 Kilos of pork meat in the house of Giovannelli Olga Via Garbognano who had it by Cianci Domenico of Sacrofano ?She had it to sell at black Market
With leave of Capt. Lester it has been given to Hospital of S. Spirito
Capt. Hopkins informed.

8°) At 10.30 of 12 July an american plain precipitated at Castelrieci (Torre in Pietra) catching fire-Equipage saved with parachutes No damages-Ruins of plain watch over by CC.RR.
Capt. Hopkings informed.

9°) July 12 at 13 at Genale di Maccarese the boy Mastrello Vittorio found a bomb who exploded as he hurtadd it against a stone. Seriously wounded he died at Hospital.

10°) July 11 at 15 at Spinaceto 60 quint. of hay where destroyed by fire.
Capt. Hopkings informed.

11°) July 13 at 16 a little van Roma 16324 drived by Casciola Armando on the bridge Laurentina disbanded and capsized. An Allied

5583

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

soldier was wounded atv the head and was carried away by an Allied motor car who was passing.
Capt. Hopkings informed.

12°) July 13 at 17.30 carbineer motocyclist Mattioli Claudio of Nucleo Ludovisi was run over by an amerivan motor car 3403 D278 N°403278 in Piazza Venezia.
Curable in 60 days at Hospital S.Giovanni
Capt. Hopkings informed.

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
signed: Carlo Perinetti

I.st. PPD

FILE N° :- PS/
Public Safety Duvn.AMG.Rome Region Hq.:14 July 1944

Copy to:-Col.Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig.Low.
- Col.Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal.

J.R.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Nucleo Ludovisi was run over by an american motor car 8403
D278 N°403278 in Piazza Venezia.
Curable in 60 days at Hospital S.Giovanni
Capt. Hopkings informed.

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
signed: Carlo Perinetti

I.st. IND

FILE N° :- PS/
Public Safety Duvn.AMG.Rome Region Hq.:14 July 1944

Copy to:-Col.Poletti for information
- Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
- Brig.Low.
- Col.Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal.

J.R.POLLOCK
LT.COLONEL
Chief,Public Safety Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

CIVIL POLICE REPORT FOR 14 JULY, 1944

Larcency of mater l, by unknowns, in the ta or-shop No.34, via Cas na.

Larcency of jewels in No.5, via Borgo Angelico.

Larcency of a pony, by unknowns.

A theft arrested in the tramway while attempting to steal a wallet from a men-pocket.

Larcency of three car-wheels in No.23, via Paolo Frisio.

Larcency in the apartment No.91, via dei Foraggi, for about 120,000 lire committed by unknowns.

5 peoples apprehended for larcency, 1 for swindling, 1 for abusive detention of weapon, 1 for violation of curfew.

Larcency of a motor-car FIAT 1100 in No.51, via A. Poliziano.

On the via Casilina was reported a case of a hit-and-run driver.

A labour crushed between a truck and the trailer in the Vatican-city.

The Pope received in audience 1500 Allied soldiers accompanied by Officers and chaplains.

An individual committed a suicid by jumping through the window of his billet on to the ground.

Larcency of bicycles and tires for about 200,000 lire value, committed in No.77, viale Manzoni shop.

A drowned body was found by the Tiber bank.

Information to the branches: 11

Prisoners liberated: 47

6 statements for prices increase.

2 fines for violation of ration Law.

11 fines for failing to exhibits prices of articles.

3 fines for sale of liquors behind time.

I.st IND.

FILE No.:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG Rome Region HQ. 14 JULY, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information.
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission
Provost Marshal.

1. Copy forwarded for your information

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A theft arrested in the tramway while attempting to steal a wallet from a men-pocket.

Larcency of three car-wheels in No.23, via Paolo Frisio.

Larcency in the apartment No.91, via dei Foraggi, for about 120,000 lire committed by unknowns.

5 peoples apprehended for larcency, 1 for swindling, 1 for abusive detention of weapon, 1 for violation of curfew.

Larcency of a motor-car FIAT 1100 in No.51, via A. Poliziano.

On the via Casilina was reported a case of a hit-and-run driver.

A labour crushed between a truck and the trailer in the Vatican-city.

The Pope received in audience 1500 Allied soldiers accompanied by Officers and chaplains.

An individual committed a suicid by jumping through the window of his billet on to the ground.

Larcency of bicycles and tires for about 200,000 lire value, committed in No.77, viale Manzoni shop.

A drowned body was found by the Tiber bank.

Information to the branches: 11

Prisoners liberated: 47

6 statements for prices increase.

2 fines for violetion of ration Law.

11 fines for failing to exhibite prices of articles.

3 fines for sale of liquors behind time.

I.st IND.

FILE No.:- PS/
Public Safety Divn.AMG Rome Region HQ. 14 JULY, 1944
COPY TO: Col. Poletti for information.
Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned.
Brig. Low.
Col. Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission
Provost Marshal.

1. Copy forwarded for your information

J.R. Pollock
Lt. Colonel.
Chief Public Safety Division.

5561

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ROME REGION
A.M.G.784

121

Public Safety Division

15th July,1944.

File No.3149/4

Subject: Rome Policing

To : Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner, Rome.

1. On 18th June,1944, without warning, I was asked to send forward ten police officers for forward regions. They left on 19th June,1944.

2. Since this date I have lost two additional good police officers:

a) Lt. McKenzie
b) Lt. Atkinson

3. I am carrying on the best I can against impossible conditions, but I think it right to point out that there are two things that are going to blow up in our face before long unless I get additional staff. One problem is Fire-brigade and Civil Defence. I had a Captain in charge, who was sent away on 19th June, and I have had no one there since to look after this important side of the work. Two days ago I got a civil fire-brigade chief, but his fascist background is such that he has had his walking papers. There are many to be cleared out of the Fire-brigade and 1500 persons of the U.N.R.R.A. who want squaring up also. Up to now I have simply not had the time to handle it.

4. The next difficulty is prisoners. Today there are 1250 prisoners in custody for all sorts of offences, and the numbers are increasing daily. I am very uneasy about the prison situation. I have one man in charge- Capt. Freeman, who is doing his best with the difficulties.

5. There are still a great many undesirable police officials under the Questore, who is a good man, but unfortunately weak. Naturally he is afraid of his skin and does not want to be too ruthless because he is looking forward to the day when we will pull out and naturally he is thinking ahead. Only this morning I have got reliable information of at least 12 officials in the Questura who want sacking out. All this in spite of the fact that I have already cleared out 1456 undesirable elements in the Metropolitani alone.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

Public Safety Division

File No.S149/4

13th July,1944.

Subject: Rome Policing

To : Col. Charles Poletti, Regional Commissioner, Rome.

1. On 16th June,1944, without warning, I was asked to send forward ten police officers for forward regions. They left on 19th June,1944.

2. Since this date I have lost two additional good police officers:

a) Lt. McKenzie
b) Lt. Atkinson

3. I am carrying on the best I can against impossible conditions, but I think it right to point out that there are two things that are going to blow up in our face before long unless I get additional staff. The problem is Fire-brigade and Civil Defence. I had a Captain in charge, who was sent away on 19th June, and I have had no one there since to look after this important side of the work. Two days ago I got a civil fire-brigade chief, but his fascist background is such that he has had his walking papers. There are many to be cleared out of the Fire-brigade and 1500 persons of the U.N.R.R.A. who want squaring up also. Up to now I have simply not had the time to handle it.

4. The next difficulty is prisoners. Today there are 1250 prisoners in custody for all sorts of offences, and the numbers are increasing daily. I am very uneasy about the prison situation. I have one man in charge- Capt. Freeman, who is doing his best with the difficulties.

5. There are still a great many undesirable police officials under the Questore, who is a good man, but unfortunately weak. Naturally he is afraid of his skin and does not want to be too ruthless because he is looking forward to the day when we will pull out and naturally he is thinking ahead. Only this morning I have got reliable information of at least 12 officials in the Questura who want weeding out. All this in spite of the fact that I have already cleared out 1360 undesirable elements in the Metropolitani alone.

5550

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789246

6. I have no officer to look after the 3000 Finance Guards, where, as you know I had to throw out not less than 3 Generals and one full colonel.

7. There are 4000 CC.RR. to be handled, refitted, duties arranged, and they certainly need an officer to look after them.

8. I am told that I cannot hope for further assistance, and that we must make the best use of our Italian Police Officials themselves, and make them do the work. This is all very well in theory but does not quite work out in practice so easily.

9. I have just heard this morning that there is a first class Police Officer - a Major (279389) Percy Coxhead, who until recently was Regional Public Safety Officer in Region2, and is at present serving as CIVIL AFFAIRS OFFICER in a portion of Rome Province. I asked especially for him some time ago for Rome policing, and was told I could not have him because he has duties in Region 2. Now he is in Region 4 doing C.A.O. work.

10. I know his history, his capacity for hard work, efficiency, and he would be invaluable to help me to clear up some of the heavy and difficult police problems we are encountering from day to day.

11. There is also a Capt. Backman in Region 4, who I am told would be an ideal man for Fire-brigade and Civil Defence work.

12. May I ask therefore, if I could have Maj. Coxhead, even if only for three or four weeks- on loan, and if possible Capt. Backman. The matter is very urgent.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel,
Chief, Public Safety
ROME.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

6. I have no officer to look after the 3'00 Finance Guards, where, as you know I had to throw out not less than 3 Generals and one full colonel.

7. There are 4'00 CC.RR. to be handled, refitted, duties arranged, and they certainly need an officer to look after them.

8. I am told that I cannot hope for further assistance, and that we must make the best use of our Italian Police Officials themselves, and make them do the work. This is all very well in theory but does not quite work out in practice so easily.

9. I have just heard this morning that there is a first class Police Officer - a Major (279389) Percy Coxhead, who until recently was Regional Public Safety Officer in Region2, and is at present serving as CIVIL AFFAIRS OFFICE in a portion of Rome Province. I asked especially for him some time ago for Rome policing, and was told I could not have him because he has duties in Region 2. Now he is in Region 4 doing C.A.C. work.

10. I know his history, his capacity for hard work, efficiency, and he would be invaluable to help me to clear up some of the heavy and difficult police problems we are encountering from day to day.

11. There is also a Capt. Beckman in Region 4, who I am told would be an ideal man for Fire-brigade and Civil Defence work.

12. May I ask therefore, if I could have Maj. Coxhead, even if only for three or four weeks- on loan, and if possible Capt. Beckman. The matter is very urgent.

J.B. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel,
Chief, Public Safety
ROME.

5519

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA

II July I944

The following prisoners are escaped from the Court of Justice where they had benn carried today:

PIOLA VITTORIOfu Luigi e Clotilde Marzullo born 23/9/I906 in Rome Via Goliberti lotto 25 Garbatella.
Description Heigh M.I.70-thin-Chestnut fair hair- without beard.
He had benn in this morning acquitted of the imputation of aggravate theft and had to go back to jail to explain his juridical position.

BORELLI FRANCESCO di Pietro e Savina Falconi born at Cerignola (Foggia) the 6/I/I906 Via Torpignattara 98 Rome
Description: Heigh I.62-chestnut fair hair-thin-shaved-
He had to be judged by the Superior Allied Court.

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
signed: Carlo Perinetti

1 Copy to: -adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- Col.Poletti for information.
- Col Kirk Public Safety Sub Division
- Provost Marshal
- Brig.Low.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The following prisoners are escaped from the Court of Justice where they had benn carried today:

PIOLA VITTORIOfu Luigi e Clotilde Marzullo born 23/9/1906 in Rome Via Coliberti lotto 25 Garbatella.
Description Heigh M.I.70-thin-Chestnut fair hair- without beard.
He had benn in this morning acquitted of the imputation of aggravate theft and had to go back to jail to explain his juridical position.

BORELLI FRANCESCO di Pietro e Savina Falconi born at Cerignola (Foggia) the 6/I/1906 Via Torpignattara 98 Rome
Description: Heigh I.60-chestnut fair hair-thin-shaved-
He had to be judged by the Superior Allied Court.

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
signed: Carlo Perinetti

1 Copy to: -Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- Col.Poletti for information.
- Col Kirk Public Safety Sub Division
- Provost Marshal
- Brig.Gen.

5518

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

REGIA QUESTURA DI ROMA

Morning report of July 9th 1944

- Unknowns stole 13000 lire to BASILE Vita Grazia.
- The tailor's shop at via Tor dei Conti 9, has been visited by the thieves. They stole garments valuable L.27.000.
- MASI Umberto, son of Francesco has been killed of his pocket-book containing L.4000 and several documents.
- Lt. ARRAS Egidio has been stopped and mut at disposal of the Allied Military Office.
- COLACICCHI Leo has been stopped, being suspected to have stolen 34000L.
- FILOGAMO Nunzio has been stopped for judiciary inquiries.
- GIORGIORomolo, stuspected to have stolen a bicycle has been stopped.
- DIOTALLEVI Francesco has been arrested for pick-pocketing.
- GABRIELLI Umberto has been arrested having slaughtered clandestinely a cow.
- An american motor-van invested a civilian who was seriously wounded, at via Rinascimento.
- At via della Giuliana, an American motor-van collided with a civil motor-van. The civil driver has been sareiously wounded.
- Unknowns visited BEZZICHIERI Anna's warehouse, stealing liquors, coffee surrogate and a motor-cycle.
- CIOCCARELLI Guerriero was sent to S.Spirito Hospital having been invested by an American motor-van. In the same incident ACCA Paolo has been killed.
- The dead body of a child has been fonnd beneath the radiator of a motor-car. It seems to be an accident.
- At via Galileo, two boys killed by the burst of a German shell by which they were playing.
- A shepheard wounded by the burst of an Explosive-item on via Cassia.
- Three bars closed temporary for sale of alcohol during prohibished hours to members of Allied Forces. Another closed temporary for increase of prices and abusive management.
- A pair of shoes have been stolen by unknowns at Hotel Senato.
- Three licences of lodgers have been revoked, having the keepers lodged Allied soldiers during their intimate meeting with women. A Hotel has been closed for the same raisons.
- A licence of lodger revoked and the owner arrested for collaboration with the enemy.
- Pio XII gave audience to 2000 Allied Soldiers.
- [illegible] and Rome Major, have visited the Lido of Rome, to realize [illegible] urgent provisions.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

- Lt. ARRAS Fidio has been stopped and mut at disposal of the Allied Military Office.

- COLACIOCHI Leo has been stopped, being suspected to have stolen 34000L.

- FILOCAMO Nunzio has been stopped for judiciary inquiries.

- GIORGIORomolo, stuspected to have stolen a bicycle has been stopped.

- DIOTALLEVI Francesco has been arrested for pick-pocketing.

- GABRIELLI Umberto has been arrested having sloghtered clandestinely a cow.

- An american motor-van invested a civilian who was seriously wounded, at via Rinascimento.

- At via della Giuliana, an American motor-van collided with a civil motor-van. The civil driver has been sareiously wounded.

- Unknowns visited BEZZICHIERI Anna's warehouse, stealing liquors, coffee surrogate and a motor-cycle.

- CICCCARELLI Guerriero was sent to S.Spirito Hospital having been invested by an American motor-van. In the same incident ACCA Paolo has been killed.

- The dead body of a child has been found beneath the radiator of a motor-car. It seems to be an accident.

- At via Galileo, two boys killed by the burst of a German shell by which they were playing.

- A shepheard wounded by the burst of an Explosive-item on via Cassia.

- Three bars closed temporary for sale of alcohol during prohibished hours to members of Allied Forces. Another closed temporary for increase of prices and abusive management.

- A pair of shoes have been stolen by unknowns at Hotel Senato.

- Three licences of lodgers have been revoked, having the keepers lodged Allied soldiers during their intimate meeting with women. A Hotel has been closed for the same raisons.

- A licence of lodger revoked and the owner arrested for collaboration with the enemy.

- Pio XII gave audience to 2000 Allied Soldiers.

- Col. POLETTI and Rome Major, have visited the Lido of Rome, to realize the necessities of papulation and to take the most urgent provisions. Population congratulated them.

J.R.POLLOCK
LT. COLONEL
Chief Public Safety Division

5545

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA

II July I944

I°) From a long time sal has not been given to population it,is necessary to provide to.

2°) The black market for threads is in great increase with great detriment of the poor.

3°) Few days ago at the Genral Market all rhe employers did an hostil dimostration at the Director Giuseppe Giacomini accusing him of havong averted great quantity of supplies for nazifascist during the period of Republic.
The Director tried to convince them that supplies had been given to patriots.
On 6 th of July a greapp of patriots went to the market and said that Giacomini had really given them the supplies but accised him of havong starved romans.
He has been removed from his charge.

4)) On about 5 of 9 th July Carbineer of Porta Portese arrested Carmellini Virgilio and Pagliani Amedeo accused of clandesti ne slaughter of I50 kilos of ox,that has been seized and given to Borgo Pio II4.

5°) On the evening of 28 June Consoli Celestina near the camp of Ciampino was stopped by two men in civilian clothes who asked her explication about 4 quintal of flour she was carrying and imp sed her to follow them with her car and with Silvestro Asildo who was with her on the car.
They where left for all night in a house at Totte Marancia and at morning they where left free,but they had to leave the floor who had to be distributed to the families of shot down.
In the same day where seized little quantities of fish, tomato sauce ora,ges and wine for the same reason.
The denounce was done in delay

6°) On I2 of 9 yh July the french Capt. RIOTTE commander of the Fix Divisionnarie ordered to shut up in the security room(hold by carbineer at the Toma di Nerone)the marocco soldier Laidi Ben Ahmed N°3045 of the IV D.M.M. giving order of arrest.Carbineer informed tha Captain of the impossibility to keep allied military in their security room.Captain Hopkins is informed.

7°) Carbineer of Prati in the afternoon of 9 th July surprised Bracci Giovanni and Caccia Gaetano carrying 400 litri of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1°) From a long time sal has not been given to population it,is necessary to provide to.

2°) The black market for threads is in great increase with great detriment of the poor.

3°) Few days ago at the Genral Market all rhe employers did an hostil dimostration at the Director Giuseppe Giacomini accusing him of havong averted great quantity of supplies for nazifascist during the period of Republic.
The Director tried to convince them that supplies had been given to patriots.
On 6 th of July a gruppp of patriots went to the market and said that Giacomini had really given them the supplies but accised him of havong starved romans.
He has been removed from his charge.

4)) On about 5 of 9 th July Carbineer of Porta Portese arrested Carmellini Virgilio and Paglieni Amedeo accused of clandestine slaughter of I50 kilos of ox,that has been seized and given to Borgo Pio II4.

5°) On the evening of 28 June Consoli Celestina near the camp of Ciampino was stopped by two men in civilian clothes who asked her explication about 4 quintal of flour she was carrying and imposed her to follow them with her car and with Silvestro Asildo who was with her on the car.
They where left for all night in a house at Totte Marancia and at morning they where left free,but they had to leave the floor who had to be distribuated to the families of shot down.
In the same day where seized little quantities of fish, tomato sauce ora,gas and wine for the same reason.
The denounce was done in delay

6°) On I2 of 9 yh July the french Capt. RIOTTE commander of the Fix Divisionnarie ordered to shut up in the security room(hold by carbineer at the Toma di Nerone)the marocco soldier Laidi Ben Ahmed N°3045 of the IV D.M.M. giving order of arrest.Carbineer informed tha Captain of the impossibility to keep allied military in their security room.Captain Hopkins is informed.

7°) Carbineer of Prati in the afternoon of 9 th July surprised Bracci Giovanni and Caccia Gaetano carrying 400 litri of wine without the necessary bill.The wine has been seized and given to the Alimentation section of Borgo Pio.
Capt.Hopkins has been informed.

5546

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798046

cont. Carabinieri del II July 1944

8°) At about 9 of the 9 th July Carbineer of Prati arrested De Simone Pietro-Centili Romolo-Colagrossi Giulio-and Fiorucci Antonio who where driving motor cars without the necessary permit.
The cars have been seized.
Capt. Hopkins is informed

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
signed: Carlo Perinetti

1 Copy to: -Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
-Col.Poletti for information.
- Col.Kirk Public Safety Sub Comaiccion.
- Provost Marshal
- Brig.Low.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

Antonio who where driving motor cars without the necessary permit.
The cars have been seized.
Capt. Hopkins is informed

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
signed: Carlo Perinetti

1 Copy to: -Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
-Col.Poletti for information.
- Col.Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission.
- Provost Marshal
- Brig.Low.

5515

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

MORNING NEWS 11th JULY 1944

A Motor Car stolen in Via Francesco dell'Ongaro .

Theft in a jewellery shop in Via Tor Pignattara n.23 for about 50.000 lires .

Yesterday night unknown have fired some gunshots in Via Vigna Pozzi .

The Sovereign Pope has received His Royal Highnes the Prince Bernard from Holland and about 1300 allied militarys .

Three individuals arrested for passing forged money .

A P.S. agent, already belonging to rakings, arrested from Allied Comand .

Two individuals arrested for theft .

---

59 prisoners set free .

Circulars send out for arrest of 22 seeked for .

Routine evaded with the sectional P.S. Offices 55

MAJOR BATTERSBEY

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785246

A Motor Car stolen in Via Francesco dell'Ongaro .

Theft in a jewellery shop in Via Tor Pignattara n.23 for about 50.000 Lires .

Yesterday night unknown have fired some gunshots in Via Vigna Pozzi .

The Sovereign Pope has received His Royal Highnes the Prince Bernard from Holland and about 1800 allied militarys .

Three individuals arrested for passing forged money .

A P.S. agent, already belonging to rakings, arrested from Allied Comand .

Two individuals arrested for theft .

---

59 prisoners set free .

Circulers send out for arrest of 22 seeked for .

Routins evaded with the sectional P.S. Officee 55

MAJOR BATTERSBEY

5544

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ROME REGION
A.M.G. 354.

Public Safety Division.
13th July 1944.

TO: Major Battersbey
Questura Via Genova.

1. The following information received:-

a) CATANIO, Prefect. Was been accused of killing Col. Feliguani.

b) BARI Dr. Faithful collaborator of Caruso.

c) BERNASCONI. Very dangerous. In charge of a squad of IO. Goes about in taxi with a great dane.

d) ALBOTI Luigi. Belongs to the U.P.I.

e) PICCONE. Cmrd. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

f) PERACCINI. Guardia scelta. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

g) COLAVOLPE. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

h) CAVALC[illegible]. Vice brigadiere. Political squad Rep. fascist.

k) FANCIBA. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

j) BELLI. Vice brigadiere. Rep. fascist.

l) MATALA. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

m) MINERVA. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

n) [illegible]COL. Vice brigadiere. Rep. fascist.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Public Safety Division.
13th July 1944.

TO: Major Battersby
Questura Via Genova.

1. The following information received:-

a) CATALINO, Prefect. Has been accused of killing Col. Prignani.

b) BALI Dr. Faithful collaborator of Caruso.

c) BERNASCONI. Very dangerous. In charge of a squad of 10. Goes about in taxi with a great dane.

d) ALBOTI Luigi. Belongs to the U.P.I.

e) PICCONI. Guard. Political squad. Rep. Fascist.

f) PARACCHINI. Guardia scelte. Political squad. Rep. Fascist.

g) COLAVOLPE. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. Fascist.

h) CAVALCA. Vice brigadiere. Political squad Rep. Fascist.

k) PANUSA. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. Fascist.

j) BELLI. Vice brigadiere. Rep. fascist.

l) MASALA. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

m) MINERVA. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

n) MACRI. Vice brigadiere. Rep. fascist.

5543

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

o) MATARAZZO. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

p) MUSSOLINI. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

q) GRIMALDI. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

r) DI TUCCIO. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

s) PASCIOLINI. Brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

t) PETROLINI. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

u) GENTILI. Maresciallo. Political Squad. Rep. Fascist.

v) IACOVELLI. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

w) MAIONE. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

x) DEL VALLE. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

y) LENTE. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

z) LA ROSINA. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. Fascist.

A) AVAGLIANO. Maresciallo P.S. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

B) MASALA. Maresciallo P.S. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

C) BUCCAFURRI. Commissario P.S. Political Squad. Rep. fascist.

D) ROTONDARO. Commissario P.S. Political Squad. Rep. fascist.

E) RENZETTO. Commissario Capo. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

F) [illegible]. Maj. C.C. Regi. "Carabinieri di Polizia"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

fascist.

q) CHIARINI. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

r) DI TUCCIO. Vice brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

s) [illegible]. Brigadiere. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

t) PETROLINI. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

u) CENTILLI. Maresciallo. Political Squad. Rep. Fascist.

v) IACOVELLI. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

w) MAIONE. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

x) DEL VALLE. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

y) LENTE. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. fscist.

z) LA ROSINA. Maresciallo. Political squad. Rep. Fascist.

A) AVACLIENO. Maresciallo P.S. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

B) MICARI. Maresciallo P.S. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

C) BUCCAFUSCA. Commissario P.S. Political Squad. Rep. fascist.

D) ROTONDARO. Commissario P.S. Political Squad. Rep. fascist.

E) [illegible]. Commissario Capo. Political squad. Rep. fascist.

F) FUSILLO. Major. C.C. Batt. "Ausiliarii di Polizia" at Barracks Podgora. 16, Via Cernaia.

5542

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785246

C) CIVILOTTI. Commissario P.S. under Caruso.

H) BRESCIANI. Italo and wife. Console Generale. Belonged to OVRA.

I) MADDALENA. Dr. Collaborates with Caruso.

K) GENTILE Dr. Collaborates with Caruso.

J) GASPARINI Nicola Lt. Col. Viale Parioli 50. Attached to the Police.

L) DE SANTIS. Guardia. Belongs to the U.P.I.

M) FOSCHI Nemo. Belongs to the U.P.I.

N) CAPPA Dr. Faithful collaborator of Caruso.

O) SENATORE Dr. Collaborates with Caruso.

P) VITETTI. Pizzirani's private secretary. Lives Albergo Dragoni.

Q) SILVI. Attached to Comm. MONTI.

R) PASTORE. Comm. very dangerous. At the orders of Dollmen. Works with avv. LA CASA.

S) MARIANI Dr. Collaborates with Caruso.

T) CREMONESI (alia) Faithful collaborator of Caruso. or IMOLA Mario (alias).

2. Prompt investigation and action , please.

3. Col. Poletti has again pointed out the necessity of completely purging all administrations. I am not satisfied your Questura is getting on with the job quickly enough. The Questore is an exellent man, of this I am convinced, and I hear nothing but good reports of him, save that he is on the weak side.

4. We must face up to this immediately and I know that you will shake things up again.Let me have a short report

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MADDALENI. Dr. Collaborates with Caruso.

K) GENTILE Dr. Collaborates with Caruso.

J) GASPARINI Nicola Lt. Col. Viale Parioli 50. Attached to the Police.

L) DE SANTIS. Guardia. Belongs to the U.P.I.

M) FOSCHI Nemo. Belongs to the U.P.I.

N) CAPPA Dr. Faithful collaborator of Caruso.

O) SENATORE Dr. Collaborates with Caruso.

P) VITETTI. Pizzirani's private secretary. Lives Albergo Dragoni.

Q) SILVI. Attached to Comm. MONTI.

R) PASTORE. Comm. very dangerous. At the orders of Dollman. Works with avv. LA CASA.

S) MARIANI Dr. Collaborates with Caruso.

T) GREMONESI (alia) Faithful collaborator of Caruso. or IMOLA Mario (alias).

2. Prompt investigation and action , please.

3. Col. Poletti has again pointed out the necessity of completely purging all administrations. I am not satisfied your Questura is getting on with the job quickly enough. The Questore is an excellent man, of this I am convinced, and I hear nothing but good reports of him, save that he is on the weak side.

4. We must face up to this immediately and I know that you will shake things up again.Let me have a short report

5541.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

in due course of action taken, please, for information to Col. Poletti, and kindly show in your report the total number of arrested or removed.

J.R. POLLOCK Lt. Col.
Chief Public Safety.
Rome Region.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

J.R. POLLOCK Lt. Col.
Chief Public Safety.
Rome Region.

5540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rome 25/6/44

With regard to the purging of Nazi-Fascists in the Corps of Agents of P.S., why doesnt one eliminate the following Officers ? :

Col. LARRICCIOSA
Maj. CAPUTO
" Gallo
" ATTINA
Cap. ARCARI Lorenzo.

100% Fascists.

Maj. MARZANO Carmelo, decorated with German medals.

All these people have introduced corruption and prostitution amongst those who didnt want to do what they wanted, and are very harmful to the Agents.

A group of P.S.Agents.

Public Safety Division
13th July 1944.

TO: Major Battersbey.
Questura. Via Genova.

1. Action please - at once if necessary - and report result.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief Public Safety Division
Rome Region

Copy to:
Major Heath
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Comm.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 788046

With regard to the purging of Nazi-Fascists in the Corps of Agents of P.S., why doesnt one eliminate the following Officers ? :

Col. LABRICCIOSA
Maj. CAPUTO
" GALLO
" ATTINA
Cap. ARCARI Lorenzo.

100% Fascists.

Maj. MARZANO Carmelo, decorated with German medals.

All these people have introduced corruption and prostitution amongst those who didnt want to do what they wanted, and are very harmful to the Agents.

A group of P.S.Agents.

Public Safety Division
13th July 1944.

TO: Major Battersbey.
Questura. Via Genova.

1. Action please - at once if necessary - and report result.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief Public Safety Division
Rome Region

Copy to:
Major Heath
Col. Kirk. Public Safety Sub-Comm.

5539

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA

II July 1944

From 5 th of July American soldiers are doing military exercises in the city of Lido di Roma (Ostia)

Some of them escaping from superior control are sacking private houses, carrying away all what refugee had left in it, and besides that several of them enjoy themselfs throwing stones against the few windows remained.

And this has been done also against the windos of the barraks of Carbineer and stones broke the marbles of the tables in the commander office.

The Carbineer are in duty there but as they don't have any order in matter it is necessary to provide and I think it would be useful a mixed service between Allied Military Police and Carbineer.

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
signed: Carlo Perinetti

1 Copy to: Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- Col. Poletti for information
- Col.Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Brig.Low.

Public Safety Div.
13th July 1944.

1. At 7 p.m. I visited Lido Ostia and took necessary action.

2. Apologies for the spelling mistakes.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

II July 1944

From 5 th of July American soldiers are doing military exercises in the city of Lido di Roma (Ostia)

Some of them escaping from superior control are sacking private houses, carrying away all what refugee had left in it, and besi= des that several of them enjoy themselfs throwing stones against the few windows remained.

And this has been done also against the windos of the barraks of Carbineer and stones broke the marbles of the tables in the commander office.

The Carbineer are in duty there but as they don't have any order in matter it is neccessary to provide and I think it would be useful a mixed service between Allied Military Police and Carbineer.

IL TENENTE COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
signed: Carlo Perinetti

1 Copy to: Adjutant Rome Region
for information of Division concerned
- Col. Poletti for information
- Col.Kirk Public Safety Sub Commission
- Provost Marshal
- Brig.Low.

Public Safety Div.
13th July 1944.

1. At 7 p.m. I visited Lido Ostia and took necessary action.

2. Apologies for the spelling mistakes.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief Public Safety
Rome Region

55.18

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Rec. Reg.
5/7/44

DELIVER TO

TO: Col KIRK

Chief Public Safety Sub. Comm "
(Thro' Col: Ames) Amf JDA

Oyster

1. Two copies of Rome Police Report herewith as requested

2. I am sorry it is scrappy - brief and badly typed

3. In due course full reports will be submitted re (1) CCRK (2) P.A.I. (3) F.F (4) arrests (5) Prisons (6) I.B. + Civil Defence (7) Fascists etc etc

5537
J Pollock
Lt. Col.

ROME AREA
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Police Headquarters

118

To General Johnson
(Thru' Col. Poletti)

1st July, 1944.

Rome Police Report No.11 for period 24th to 30th June, 1944.

1. Public order very good - civilian behaviour exemplary. Good cooperation with police and our proclamations better observed in Rome so far than elsewhere. No ugly incidents, no clashes between police and public - no reports of any looting or civil disturbances. One Italian police officer shot dead 6.6.44 by alleged communist - since arrested, admits crime and awaits trial. Civilian arrests average 20 daily, mostly trivial. Apart from security arrests, 367 prisoners in gaol - courts in full operation. No sabotage reported.

2. Population on entry 1½ millions, including 200,000 refugees. Food reached Rome on 5.6.44 thanks to our 400 special Finance Guards who unloaded supplies day and night stripped to the waist. Six newspapers published first day, banks and post offices opened within a week and normal conditions returned faster than anywhere I have been throughout Sicily and the mainland.

3. Special police forces and fire brigade brought into Rome on 5.6.44 of 3100 men as planned - law and order established quickly and effective police measures immediately taken to guard large numbers of German prisoners in hospitals - most of those who escaped were quickly mopped up. Guards placed on 1200 buildings.

4. Polizia Africa Italiana force of 1,950 dissolved and disarmed without clash 5.6.44. The P.A.I. General since arrested, all others being screened. P.A.I. Assets of 5½ million lire now frozen by our Property Controller. Records intact.

5. Partisan political police force of some 17,000 dissolved, disarmed on 5th,6th June. I deemed it necessary in public safety interest to strip them of their over-night police authority immediately, their armbands were taken away. Leaders of all political parties interviewed and they submitted when they realised we meant business. Subsequently I raided two places and found firearms and explosives - leaders seen and cautioned - no further trouble but we are watching a few extremists.

6. All former Chiefs of Police removed from office. General Soleti, Chief of Military police, and Caruso, Chief of Civil Police arrested. Apart from war crimes they have acted against Italian Civil codes. Also General Presti, Chief of the P.A.I. arrested. 7 other police generals placed on indefinite leave. In all about 2300 undesirable police removed, 600/700 more will go shortly - screening and checking continues.

7. We are clearing out from the police forces any who took part in the execution of Italian political civilians. Similar action has been taken with regard to officers who gave the orders, and these will be arrested and sent to P.W.E. Camp. Each member of the Ate...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Public order good - civilian removal started. Food distribution with police and new proclamations better observed in Rome so far than elsewhere. No ugly incidents, no clashes between police and public, no reports of any rioting or civil disturbances. One Italian police officer shot dead 6.6.44 by alleged communist - since arrested, admits crime and awaits trial. Civilian arrests average 20 daily, mostly trivial. Apart from security arrests, 857 prisoners in gaol - courts in full operation. No sabotage reported.

2. Population on entry 1½ millions, including 200,000 refugees. Food reached Rome on 6.6.44 thanks to our 400 special Finance Guards who unloaded supplies day and night stripped to the waist. Six newspapers published first day, banks and post offices opened within a week and normal conditions returned faster than anywhere I have been throughout Sicily and the mainland.

3. Special police force and fire brigade brought into Rome on 5.6.44 of 5000 men as planned - law and order established quickly and effective police measures immediately taken to guard large numbers of German prisoners in hospitals - most of those who escaped were quickly mopped up. Guards placed on 1800 buildings.

4. Polizia Africa Italiana Force of 1,950 dissolved and disarmed without delay 5.6.44. The P.A.I. General since arrested, all others being screened. P.A.I. Assets of 2½ million lire now frozen by our Property Controller. Records intact.

5. Partisan political police force of some 17,000 dissolved, disarmed on 5th, 6th June. I deemed it necessary in public safety interest to strip them of their over-night police authority immediately, their armbands were taken away. Leaders of all political parties interviewed and they submitted when they realised we meant business. Subsequently I raided two places and found firearms and explosives - leaders seen and cautioned - no further trouble but we are watching a few extremists.

6. All former Chiefs of Police removed from office. General Solati, Chief of Military Police, and Jacuso, Chief of Civil Police arrested. Apart from war crimes they have acted against Italian Civil Codes. Also General Bresti, Chief of the P.A.I. arrested. 7 other police generals placed on indefinite leave. In all about 2800 undesirable police removed, 600/700 more will go shortly - screening and checking continues.

7. We are clearing out from the Police Forces any who took part in the execution of Italian political civilians. Similar action has been taken with regard to officers who gave the orders, and these will be arrested and sent to P.O.W. camp. Each member of the execution squad received nine E.O. Some 500 officers and men are involved in this.

5536

8. A number of ex- army officers, prior to occupation became some non or other attached to the Police Forces, some good, some bad. I am in the process of going into these individual cases and clearing them out where necessary. Most of them are non- professional police

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

officers with no police experience, and simply "manage on". They are useless in the police forces and perhaps might be more useful in the Italian Army, and when they are being referred to. In due course will submit a separate report to the Army Sub-Commission on these people.

9. There are now some 17,000 officially recognized police in service, and majority working well. If A.M.G. was here on long term policy, a complete reorganisation of police force essential. A beautiful city, nice people, worthy of first class police force: non political, well paid and unarmed.

10. I find that there are insufficient police in outer areas of the Rome Governorato area to preserve order and effectively protect property, farms and growing crops. Measures are being taken to have transferred 400 police from inner to outer areas. We are in course of requisitioning 50 motorcycles so as to provide armed police motorcycle patrols in outer areas.

11. Owing to the shortage of stores we are simply trying to train the Ital. ex police to do more and more for themselves and when we find keen and trusted officers we are giving them ~~more and more~~ the reins to hold.

12. We are preparing notes for the guidance of every police officer and man in the discharging of their duties to deliver up their records, and have public confidence in them restored.

13. Efficient fire brigade in service. U.N.R.R.A. (air raid precautions organisation) useless and need complete overhaul. This will take time.

14. 19 brothels (all out of bounds) with 420 prostitutes, closely supervised. Few undesirable places closed - big percentage prostitutes arrested.

15. Police radio scheme put into operation in 10 districts and proved invaluable in early stages.

16. I started with 28 A.M.G. police officers, have now only 10 left and we are doing our best with overwhelming odds. I had 4 military vehicles (2 of which were weapons carriers and police to use for conveying prisoners). All 4 with drivers taken away from me without previous notice. Will simply requisition such civilian transportation we need for our police work.

17. I was given one E/M clerk to run the police force of Rome. I prefer to make no comment about this ridiculous situation.

18. Police doing everything possible to remove fascists, deal with constant denunciations and try to handle incessant stream of callers descending on police headquarters about all sorts of matters.

19. Italian Fascist Republic Army. Arrests are in hand. Major Dostl, S.I.M. has lists of over 1000. 237 arrests to 30th June, 1944. Also U.S.S.I. members are in hand.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. There are now some 17,000 officially recognized police in service, and majority working well. If A.M.G.O. was here on long term policy, a complete reorganisation of police force essential. A beautiful city, nice people, worthy of first class police force: non political, well paid and unarmed.

10. I find that there are insufficient police in outer areas of the Rome Governatorato area to preserve order and adequately protect properties, farms and growing crops. Measures are being taken to have transferred 600 police from Rome to outer areas. We are in course of requisitioning 50 motorcycles so as to provide armed police motorcycle patrols in outer areas.

11. Owing to the shortage of arms we are simply trying to train the Italian police to do more and more for themselves and when we find tried and trusted officers we are giving them ~~more and more~~ the reins to hold.

12. We are preparing notes for the guidance of every police officer and man in the discharging of their duties, to bolster up their morale, and have public confidence in them restored.

13. Efficient fire brigade in service. U.N.R.R.A. (a paid precautions organisation) useless and need complete overhaul. This will take time.

14. 18 brothels (all out of bounds) with 450 prostitutes, closely supervised. Few undesirable places closed - big percentage prostitutes arrested.

15. Police medic scheme put into operation in 10 districts and proved invaluable in early stages.

16. I started with 22 A.M.G. police officers, have now only 10 left and we are doing our best with overwhelming odds. I had 4 military vehicles (2 of which were weapon carriers and going to use for conveying prisoners). All 4 with drivers taken away from me without previous notice. Will simply requisition such civilian transportation as we need for our police work.

17. I was given one W/T clerk to run the police force at home. I prefer to make no comment about this ridiculous situation.

18. Police doing everything possible to remove fascists, deal with constant denunciations and try to handle incessant stream of callers descending on police headquarters about all sorts of matters.

19. Italian Fascist Republic Army. Arrests are in hand. Major Dotti, C.I.M. has lists of over 1000. 257 arrests to 30th June, 1944. Also M.V.S.N. members are in hand.

20. Daily average of 400 tons of flour being transported to Rome under police special supervision. Leakages practically nil. 300 special police being used to suppress black market vigorously, [illegible] being held in check. This special force is on duty under [illegible] Corps and doing good work. Road checks round the perimeter of the city working to check in and out movements and black market racketeers.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

21. Large quantities weapons, rifles, revolvers, ammunition surrendered to police. Arms and explosives located at various dumps handed over to military.

22. At early stages discipline of troops deteriorated and a few nasty cases reported. Ten cases of rape by Moroccan troops, but effective measures introduced by Commanding General have improved situation. Relations between A.M.G. and military police excellent - in fact work closely together from same headquarters. Military police, Metropolitani and C.C.R. patrol together on foot and cars, with successful results.

23. German war crimes - Via Rasella March 23rd, 1944. A Committee has been formed to investigate the facts and present a consolidated report. A bomb was thrown in Via Rasella, and 320 civilians were rounded up, shot in the Caves of Domitille, and the caves blown up. I am on the Committee, appointed to investigate the facts and present a report on this war crime.

24. Street accidents. Standard driving in Rome has deteriorated badly, both military and civilian. Since we came 8 civilians have been killed in street accidents and 527 civilians injured. At all events these are the police figures, but no doubt there are many more not reported. Civilians killed or injured by military 327, and 128 civilians killed or injured by civilian vehicles. I have under consideration therefore the question of recommending a speed limit for the whole of the city area.

25. Conclusion. Police arrangements functioning well. All my A.M.G. police have performed outstanding work against innumerable difficulties and shortage of staff.

J. R. Pollock,
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety, Rome.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

22. At early stages discipline of troops deteriorated and a few nasty cases reported. Few cases of rape by Moroccan troops, but effective measures introduced by Commanding General have improved situation. Relations between A.M.G. and military police excellent - in fact work closely together from same headquarters. Military police, Metropolitani and C.C.Rn. patrol together on foot and cars, with successful results.

23. German war crimes - Via Rasella March 23rd, 1944. A Committee has been formed to investigate the facts and present a consolidated report. A bomb was thrown in Via Rasella, and 320 civilians were rounded up, shot in the Caves of Domitille, and the caves blown up. I am on the Committee, appointed to investigate the facts and present a report on this war crime.

24. Street accidents. Standard driving in Rome has deteriorated badly, both military and civilian. Since we came 8 civilians have been killed in street accidents and 527 civilians injured. At all events these are the police figures, but no doubt there are many more not reported. Civilians killed or injured by military 357, and 128 civilians killed or injured by civilian vehicles. I have under consideration therefore the question of recommending a speed limit for the whole of the city area.

25. Conclusion. Police arrangements functioning well. All my A.M.G. police have performed outstanding work against innumerable difficulties and shortage of staff.

J.R. Pollock,
Lt. Colonel
Chief Public Safety, Rome.

5534

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	ROME AREA	
To General Johnson	ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION	
(thro' Col. Palotti)	Police Headquarters	4th July 1944.

Rome Police Report No.10 for period 5th to 30th June,1944.

1. Public order very good- civilian behaviour exemplary. Good cooperation with police and our proclamations better observed in Rome than elsewhere. No ugly incidents, no clashes between police and public- no reports of any rioting or civil disturbances. One Italian police officer shot dead 6.6.44 by alleged communist- since arrested, admits crime and awaits trial. Civilian arrests average 22 daily, mostly trivial. Apart from security arrests, 567 prisoners in gaol- courts in full operation. No sabotage reported.
2. Population on entry 1½ millions, including 200,000 refugees. Food reached Rome on 6.6.44 thanks to my 400 special Finance Guards who unloaded supplies day and night stripped to wait. Six newspapers published first day, banks and Post Offices opened within a week and normal conditions returned faster than anywhere I have been throughout Sicily and the mainland.
3. Special police force and Fire B. brought into Rome on 5.6.44 of 2100, as planned- law and order established quickly and effective police measures immediately taken to guard large numbers of German prisoners in hospitals-most who escaped quickly mopped up. Guards placed on 1200 buildings.
4. Police Africa Italiana force of 1950 dissolved and disarmed without clash 5.6.44. The P.A.I. General since arrested, all others being screened. P.A.I. assets of 3½ million lires now frozen by our Property Controller.
5. Partisan political police force of some 17,000 dissolved, disarmed on 5th,6th June. I deemed it necessary in public safety interest to strip them of their over-night police authority immediately, their armbands were taken away. Leaders of all political parties interviewed and they submitted when they realised we meant business. Subsequently I raided two places and found firearms and explosives- leaders seen and cautioned- no further trouble but we are watching a few extremists.
6. All former Chiefs of Police removed from office. 3 generals arrested and 7 other police generals placed on indefinite leave. In all about 2200 undesirable police removed, 600/700 more will go shortly- screening and checking continues.
7. There are now some 17,700 officially recognised police in service- majority working well. If AMG here on long term policy, a complete reorganisation of police force essential. A beautiful city, nice people, worthy of first class police force- non political, well paid and unarmed. I have workable scheme in mind for those interested.
8. Efficient fire brigade in service. UNPA(air raid precautions organisation) useless and need couple to overhaul. This will take time.
9. 18 brothels with 650 prostitutes - all out of bounds and closely supervised. Few undesirable places closed-big percentages prostitutes arrested.
10. Police radio scheme put into operation in 10 districts and proved invaluable in early stages. ~~Two enemy-type wireless transmitters found.~~
11. I started with 22 AMG police officers, have now only 10 left and we are doing our best against overwhelming odds. I had 4 military vehicles(2 of which were weapons carriers and going to me for conveying prisoners) All 4 with drivers taken away from me without previous notice. Will simply requisition such civilian transportation as we need for our police work.
12. I was given one F/M clerk to run the police force of one. I prefer to make no comment about this ridiculous situation.
13. Police doing everything possible to remove fascists, deal with constant demonstrations and keep in hands [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

returned faster than anywhere I have been throughout Sicily and the mainland.

2. Special police force and Fire B. brought into [illegible] on 5.6.44 of 3200, as planned- law and order established quickly and effective police measures immediately taken to guard large numbers of German prisoners in hospitals-most who escaped quickly mopped up. Guards placed on 1200 buildings.

4. Police force Italiana force of 1950 dissolved and disarmed without clash 5.6.44. The P.A.I. General since arrested, all others being screened. P.A.I. assets of 2½ million lires now frozen by our Property Controller.

5. Partisan political police force of some 17.000 dissolved, disarmed on 5th, 6th June. I deemed it necessary in public safety interest to strip them of their over-night police authority immediately, their armbands were taken away. Leaders of all political parties interviewed and they animated when they realised we meant business. Subsequently I raided two places and found firearms and explosives- leaders seen and sensationed- no further trouble but we are watching a few extremists.

6. All former Chiefs of Police removed from office. 3 generals arrested and 7 other police generals placed on indefinite leave. In all about 2500 undesirable police removed, 500/700 more will go shortly- screening and checking continues.

7. There are now some 17.700 officially recognised police in service- majority working well. If AMG here on long term policy, a complete reorganisation of police force essential. A beautiful city, nice people, worthy of first class police force- non political, well paid and unarmed. I have workable scheme in mind for those interested.

8. Efficient fire brigade in service. [illegible] organisation needless and need complete overhaul. This will take time.

9. 12 brothels with 250 prostitutes - all out of bounds- and closely supervised. Few undesirable places closed-big percentages prostitutes arrested.

10. Police radio scheme put into operation in 10 districts and proved invaluable in early stages.

11. I started with 22 AMG. police officers, have now only 10 left and we are doing our best against overwhelming odds. I had 4 military vehicles(2 of which were weapons carriers and going to use for conveying prisoners) All 4 with drivers taken away from me without previous notice. Will simply requisition such civilian transportation as we need for our police work.

12. I was given one R/A clerk to run the police force of [illegible]. I prefer to make no comment about this ridiculous situation.

13. Police doing everything possible to remove fascists, deal with constant denunciations and try to handle incessant stream of callers descending on police headquarters about all sorts of matters.

14. Daily average of 400 tons of flour being transported to Rome under special police supervision. Leakage practically nil. 300 special police being used to suppress black market.

15. Large quantities weapons, rifles, revolvers, ammunition surrendered to police. Arms and explosives located at various dumps handed over to military.

16. At early stages discipline of troops deteriorated and a few murders reported. Few cases of rape by Moroccan troops, but effective measures introduced by Commanding General have improved situation.

17. Conclusion. Police arrangements functioning well. All my AMG. police have performed outstanding work against innumerable difficulties and shortage of staff.

J.E. Pollock, Lt.Col.
Chief, Public Safety, Rome.

Copy Col Murphy FOC

5533

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78 5046

9A

ROME POLICE REPORT No.9

Rome. 14th June 1944

1. Position General good Police point of view; acts of military indisciplina still reported.

2. At 5.30 P.M. 13th June 1944. Prince FILIPPO AMEDEA DORIA PAMPHILI installed as Mayor of Campidoglio in place of General ROBERTO BENCIVENGA. Large crowds present. Police arrangements adequate, no untoward incidents.

3. Most of the Force targets and buildings handed over to Civil Police Guards. Guarded by Metropolitani or CC.RR. a few by M.P's and CC.RR. continued.

4. Too many civilian cars running about loose unlicensed. I recommend R.A.C.I. registration system be put into operation as early as possible. They are the normal registration authority - have officers, staff and machinery all ready to deal with registration (At conference, Col.BINGHAM, Transportation Officer said he was not prepared to hand over this function to them at present).

5. Another alleged rape case of woman of 35 - soldier. Case reported to M.P.

Fascist

6. The arrest of former/officials continues . Today 155 individuals of the M.V.S.N. including Lt. Generals, Generals, Consuls, Seniors, centurions and other personnel are being rounded up.

7. From the moment Police entered the city I established CC.RR. Road blocks and checks around the perimeter of the whole city to freeze civilian movement in and out. The original scheme was to have at least one M.P. in charge at each place. These M.P's were not available, and it has been an extremely difficult task for CC.RR. to hold the situation. Cases occur daily where military vehicles are going through the checks with civilians on M.P. vehicles. Naturally CC.RR. powerless to stop this. (Major MacMillan, Provost Marshal said he had not sufficient M.P.'s to deal with this).

8. I give below further examples of complaints against military:

(a) At 10.00 P.M. on 7th June 1944, an Italian woman, Borgata Sette Cammini, of San Lorenzo district, while trying to prevent an American soldier from taking away her two daughters was shot in the abdomen. Seriously injured. Is now recuperating in hospital.

(b) On 7th June, 1944, at 22.30 hrs. at Piazza Sponga, three American soldiers under the influence of drink accosted and disarmed two CC.RR. men on duty. One of the CC.RR. attached to the above station was badly assaulted and sustained injuries to the head and face which necessitated his removal to Hospital where he was detained. After the above incident, the soldiers fired several shots in the direction of the Carabinieri without causing injur .

(c) On 8th June 1944 [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1. Position generally good Police point of view; acts of military indiscipline still reported.

2. At 5.30 P.M. 13th June 194[illegible], Prince FILIPPO ANDREA DORIA PAMPHILI installed as Mayor of Campidoglio in place of General ROBERTO BENCIVENGA. Large crowds present. Police arrangements adequate, no untoward incidents.

3. Most of 'S' Force targets and buildings handed over to Civil Police Guards. Guarded by Metropolitani or CC.RR. a few by M.P's and CC.RR. continued.

4. Too many civilian cars running about loose unlicensed. I recommend A.A.C.I. registration system be put into operation as early as possible. They are the normal registration authority - have officers, staff and machinery all ready to deal with registration (At conference, Col.BIGGART, Transportation Officer said he was not prepared to hand over this function to them at present).

5. Another alleged rape case of woman of 35 - soldier. Case reported to M.P.

Fascist

6. The arrest of former/official continue . Today 155 individuals of the M.V.S.N. including Lt. Generals, Generals, Consuls, Seniors, centurions and other personnel are being rounded up.

7. From the moment Police entered the city I established CC.RR. Road blocks and checks around the perimeter of the whole city to freeze civilian movement in and out. The original scheme was to have at least one M.P. in charge at each place. These M.P's were not available, and it has been an extremely difficult task for CC.RR. to hold the situation. Cases occur daily where military vehicles are going through the checks with civilians on M.P. vehicles. Naturally CC.RR. powerless to stop this. (Major MacMillan, Provost Marshal said he had not sufficient M.P.'s to deal with this).

8. I give below further examples of complaints against military:

(a) At 16.00 P.M. on 7th June 1944, an Italian woman, Borgata Sette Cammini, of San Lorenzo district, while trying to prevent an American soldier from taking away her two daughters was shot in the abdomen. Seriously injured. Is now recuperating in hospital.

(b) On 7th June, 1944, at 22.30 hrs. at Piazza Spagna, three American soldiers under the influence of drink accosted and disarmed two CC.RR. men on duty. One of the CC.RR. attached to the above station was badly assaulted and sustained injuries to the head and face which necessitated his removal to Hospital where he was detained. After the above incident, the soldiers fired several shots in the direction of the Carabinieri without causing injur .

(c) On 8th June, 1944 Cardinal Gasparri's car taken from near Vatican. Abandoned later in damaged condition.

5532

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

8. (continued)

(d) On 8th June between 22.00 and 23.00 hrs. an American soldier entered the bedroom of Miss Maria Bernasconi, at Pensione Lampl, 61 Via Margutta, menaced her with a revolver whilst she was in bed, and then committed rape on her. At the time of the incident another American soldier wearing an M.P. armband stood outside the door of the bedroom but took no part in the outrage. The complainant would be able to identify th men.

9. Hundreds and hundreds of callers queueing all day long on a variety of matters. Pressure on Public Safety Division very great, but we are doing out best to cope with an extremely difficult situation.

10. More than 20,000 police agencies operating, and we are in course of weeding out the worst and surplus not required. Slight clash has developed between CC.AR. Command and Questura. Before our occupation the Questura ran the whole police situation in Rome, but I have felt it necessary and right to retain Col. Perinetti O.C. CC.RR. as our responsible Italian Police Official until things settle down a bit. Perinetti and his men have been found faithful and loyal to us for the last several months and continue to do most excellent work here in Rome. Perinetti's services are deserving of special recognition.

11. The general Police Scheme which I submitted three months ago was put into operation in its complete entirety. It is working well as per th original plan.

12. The following numbers of firearms, weapons, explosives, ammunition etc. have been surrendered by members of the public up to date:

(a)	weapons -	180
(b)	rifles -	1.745
(c)	revolvers -	570
(d)	sporting guns -	210
(e)	hand grenades -	2.500
(f)	ammunition -	75.000
(g)	explosives -	large quantities various.

The information is not complete from all Police stations so that the figures will be very much higher.

13. The above figures do not include vast quantities of German and Italian military weapons and explosives, and arms found at various dumps, and handed over to the Military authorities.

J.S. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief AMG. Police, RAC.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

entered the bedroom of Mirra Maria Bernasconi, at Pensione Lungl. 61 Via Margutta, menaced her with a revolver whilst she was in bed, and then committed rape on her. At the time of the incident another American soldier wearing an M.P. armband stood outside the door of the bedroom but took no part in the outrage. The complainant would be able to identify th men.

9. Hundreds and hundreds of callers queueing all day long on a variety of matters. Pressure on Public Safety Division very great, but we are doing out best to cope with an extremely difficult situation.

10. More than 20.000 police agencies operating, and we are in course of weeding out the worst and surplus not required. Slight clash has developed between CC.RR. Command and Questura. Before our occupation the Questura ran the whole police situation in Rome, but I have felt it necessary and right to retain Col. Perinetti C.C. CC.RR. as our responsible Italian Police Official until things settle down a bit. Perinetti and his men have been found faithful and loyal to us for the last several months, and continue to do most excellent work here in Rome. Perinetti's services are deserving of special recognition.

11. The general Police Scheme which I submitted three months ago was put into operation in its complete entirety. It is working well as per th original plan.

12. The following numbers of firearms, weapons, explosives, ammunition etc. have been surrendered by members of the public up to date:

(a)	weapons -	180
(b)	rifles -	1.745
(c)	revolvers -	570
(d)	sporting guns -	210
(e)	hand grenades -	2.500
(f)	ammunition -	75.000
(g)	explosives -	large quantities various.

The information is not complete from all Police stations so that the figures will be very much higher.

13. The above figures do not include vast quantities of German and Italian military weapons and explosives, and arms found at various dumps, and handed over to the Military authorities.

J.S. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief AMG. Police, RAC.

5531

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795016

81

ROME POLICY REPORT No.5

Rome, 12th June 1944

1. Things going well. Military discipline better.

2. 300 Finance Guards arrived 11th June 1944 at Anzio from Sardinia. They were put into service and will:

(1) guard coastline of Governorate;

(2) prevent civilians leaving the City;

(3) prevent public access to mined area at LIDO DI ROMA, where there is a special Unexploded Mine. An English and Italian poster is being posted.

3. Over 1000 Metropolitani expelled. Have had their notice, they were old and undesirable. Major Battersby continuing to clear out at Ouestura.

4. Over 130 Finance Guards(Rome) given notice, and 27 suspended. These are being checked and some will be arrested.

5. Two Fire Brigade Officers arrested. Alleged to have had enemy contacts.

6. There are too many private cars. This is being stopped.

7. On the evening of 10.6.44 a woman named IORIO Antonia, from Ferentino and domiciled at Frascati, was taken to the hospital of S. Giovanni. She was suffering from internal injuries and numerous bruises on her face. She declared that yesterday at about 5.30 p.m. near her home she was assaulted by a marrocan soldier who after violating her, hit her repeatedly in the face.

8. His Holiness the Pope went by car yesterday at 16.30 hours to the Church of S. Ignazio where he was acclaimed by a crowd of about 20.000 people. The Pope, who was accompanied by H.E. Pizzardo and other prelates, gave thanks to the "Madonna del Divino Amore" who was being venerated in that temple, for having protected Rome from the horrors of war. He left the Church at 7 P.M. acclaimed by a large crowd.

9. A funeral service took place yesterday at the Church of Gesu' in memory of Buzzi Bruno and his 13 companions, who were killed by the Germans during their flight. The ceremony was attended by the military and Civil Government in Rome, and by representatives of the various parties.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief ANG. Police.RAC.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Things going well. Military discipline better.

2. 300 Finance Guards arrived 11th June 1944 at Anzio from Sardinia. They were put into service and will:

(1) guard coastline of Governorate;

(2) prevent civilians leaving the City;

(3) prevent public access to mined area at LIDO DI ROMA, where there is a special Unexploded Mine. An English and Italian poster is being posted.

3. Over 1000 Metropolitani expelled. Have had their notice, they were old and undesirable. Major Battersby continuing to clear out at Questura.

4. Over 100 Finance Guards(Rome) given notice, and 27 suspended. These are being checked and some will be arrested.

5. Two Fire Brigade Officers arrested. Alleged to have had enemy contacts.

6. There are too many private cars. This is being stopped.

7. On the evening of 10.6.44 a woman named IOPIO Antonia, from Ferentino and domiciled at Frascati, was taken to the hospital of S. Giovanni. She was suffering from internal injuries and numerous bruises on her face. She declared that yesterday at about 5.30 p.m. near her home she was assaulted by a Morrocan soldier who after violating her, hit her repeatedly in the face.

8. His Holiness the Pope went by car yesterday at 18.30 hours to the Church of S. Ignazio where he was acclaimed by a crowd of about 20.000 people. The Pope, who was accompanied by M.M. Pizzardo and other prelates, gave thanks to the "Madonna del Divino Amore" who was being venerated in that temple, for having protected Rome from the horrors of war. He left the Church at 7 P.M. acclaimed by a large crowd.

9. A funeral service took place yesterday at the Church of Gesu' in memory of Buzzi Bruno and his 13 companions, who were killed by the Germans during their flight. The ceremony was attended by the military and Civil Government in Rome, and by representatives of the various parties.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief A&G. Police,R&C.

5530

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

AMG POLICE REPORT No.7 Rome, 11th June,1944 7A

1. Public Order has remained excellent. Obedience to all our orders. Public very anxious to co-operate. Only 2½ arrests daily average 1 at week - all can be tried in Italian Courts under Italian Penal Code. Our Proclamations have been very well respected.

2. Military discipline improved. A few cases continue to be reported to Provost Marshal.

3. Within the past first week our accomplishments briefly were:-

(a) Brought in a police force and fire brigade of 2850 men and 400 more arrived at Anzio last night for the City. Brought back into service over 100 disbanded Carabinieri who have been hiding in the hills - some have travelled hundreds of miles through the enemy lines to join us. Another 300, who have returned, are now in the process of re-equipment and after checking should be on duty within 3 or 4 days;

(b) Complete dissolution of a strong uniformed Polizia Africa Italiana force of 1250 men. Their General has been displaced and is under supervision at the moment, all their uniforms and firearms have been withdrawn;

(c) The so-called 'Partisan' political police force of over 17.000 dissolved, disarmed, their armbands ordered off and quickly stripped of their overnight authority. Whilst perhaps many of these were well-meaning, a few extremists might have proved a menace. The latter are being closely watched;

(d) The highest chief of the civil police force, (Inspector General Coletti) has been removed from office - and the Governor of the Bank of Italy also removed and under house arrest;

(e) Over 200 members of the civil police force were removed immediately. Another 45 undesirable auxiliary police. I have also cleared out of service some 75 so-called 'Secret Service Police Agents'. Some of these have been handled by 'S' Force, which by the way has arrested over 200 persons who might have proved a danger to security.

4. It can now be stated that there were a few extremists hiding under the cloak of Partisan political parties who, armed to the teeth and complete with armbands and police identity cards, had hoped to avenge old scores with Fascists and other enemies. Our swift measures in the first few days, I am convinced, have saved blood shed.

5. Effective police measures were also taken to guard the 9000 German prisoners in hospitals to prevent their escape. Several hundred others have been arrested(mainly by Carabinieri or given themselves up).

6. Many hundreds of firearms, machine guns and weapons of all sorts, vast quantities of ammunition and explosives surrendered or confiscated.

7. Over 20.000 police agencies now in service in the city.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

have been very well respected.

2. Military discipline improved. A few cases continue to be reported to Provost Marshal.

3. Within the past first week our accomplishments briefly were:-

(a) Brought in a police force and fire brigade of 2650 men and 400 more arrived at Ansio last night for the City. Brought back into service over 100 disbanded Carabinieri who have been hiding in the hills - some have travelled hundreds of miles through the enemy lines to join us. Another 300, who have returned, are now in the process of re-equipment and after checking should be on duty within 3 or 4 days;

(b) Complete dissolution of a strong uniformed Polizia Africa Italiana force of 1250 men. Their General has been displaced and is under supervision at the moment, all their uniforms and firearms have been withdrawn;

(c) The so-called 'Partisan' political police force of over 17,000 dissolved, disarmed, their armbands ordered off and quickly stripped of their overnight authority. Whilst perhaps many of these were well-meaning, a few extremists might have proved a menace. The latter are being closely watched;

(d) The highest chief of the civil police force, (Inspector General Coletti) has been removed from office - and the Governor of the Bank of Italy also removed and under house arrest;

(e) Over 200 members of the civil police force were removed immediately. Another 45 undesirable auxiliary police. I have also cleared out of service some 75 so-called 'Secret Service Police Agents'. Some of these have been handled by 'G' Force, which by the way has arrested over 200 persons who might have proved a danger to security.

4. It can now be stated that there were a few extremists hiding under the cloak of Partisan political parties who, armed to the teeth and complete with armbands and police identity cards, had hoped to avenge old scores with Fascists and other enemies. Our swift measures in the first few days, I am convinced, have saved blood shed.

5. Effective police measures were also taken to guard the 9000 German prisoners in hospitals to prevent their escape. Several hundred others have been arrested(mainly by Carabinieri or given themselves up).

6. Many hundreds of firearms, machine guns and weapons of all sorts, vast quantities of ammunition and explosives surrendered or confiscated.

7. Over 20,000 Police agencies now in service in the city.

J.M. POLLOCK
Lt.Col.
Chief Asst.Police,MAC.

55229

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ROME POLICE REPORT No.6 Rome, 10th June, 1944. 6A

1. Public order good.

2. Restriction in wine shops and cafes:

(1) hours of sale

(2) closing of undesirable premises.

3. Twenty-two more German prisoners rounded up by CC.RE. and sent to PG cage.

4. At 5 P.M. 10.6.44 Pollock removed from office Dr. Vincenzo AZZOLINI, age 63, Governor of Banca d'Italia, and placed him under house arrest pending further investigation, on security grounds.

5. Former PAI Chief General PAVOLINI removed from office and under house arrest on security grounds.

6. General CERICA, who claims to be GOC of all Carabinieri in Italy told plainly (by Pollock) that he has NO authority whatsoever over Carabinieri in Rome. Facts reported.

7. General Order No.2 posted 11.6.44. Banks and Post Offices (for deposits) open for business 12.6.44.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief AMG Police, RAC.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

2. Restrictions in wine shops and cafes:

(1) Hours of sale

(2) closing of undesirable premises.

3. Twenty-two more German prisoners rounded up by CC.RR. and sent to PW cage.

4. At 5 P.M. 10.6.44 Pollock removed from office Dr. Vincenzo AZZOLINI, age 63, Governor of Banca d'Italia, and placed him under house arrest pending further investigation, on security grounds.

5. Former PAI Chief General [redacted] removed from office and under house arrest on security grounds.

6. General [redacted], who claims to be GOC of all Carabinieri in Italy told plainly (by Pollock) that he has NO authority whatsoever over Carabinieri in Rome. Facts reported.

7. General Order No.2 posted 11.6.44. Banks and Post Offices (for deposits) open for business 12.6.44.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief AMG Police, R&C.

5528

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ROME POLICE REPORT NO.5 ROME, 9th June,1944. 5A

1. Public order very good. Very little trouble with the population. Hundreds of callers to be dealt with by Police Department and I would like to place on record the most excellent work of all my CARO'S who have worked night and day in the initial phase under difficulties.

2. There are now approximately 19.000 members of the authorised police forces. Of this number there are about 13.000 to be screened. Some forty odd Questerini have been cleared out.

3. Only a few arrests - I have not seen the reports but I think that practically all can be dealt with by Italian Courts. Many additional requests for Guards have been made.

4. CC.RR. continue to do good work in rounding up a few more German prisoners. Whilst these prisoners do not present any serious menace, it must not be overlooked that they could do a lot of harm by sabotaging water aqueducts, electric installations, military installations, etc. I have carefully instructed all Police to place strong guards on all Government buildings and beholds us to watch our own building.

5. The system of sending motor cars to the Registration Pool is not running too well because of shortage of staff and Vehicles which have been secured have had to be kept at Casermas in outer districts. Police have tried to do their part.

6. Many hundreds of callers daily. Generally, things running well.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief of AMG. Police, Rome.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

[redacted] these [redacted] difficulties.

2. There are now approximately 19.000 members of the authorised police forces. Of this number there are about 13.000 to be screened. Some forty odd Questorini have been cleared out.

3. Only a few arrests - I have not seen the reports but I think that practically all can be dealt with by Italian Courts. Many additional requests for Guards have been made.

4. CC.RR. continue to do good work in rounding up a few more German prisoners. Whilst these prisoners do not present any serious menace, it must not be overlooked that they could do a lot of harm by sabotaging water aqueducts, electric installations, military installations, etc. I have carefully instructed all Police to place strong guards on all Government buildings and beholds us to watch our own building.

5. The system of sending motor cars to the Registration Pool is not running too well because of shortage of staff and vehicles which have been secured have had to be kept at Casermen in outer districts. Police have tried to do their part.

6. Many hundreds of callers daily. Generally, things running well.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief of AMG. Police, Rome.

5527

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

41

ROMA POLICE REPORT No.4

Rome, 8th June, 1944.

1. Public order good - few breaches of law - probably not more than 20 arrests and most of these for civil Italian Courts. Curfew and black-out being observed. People continue to be very friendly towards us.

2. Marshal BADOGLIO and staff arrived safely in City at 11 A.M. Police escorts and guards supplied. Necessary precautions taken in vicinity of the Grand Hotel No incidents. He had good reception from public.

3. Prince UMBERTO arrived in City about 3 P.M. and went to Royal Palace without difficulty - police arrangements made for which His Highness expressed appreciation. No incidents - very good reception.

4. 430 of our Rome Finance Guards are still slaving at Anzio - many in rags - unloading flour from ships to dumps. They are getting tired and we could badly do with them for guarding coastline as intended. Surely Italian Military could undertake this work.

5. Firearms coming in well - our Communist raid frightened the other parties.

6. One now can scarcely see any armbands being worn. Again put out to public.

7. All police agencies reported to be doing well. Many calls for guards have been received from various Section of AMG and CAS, also S. Force and we have managed to meet all requirements - good reports of their duties.

8. General Garigo pretends to be helpful but is really obstructive - he has no status and is being carefully screened. I feel he is not being honest about the months he has been in German occupied territory. More disbanded CC.RR. have reported and we are getting them out quickly in service. About 3.000 disbanded CC.RR. have now returned.

9. Police taking active steps to get cars in for registration. Trouble is shortage of personnel at the Registration Centre.

10. Discipline of troops bad. To prevent so much drunkenness, we have fixed hours of sale of intoxicants from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M. and 5 P.M. to 7 P.M. as a temporary measure.

Incidents reported is

(1) Cardinal Gasperi's car taken from near Vatican and found abandoned later in a damaged condition;

(2) In front of AMG Building about 5 P.M. two drunken Enlisted Men forced driver out of an ADC car and drove it away;

(3) At same place and about same time, Civilian motor cycle taken by a soldier;

(4) 5 New Zealand soldiers [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798046

arrests and most of these for civil Italian Courts. Curfew and black-out being observed. People continue to be very friendly towards us.

2. Marshal BADOGLIO and staff arrived safely in City at 11 A.M. Police escorts and guards supplied. Necessary precautions taken in vicinity of the Grand Hotel No incidents. He had good reception from public.

3. Prince UMBERTO arrived in City about 3 P.M. and went to Royal Palace without difficulty - police arrangements made for which His Highness expressed appreciation. No incidents - very good reception.

4. 430 of our Rome Finance Guards are still slaving at Anzio - many in rags - unloading flour from ships to dumps. They are getting tired and we could badly do with them for guarding coastline as intended. Surely Italian Military could undertake this work.

5. Firearms coming in well - our Communist raid frightened the other parties.

6. One now can scarcely see any armbands being worn. Again put out to public.

7. All police agencies reported to be doing well. Many calls for guards have been received from various Section of AMG and CAS, also S. Force and we have managed to meet all requirements - good reports of their duties.

8. General Carica pretends to be helpful but is really obstructive - he has no status and is being carefully screened. I feel he is not being honest about the months he has been in German occupied territory. More disbanded CC.RR. have reported and we are getting them out quickly in service. About 3,000 disbanded CC.RR. have now returned.

9. Police taking active steps to get cars in for registration. Trouble is shortage of personnel at the Registration Centre.

10. Discipline of troops bad. To prevent so much drunkenness, we have fixed hours of sale of intoxicants from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M. and 5 P.M. to 7 P.M. as a temporary measure.

Incidents reported :-

(1) Cardinal Gasperi's car taken from near Vatican and found abandoned later in a damaged condition;

(2) In front of AMC Building about 5 P.M. two drunken Enlisted Men forced driver out of an ACC car and drove it away;

(3) At some place and about same time, Civilian motor cycle taken by a soldier;

(4) 5 New Zealand soldiers in a car with a girl took away the revolver of CC.RR.;

(5) At 2200 hours, 7.6.44 at Piazza Sregna three drunken American soldiers disarmed two CC.RR. one of whom was badly assaulted and received injuries to his head which necessitated removal to hospital. After the incident the soldiers fired several

5526

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

10. (continued)

(5) - continued.
shots in the direction of the CC.RR. without hitting them.

(6) About 22.30 hours, 8.6.44 an American sailor entered the bedroom of Maria Bernasconi at Pensione Lenge, 61 Via Margutta, menaced her with a revolver and then committed rape on her. During this time another American soldier, wearing a M.P. Armband, stood outside the door of the bedroom but took no part in the outrage.

11. Lido di Roma and coast line reported heavily mined. Two men killed yesterday. The 300 Finance Guards due to arrive from Sardinia will be used to patrol the coastline (1) To keep civilians away from mined area (2) prevent in and out movement and prevent leaving the shore without permission.

J.F. FULLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief AMG Police, Rome

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

of Maria Bernasconi at Pensione Lucy, 61 Via Margutta, assaulted her with a revolver and then committed rape on her. During this time another American soldier, wearing a M.P. Armband, stood outside the door of the bedroom but took no part in the outrage.

11. Lido di Roma and coast line reported heavily mined. Two men killed yesterday. The 300 Finance Guards due to arrive from Sardinia will be used to patrol the coastline (1) To keep civilians away from mined area (2) prevent in and out movement and prevent leaving the shore without permission.

J.H. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief AMG Police, Rome

5525

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

34

ROME POLICE REPORT No.3. Rome, 7th June, 1944.

1. Public order remains excellent - people friendly and anxious to co-operate. They simply ask for clear instructions and will comply. We have published in the Press and Broadcast by PWB Van in the streets:- Curfew Order 10 P.M. to 5 A.M. and by the way the streets were completely deserted just before 10 P.M. last night.

2. Surrender of firearms and ammunition by civilians continues and many thousands of arms are now in Police possession.

3. Public are a little confused about the Order re SURRENDER OR WIRELESS TRANSMITTING SETS. Many thought that it meant that they had to give up their wireless sets instead of only having to register them. I had this clarified to the public by means of (1) PWB Van and (2) in Local Papers.

4. Shops continue to open - business rapidly returning - people well dressed, particularly the many ladies.

5. A few Communist slogans "Hammer and Sickle" have appeared painted on walls. I have had trouble with this elsewhere. It is a nasty habit which is inclined to spread. A gentle warning has been passed to the parties concerned and I have submitted a Press Notice as an appeal to the Romans NOT to allow their beautiful city to be disfigured in such a way. I have asked that the painted slogans be effaced.

6. Other matters again brought to public attention :-
   (1) No civilians to wear armbands of any description; with Police thereon;
   (2) All firearms and ammunition held by civilians to be surrendered immediately;
   (3) Curfew 10 P.M. to 5 A.M. will be rigidly enforced;
   (4) The existence of mines, booby traps, etc. to be reported at once to Police;
   (5) Radio receiving sets only to be reported to Police and not surrendered.

7. Police have tightened up on civilians attempting to leave the City especially by Vehicles - we are doing everything possible to keep Military routes clear. PRO helping us with reminders to the public.

8. All recognised Police Agencies working very well indeed:-

Our CC.RR and CC.FF.	2700 plus 2000 recruited.	
Questerini	5500	
Metropolitani	5000	
Finance Guards	3500	Total c 19.700.

9. German prisoners in hospital remain guarded by Military and Civil Police. Large numbers have been rounded up - particularly by the CC.RR.- and sent to nearest P/W Cage.

10. Registration of non-Italian civilians is in hand. A surprising number (300 odd) German Nationals have registered. They have been resident in Italy for many years and do not at present cause any concern. I think we might leave them alone but any movement will be watched - I have some good CC.RR. secret agents in plain clothes keeping an eye on them.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the way the Germans were completely deserted just before 16 P.M. last night.

2. Surrender of firearms and ammunition by civilians continues and many thousands of Arms are now in Police possession.

3. Public are a little confused about the Order as to SURRENDER OF WIRELESS TRANSMITTING SETS. Many thought that it meant that they had to give up their wireless sets instead of only having to register them. I had this clarified to the public by means of (1) PWB Van and (2) in Local Papers.

4. Shops continue to open - business rapidly returning - people well dressed, particularly the many ladies.

5. A few Communist slogans "Hammer and Sickle" have appeared painted on walls. I have had trouble with this elsewhere. It is a nasty habit which is inclined to spread. A gentle warning has been passed to the parties concerned and I have submitted a Press Notice as an appeal to the Romans NOT to allow their beautiful city to be disfigured in such a way. I have asked that the painted slogans be effaced.

6. Other matters again brought to public attention ie
   (1) No civilians to wear armbands of any description; with Police thereon;
   (2) All firearms and ammunition held by civilians to be surrendered immediately;
   (3) Curfew 10 P.M. to 5 A.M. will be rigidly enforced;
   (4) The existence of mines, booby traps, etc. to be reported at once to Police;
   (5) Radio receiving sets only to be reported to Police and not surrendered.

7. Police have tightened up on civilians attempting to leave the City especially by Vehicles - we are doing everything possible to keep Military routes clear. PRO helping us with reminders to the public.

8. All recognised Police Agencies working very well indeed:-

Our CC.RR and CC.FF.	2700 plus 2000 recruited.
Questorini	5500
Metropolitani	6000
Finance Guards	3500

Total @ 19.700.

9. German prisoners and hospital remain guarded by Military and Civil Police. Large numbers have been rounded up - particularly by the CC.RR.- and sent to nearest P/W Cage.

9. Registration of non-Italian civilians is in hand. A surprising number (300 odd) German Nationals have registered. They have been resident in Italy for many years and do not at present cause any concern. I think we might leave them alone but any movement will be watched - I have some good CC.RR. secret agents in plain clothes keeping an eye on them.

10. Discipline of troops NOT GOOD and General Johnson is taking firm measures to deal with them in increasing Military Police patrols.

552½

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

10.(continued).

Examples:-

(1) Evening of 6.6.44, Ludovisi, drunken Enlisted Man held up Italian at point of revolver and stole his watch. Civilian states that the soldier concerned was taken off by other soldiers in custody.

(2) In another part of the City a Moroccan soldier is alleged to have shot dead an Italian civilian who intervened when his daughter was being interfered with.

(3) Reports that several C.C.R. have had their arms taken away by American soldiers.

All the above facts reported to the Provost Marshal.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief A.M.G. Police Rome.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Italian at point of revolver and stole his watch. Civilian states that the soldier concerned was taken off by other soldiers in custody.

(2) In another part of the City a Moroccan soldier is alleged to have shot dead an Italian civilian who intervened when his daughter was being interfered with.

(3) Reports that several CC.RR. have had their arms taken away by American soldiers.

All the above facts reported to the Provost Marshal.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief ARG. Police Rome.

5523

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

24

ROME POLICE REPORT No.2. ROME, 6th June, 1944.

1. Enemy air activity during the night - A.A. fire but no bombs. Two A.A. shells exploded & no casualties.

2. Public order excellent - tremendous enthusiasm of whole populations for allies. Only three arrests reported for trivial offences. No refugee problem. Highway 6 and 7 being kept clear of refugees; also West and South of Governate area.

3. Curfew established 10 P.M. to 5 A.M. - put out to public by P.W.B. Wam and Local Press.

4. Necessary to stamp firmly on the so-called Partisans. Allegations against Communists, taking away vehicles, etc. Came to my knowledge that they ignored orders to surrender firearms. At 4 P.M. 6.6.44, therefore, I raided the Communist Headquarters and took away some 40 firearms, quantity of ammunition and red devils which were in a harmless looking attache case. Cautioned the leaders for the last time. These people will be carefully watched by Public Safety Division.

5. In view of No. 4 I got Lieut. MacKenzie, one of the CARO'S to see the Secretaries of all the other political parties regarding the surrender of firearms by the Partisans. They were told that we meant business and would not tolerate civilians going about armed - co-operation promised. Many hundreds of firearms are being surrendered by the public.

6. UNPA organisation disarmed and Civil Police Force dissolved and disbanded - their uniforms and firearms surrendered.

7. Vetting commenced of Italian Civilian Officials and Civil Police Agencies - well over 20,000 persons are involved and this is a heavy task with our limited Staff.

8. Approval was given for a public meeting to be held at the Colosseum from 6 P.M. to 7.30 P.M.(President Bonomi) Subject "War and Political Unity of All Parties". Necessary Police measures taken - Promoters cautioned, but at last minute meeting was cancelled, I understand by [illegible].

9. Shops opening rapidly - four papers in circulation (Il Giornale d'Italia and Il Popolo di Roma discontinued).

10. Continuous stream of callers at Public Safety Office - hundreds of people queueing up all day long.

11. Vatican. Mention made to me that Military vehicles were over the white line. CC.RR. Guards placed in position and Provost Marshal informed. Necessary steps taken to prevent recurrence. It was also brought to my attention that Telephone Service had been cut off from parts of the City (By CAS on Security grounds) - receiving necessary attention.

12. Carabinieri. All in and working very well indeed - over 1000 disbanded CC.RR. have reported back. Feeding them presents problem. General Cerica (Reported killed or prisoner) turned up in full regalia 12 noon. He was [illegible]. Cerica told me that he had

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

2. Public order excellent - tremendous enthusiasm of whole population for allies. Only three arrests reported for trivial offences. No refugee problem. Highway 6 and 7 being kept clear of refugees; also West and South of Governate area.

3. Curfew established 10 P.M. to 5 A.M. - put out to public by P.W.B. Van and Local Press.

4. Necessary to stamp firmly on the so-called Partisans. Allegations against Communists, taking away vehicles, etc. Case to my knowledge that they ignored orders to surrender firearms. At 4 P.M. 6.6.44, therefore, I raided the Communist Headquarters and took away some 40 firearms, quantity of ammunition and red devils which were in a harmless looking attache case. Cautioned the leaders for the last time. These people will be carefully watched by Public Safety Division.

5. In view of No. 4 I got Lieut. MacKenzie, one of the CAFO'S to see the Secretaries of all the other political parties regarding the surrender of firearms by the Partisans. They were told that we meant business and would not tolerate civilians going about armed - co-operation promised. Many hundreds of firearms are being surrendered by the public.

6. UNRA organisation disarmed and Pai Police Force dissolved and disbanded - their uniforms and firearms surrendered.

7. Vetting commenced of Italian Civilian Officials and Civil Police Agencies - well over 20,000 persons are involved and this is a heavy task with our limited Staff.

8. Approval was given for a public meeting to be held at the Colosseum from 6 P.M. to 7.30 P.M.(President Bonomi) Subject "War and Political Unity of All Parties". Necessary Police measures taken - Promoters cautioned, but at last minute meeting was cancelled, I understand by [redacted].

9. Shops opening rapidly - four papers in circulation (Il Giornale d'Italia and Il Popolo di Roma discontinued).

10. Continuous stream of callers at Public Safety Office - hundreds of people queueing up all day longe

11. Vatican. Mention made to me that Military vehicles were over the white line. CC.RR. Guards placed in position and Provost Marshal informed. Necessary steps taken to prevent recurrence. It was also brought to my attention that Telephone Service had been cut off from parts of the City (by CAS on Security grounds) - receiving necessary attention.

12. Carabinieri. All in and working very well indeed - over 1000 disbanded CC.RR. have reported back. Feeding them presents problem. General Cerica (Reported killed or prisoner) turned up in full regalia 12 noon. He was Badoglio's appointment after Mussolini's arrest. Cerica told me that he has been for months in hiding in the mountains but I have good reasons to believe that he was hidden in the Vatican. He was determined to take over control of the CC.RR and made things very difficult for Colonel Perinetti who is doing such a

5522

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

significant job. General Curtin told plainly that he had no authority in Rome but we were glad of his assistance to Colonel Perinetti in getting together the disbanded Carabinieri. He is not nearly so good as General Pische and I have no hesitation in recommending that General Pische remain as GOC Carabinieri and that Curtin be displaced. By the way the general public are very pleased to see the CC.RR. back again and cheered them when coming through the streets.

13. Finance Guards and Civil Police Agencies working well and settling down to the new regime. Some undesirables have already been cleared out and others will follow. The Questore seems all right but the background of the Finance Guards General is not so good. He will be dealt with later when the Force is properly running.

14. A Lieutenant of the Finance Guards (who we brought from Bari) was shot twice and killed in the street in broad daylight yesterday in Rome Vecchia whilst posting some additional Orders relating to surrender of firearms. I had given orders for some 200 additional notices to be posted. As soon as I heard of this I put Captain Greenhill on the enquiry - no clues at present and no witnesses but Greenhill is a good man and will leave no stone unturned to trace the assailant.

15. AMG. Police are working closely together with General Johnson's Military Police. Conduct of troops not so good today and quite a lot of drunkenness observed.

16. Police Radio very useful but not quite the success in the street I had hoped. There is some jamming in the evening but there should be an improvement when we put the Headquarters set on top of a building.

17. Air Raid Alarm system will be working shortly.

18. A considerable number of German prisoners have been rounded up. Four walked into my office and gave themselves up - another in the street wounded in the shoulder. They all looked a sorry sight, bedraggled and had lost their old arrogance. None of them thought the Germans had the least chance of winning the war.

19. Conclusion - Things running very well indeed.

J.H. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief AMG. Police, Rome.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

13. Finance Guards and Civil Police Agencies working well and settling down to the new regime. Some undesirables have already been cleared out and others will follow. The Questore seems all right but the background of the Finance Guards General is not so good. He will be dealt with later when the Force is properly running.

14. A Lieutenant of the Finance Guards (who we brought from Bari) was shot twice and killed in the street in broad daylight yesterday in Roma Vecchia whilst posting some additional Orders relating to surrender of firearms. I had given orders for some 200 additional notices to be posted. As soon as I heard of this I put Captain Greenhill on the enquiry - no clues at present and no witnesses but Greenhill is a good man and will leave no stone unturned to trace the assailant.

15. AMG. Police are working closely together with General Johnson's Military Police. Conduct of troops not so good today and quite a lot of drunkenness observed.

16. Police Radio very useful but not quite the success in the street I had hoped. There is some jamming in the evening but there should be an improvement when we put the Headquarters set on top of a building.

17. Air Raid Alarm system will be working shortly.

18. A considerable number of German prisoners have been rounded up. Four walked into my office and gave themselves up - another in the street wounded in the shoulder. They all looked a sorry sight, bedraggled and had lost their old arrogance. None of them thought the Germans had the least chance of winning the war.

19. Conclusion - Things running very well indeed.

J.H. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel
Chief AMG. Police, Rome.

5521

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ROME AREA COMMAND
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
A.P.O. No.394,U.S. ARMY
POLICE HEADQUARTERS

14

Rome, 14th June,1944.

Subject: Rome Policing

To: Brigadier General HUME.

1. I submit herewith brief day to day picture of police situation in Rome from 5th to 14th June, 1944 (please see page 14 for summary of first week's activities).

2. Police scheme operated successfully according to plan, and events proved wisdom in bringing in special Police Force of some 3.000 men. As a result we were able to dissolve and disband by one swoop and without clash:

(a) an undesirable uniformed Police Force (P.A.I.) of 1250 strong;

(b) what might well have proved a greater menace - an armed civilian political police force vested with unlimited overnight powers. I am afraid it is not generally recognised to what extent some of these extremists would have gone if not smashed at once.

3. Military Police were not available for service on 5th June,1944, as planned; thus the whole weight of responsibility for guarding some 1200 places of special importance i.e. Embassies, Legations, Churches, Historic Monuments, Places of Fine Art, Public Utilities and countless other demands by Military and Civil authorities was thrust on our special police contigent aided by local civil forces. I am glad to report that the multitude of tasks was coped with and we met every request - I have yet to hear of one instance where we were let down. No reports of any damage to the properties under our control.

4. We are mopping up the Fascists as quickly as we can - many have and are being arrested and others removed from office.

5. There are well over 20.000 civil police agencies in the City of Rome. 2.500 have gone, a substantial number have been arrested on security grounds, and the purge continues. To face the matter squarely the whole police system from the highest to the lowest is rotten to the foundations with political and other intrigues, corruption and bribery. At the same time it must be said that there is good material amongst the civil Metropolitani and generally speaking they have cooperated well with us. The five separate police systems, each jealous of their own prerogatives do not blend well and destroys efficiency. This is regretable in such a beautiful city with fine people at heart. I would like to see one unified civil police force of 14.000 to 15.000 strong, specially picked and trained, unarmed and well paid, devoid of corruption, bribery and political influences. In a short time

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795046

Rome, 14th June, 1944.

Subject: Rome Policing

To: Brigadier General HUGH.

1. I submit herewith brief day to day picture of police situation in Rome from 5th to 14th June, 1944 (please see page 14 for summary of first week's activities).

2. Police scheme operated successfully according to plan, and events proved wisdom in bringing in special Police Force of some 3.000 men. As a result we were able to dissolve and disband by one swoop and without clash:

(a) an undesirable uniformed Police Force (P.A.I.) of 1250 strong;

(b) what might well have proved a greater menace - an armed civilian political police force vested with unlimited overnight powers. I am afraid it is not generally recognised to what extent some of these extremists would have gone if not smashed at once.

3. Military Police were not available for service on 5th June, 1944, as planned; thus the whole weight of responsibility for guarding some 1200 places of special importance i.e. Embassies, Legations, Churches, Historic Monuments, Places of Fine Art, Public Utilities and countless other demands by Military and Civil authorities was thrust on our special police contigent aided by local civil forces. I am glad to report that the multitude of tasks was coped with and we met every request - I have yet to hear of one instance where we were let down. No reports of any damage to the properties under our control.

4. We are mopping up the Fascists as quickly as we can - many have and are being arrested and others removed from office.

5. There are well over 20.000 civil police agencies in the City of Rome. 2.500 have gone, a substantial number have been arrested on security grounds, and the purge continues. To face the matter squarely the whole police system from the highest to the lowest is rotten to the foundations with political and other intrigues, corruption and bribery. At the same time it must be said that there is good material amongst the civil Metropolitani and generally speaking they have cooperated well with us. The five separate police systems, each jealous of their own prerogatives do not blend well and destroys efficiency. This is regretable in such a beautiful city with fine people at heart. I would like to see one unified civil police force of 14.000 to 15.000 strong, specially picked and trained, unarmed and well paid, devoid of corruption, bribery and political influences. In a short time this force would command respect and obedience of the public, and could be one of the finest forces in the world.

With regard to the foregoing paragraph, I have no misgiv-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

motives myself, I only ask to be relieved of this heavy burden of responsibility as soon as circumstances allow.

J.R. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel,
Chief, Public Safety,
ROME.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1947

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NARS, Date 12-18-75

J.A. POLLOCK
Lt. Colonel,
Chief, Public Safety.
ROME.

(a) MILITARY GOVERNMENT
5th ARMY (U.S.A.C.)
Public Safety Division

16

ROME POLICE REPORT NO. 1 — Rome, 5th June, 1944

1. POLCOM arrived in central Rome 1:00 a.m. 5th June, 1944, with advanced element of 'B' Force and set up police headquarters at Victor Emmanuele Memorial. Shining at two places which broke up our column. People in the streets, some leaning out of windows - gave very enthusiastic welcome. I saw several hundred civilians running around wearing white armbands (with Italian colors - "POLIZIA" thereon) armed with carbines. (Asked who they were replied: "Partisans of the underground movement. We are some of the 6 political parties, communists and socialists, out to beat the Germans.")

2. Germans left City between 8:00 p.m. and 10:00 p.m. - last elements out by midnight. Tole large number Fascists had gone with them and that 10,000 men (ages 18 - 25) had been sent north during last few weeks on forced labor -- in class of 200 - 300 at a time.

3. At 7:00 a.m. I hoisted the Union Jack outside Victor Emmanuele Memorial, and my driver, Sergeant George Norman, (A) at once also suspended Stars and Stripes from railings -- crowd cheered, and Chief of U.S.P. and Finance Guards General asked if the Italian flag could go up with ours. I let them place the Italian flag near ours.

4. CARBs got to their ten police districts between 3 and 6 a.m. and by 7 a.m. the following proclamations were posted :-
Proclamations 1, 2, 3 and 4.
Notices Nos. 1, 2 and 3.
General Order No. 1
Order relating to Motor vehicles.
Order re Black-outs.
Order re Control of Aliens.
Order establishing Maximum Prices.

5. Police Radio Mobile Set installed at Campidoglio Square at 2:30 a.m.

6. Our Carabinieri started to filter into the City direct to their PS districts from 3 a.m. onwards - one truck on way went over and 7 CC.RR were injured - hospital.

7. I immediately sent for all Police chiefs and govern ent officials. Questore and General of Guardia Finanza first on scene and they offered ready co-operation. They had 400 odd men in nearby Caserma ready for service.

8. Questore at 3:15 a.m. told me that some 25,000 German wounded prisoners (this figure proved later to be 9,000 in all as many had been taken away in trucks as they pulled out evening of 4.6.44) were in hospitals all over the City area, mainly in Rome Pastore, Policlinico, San Giacimo and San Giovanni Hospitals, and that the Germans had selected the Polizia Africa Italiana to look after them (I later confirmed this from the P.A.I. chief himself). I at once appealed to the Questore and the Finance Guards General to prove their loyalty to the Allied cause by getting every single police officer out on duty from their beds at once to prevent the Germans escaping. I then sent the first police radio message to all my C.A.R.B.'s "25,000 German prisoners in hospitals through out Rome. Send every

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

vanced element of 'S' Force and set up police hq quarters at Victor Emanuele Memorial. Sniping at two places which broke up our column. People in the streets, some leaning out of windows - gave very enthusiastic welcome. I saw several hundred civilians running around wearing white armbands (with Italian colors - "Tricolore" tricolor) armed with carbines. (Asked who they were replied: "Partisans of the underground movement. We are some of the 6 political parties, communists and socialists, out to beat the Germans.")

2. Germans left City between 6:00 p.m. and 10:00 p.m. - last elements out by midnight. Said large number Fascists had gone with them and that 10,000 men (ages 16 - 25) had been sent north during last few weeks on forced labor -- in lots of 200 - 300 at a time.

3. At 8:00 a.m. I hoisted the Union Jack outside Victor Emanuele Memorial, and my driver, Sergeant George Marongoni, (A) at same time suspended Stars and Stripes from railings -- crowd cheered, and Chief of U.P.S. and Finance Guards General asked if the Italian flag could go up with ours. I let them place the Italian flag near ours.

4. Cable got to their ten police districts between 3 and 6 a.m. and by 7 a.m. the following proclamations were posted :-

Proclamations 1, 2, 3 and 4.
Notices Nos. 1, 2 and 3.
General Order No. 1
Order relating to Motor vehicles.
Order re Black-outs.
Order re Control of Aliens.
Order establishing Maximum Prices.

5. Police Radio Mobile Set installed at Campidoglio Square at 2:30 a.m.

6. Our Carabinieri started to filter into the City direct to their 10 districts from 3 a.m. onwards - one truck on way went over an A 7 C.C. Kill were injured - hospital.

7. I immediately sent for all Police chiefs and government officials. Questore and General of Guardia Finanza first on scene and they offered ready cooperation. They had 400 odd men in nearby Caserma ready for service.

8. Questore at 3:15 a.m. told me that some 25,000 German wounded prisoners (this figure proved later to be 9,000 in all as many had been taken away in trucks as they pulled out evening of 4.6.44) were in hospitals all over the City area, mainly in Santo Pastore, Policlinico, San Giacomo and San Giovanni Hospitals, and that the Germans had selected the Polizia Africa Italiana to look after them (I later confirmed this from the P.A.I. chief himself). I at once appealed to the Questore and the Finance Guards General to prove their loyalty to the Allied cause by getting every single police officer out on duty from their beds at once to prevent the Germans escaping. I then sent the first police radio message to all my C.A.P.O.s '25,000 German prisoners in hospitals throughout Rome. Send every available guard immediately. Get assistance also from your nearest Military Unit.' I also sent a special message to [illegible] Force for assistance. In a short time 2,000 civil police were out on the job and on duty at the hospitals - others began rounding up prisoners, many of whom gave themselves up. Military guards were later/

55518

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

later installed at these ... other hospitals.

9. I was then able to glean some brief details :-

Telephone Services - one trunk exchange destroyed afternoon 3.6.43. 2 alleged mined (despatched 10 F. Guards and told Wire Disposal Squad) but no trace of mines. Germans had allowed 10,000 subscribers only and had installed special 'tapping' system for security check.

Newspapers. Offices and printing machinery in good working order - no sabotage. (Incidentally, by 8:00 p.m. 5.6.44 same day, SIX papers were being sold in the streets: IL GIORNALE D'ITALIA, IL MESSAGGERO, AVANTI, L'UNITA, IL RISORGIMENTO LIBERALE and IL POPOLO DI ROMA).

Allied Air Raids. Worst raids on 19.7.43 and 13.8.43 when substantial damage in three sections of City - Quarticre Italiano, San Lorenzo and San Paolo - the Questore said in all 5,000 civilians killed and 15,000 injured. He said these figures were fairly accurate.

Water. Running in streets on our arrival. NOT contaminated - in all parts of City but little pressure in upper floors owing to damage of one aqueduct damaged by bombing or sabotage.

Gas. None for months - shortage of fuel.

Electricity. Supply in all parts of the City. Lights in fact burning in shops, as we came in. No damage to plants - shortage of fuel again.

Food. They complained of insufficient food. Stocks low. No hidden stocks known to Questore but I asked him to put men out on any dumps at once and let our Supply Officer know of any. Public had been allowed 100 grammes daily and distribution had been fairly regular - only two or three times last month missed owing to transport breakdowns. Butter almost unknown, only two issues of a tiny pat of butter (100 grammes) during whole winter. Oil scarce - one litre only to 5 persons all winter. Food scarce even on black market - prices terrific. Germans were severe on black market - particularly on their own military caught at this.

Bridges. One damaged (2 alleged mined) - approaches also - dealt with - no mines found.

Drains, Sewers, etc. All good, except in bombed sections.

Health. Health of population reported as very good - with no infectious diseases. 10,000 civilians in hospitals.

Population. About 1,600,000 people (Romans) and some 120,000 refugees from elsewhere. Food kitchens had been running up to previous day. Small stocks believed left.

Monuments, Places of Fine Art. No vandalism by Germans - most objects believed safe. I appealed to the police to see that these places were strongly guarded pending arrival of Carabinieri. Actually Finance Guards were on duty at some places.

10. Co-operation of local police good and they got to work quickly on anti-looting patrols, guards on banks, museums, etc., in addition to the hospitals.

11. Informed that [illegible] most suitable building for GA and A[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780046

line is the 11 corps H Q zone).

Allied Air Raids. Worst raids on 19.7.43 and 13.3.43 when substantial damage in three sections of City - Quartiere Italico, San Lorenzo and San Paolo - the Questore said in all 5,000 civilians killed and 15,000 injured. He said these figures were fairly accurate.

Water. Running in streets on our arrival. Not contaminated - in all parts of City but little pressure in upper floors owing to damage of one aqueduct damaged by bombing or sabotage.

Gas. None for months - shortage of fuel.

Electricity. Supply in all parts of the City. Lights in fact burning in shops, as we came in. No damage to plants - shortage of fuel again.

Food. They complained of insufficient food. Stocks low. No hidden stocks known to Questore but I asked him to put men out on any dumps at once and let our Supply Officer know of any. Public had been allowed 1 Kg grammes daily and distribution had been fairly regular - only two or three times last month missed owing to transport breakdowns. Butter almost unknown, only two issues of a tiny pat of butter (100 grammes) during whole winter. Oil scarce - one litre only to 5 persons all winter. Food scarce even on black market - prices terrific. Germans were severe on black market - particularly on their own military caught at this.

Bridges. One damaged (2 alleged mined) - approaches also - dealt with - no mines found.

Drains, Sewers, etc. All good, except in bombed sections.

Health. Health of population reported as very good - with no infectious diseases. 10,000 civilians in hospitals.

Population. About 1,600,000 people (Romans) and some 120,000 refugees from elsewhere. Food kitchens had been running up to previous day. Small stocks believed left.

Monuments, Places of Fine Art. No vandalism by Germans - most objects believed safe. I appealed to the police to see that these places were strongly guarded pending arrival of Carabinieri. Actually Finance Guards were on duty at some places.

10. Co-operation of local police good and they got to work quickly on anti-looting patrols, guards on banks, museums, etc., in addition to the hospitals.

11. Informed that H.Q. FIFTH ARMY (most suitable building for CAS and AFHQ). Sent at once Nine Diagonal Squad and local police to check up and clear buildings - no mines or booby traps found there although Germans had left only few hours before.

12. By 5:00 a.m. all important places, churches, ancient monuments and places of special importance, banks, post offices, telephone exchanges, Embassies, Legations and even Fascist buildings were given police protection.

13. By 5:30 a.m. Questore had produced a list of all places alleged to be mined (mainly government buildings and bridges) which were passed on by radio

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759046

to use Force. It may be that most were prepared for demolition but Germans had retreated too quickly for this to be done.

14. Major Saunders reported back that at 3:30 a.m. he had attended outside of Vatican, the Swiss Guards were correct in position - Metropolitani installed outside, followed by Carabinieri at 5:00 a.m. Situation inside Vatican all right- no complaints.

15. Told that there were 89 licensed cafes and bars (for liquor) in Rome City and 18 licensed places of prostitution with about 400 registered prostitutes. These will all receive police attention as soon as more urgent work is in hand.

16. At 6:40 a.m. as promised I ascertained that Mrs. PIECHE (Wife of Commanding General Carabinieri) and family were unharmed and safe. The children had been hidden in a convent. Mrs. Pieche was told that German SS agents were seeking them and she hid in a cellar until we arrived.

17. PUBLIC situation in Rome briefly as follows:

Public Security Agents (Questurini)	5,000	uniform men in service.
" " " "	500	in civilian clothes.
Metropolitani (Traffic and gen. police)	6,500	in uniform.
Carabinieri (Central Rome)		NIL.
" (Outside Rome)		VERY FEW in service.
Finance Guards	3,500	in uniform.
Polizia Afrian Italiana	1,200	in new drab uniform.
Total (NOT including Partisans)	16,700	

18. Nephew of the F.A.I. Polis General (PRESTI) who was an acknowledged Fascist aged 20 years - shot dead just before our arrival.

19. Partisans. A voluntary, unpaid force recruited for police work. Alleged to be some 17,000 strong. They were members of the SIX political parties (Communists, Socialists, Democrats, Liberals, Republicans and Christian Democrats). Had been clandestinely collaborating for months in certain locations and had laid plans with Allied assistance to be armed and when moment ripe to take arms against the Germans and also against the Fascists. I was told they had full authority from their new leader to wear armbands, carry carbines or automatic weapons, and use force against Fascists. (Later in the day, I dealt with the leaders of the respective parties and told them of the A.M.G. police organization, of the 3,000 special police we had brought into Rome and there was no longer any need for this special civilian police).

20. At 7:00 a.m. GENERALE ROBERTO BENCIVENGA (age 65 years) with his Chief of Staff B/Gen. TOMASELLA and escorts arrived in 5 cars at CAMPODICHINO. When inside, he addressed Col. Shryock :"We welcome you warmly to Rome. A great victory. A great objective and I contratulate the Allies on the battle - not only as soldiers but the strategy in taking Rome without battle and destruction. I was with you in the last war." He described himself as the Civil and Military Governor of Rome appointed by the Badoglio Government. In answer to my questions he said he had taken over office at 11:00 p.m. 4.6.44 and officially installed at 7:00 a.m. 5.6.44. Asked on whose authority he had resumed office, replied "The Allies." I reported the facts as early as possible to Generals JOHNSON and HILLS who arrived shortly

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

No comment.

15. Told that there were 89 licensed cafes and bars (for liquor) in Rome City and 18 licensed places of prostitution with about 400 registered prostitutes. These will all receive police attention as soon as more urgent work is in hand.

16. At 6:00 a.m. as promised I ascertained that Mrs. PIECHE (wife of Commanding General Carabinieri) and family were unharmed and safe. The children had been hidden in a convent. Mrs. Pieche was told that German SS agents were seeking them and she hid in a cellar until we arrived.

17. POLICE situation in Rome briefly as follows:

Public Security Agents (Questurini)	5,000	uniform men in service.
" " " "	500	in civilian clothes.
Metropolitani (Traffic and gen. police)	6,500	in uniform.
Carabinieri (Central Rome)		NIL.
" (Outside Rome)		VERY FEW in service.
Finance Guards	3,700	in uniform.
Polizia Africa Italiana	1,200	in new drab uniform.
Total (NOT including Partisans)	16,700	

18. Nephew of the P.A.I. Police General (PENNETTI) who was an acknowledged Fascist aged 20 years - shot dead just before our arrival.

19. Partisans. A voluntary, unpaid force recruited for police work. Alleged to be some 17,000 strong. They were members of the SIX political parties (Communists, Socialists, Democrats, Liberals, Republicans and Christian Democrats). Had been clandestinely collaborating for months in certain locations and had laid plans with Allied assistance to be armed and when moment ripe to take arms against the Germans and also against the Fascists. I was told they had full authority from their new leader to wear armbands, carry carbines or automatic weapons, and use force against Fascists. (Later in the day, I dealt with the leaders of the respective parties and told them of the A.M.G. police organization, of the 3,000 special police we had brought into Rome and there was no longer any need for this special civilian police).

20. At 7:00 a.m. GENERALE ROBERTO BENCIVENGA (age 65 years) with his Chief of Staff B/Gen. TOMASELLA and escorts arrived in 5 cars at CARPODOCINO. When inside, he addressed Col. Shrycock: "We welcome you warmly to Rome. A great victory. A great objective and I contratulate the Allies on the battle - not only the soldiers but the strategy in taking Rome without battle and destruction. I was with you in the last war." He described himself as the Civil and Military Governor of Rome appointed by the Badoglio Government. In answer to my questions he said he had taken over office at 11:00 p.m. 4.6.44 and officially installed at 7:00 a.m. 5.6.44. Asked on whose authority he had assumed office, replied "The Allies." I reported the facts as early as possible to Generals JOHNSON and HUNT who arrived shortly afterwards.

21. At 6:00 a.m. or shortly after, connection outside Carpodoglio - about 200 Public Security police outside - crowd collected. Over 100 civilians [illegible] armbands on left arm (white with Italian national colours) other bands RED - most of these armed with tommy guns and rifles. When I enquired reason for all this, was told it was an official welcome prepared for the new Military and City Governor. I naturally thought they meant GENERALE JOHNSON and HUNT. About 6:45 a.m. Col. SHAYCOCK and party arrived.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

22. As Military Police had not arrived, at 6.30 A.M. I supplied 200 Metropolitani to "G" Force to assist in their target work.

23. Told that very few Fascists had remained behind.

24. At 7.15 A.M. an Italian in civilian clothes reported to me named CORETTI, age 58, who described himself as INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE, ROME. Said he had been appointed by Bencivenga, was an ex-Questore of Perugia, and had taken over the control of the Rome Police. I soon disillusioned him and advised him not to take over office, or issue any orders, without AMG authority. Our police organisation was explained to him and he then fully understood that he had no status as far as AMG was concerned. He awaits directions but will undoubtedly be removed entirely in near future.

25. At 9 A.M. I saw the Questore, Finance Guard General, PAI chief, with Col. Perinetti and thanked all concerned for the ready co-operation. I explained that the Partisans had fulfilled their task, that all armbands would be removed immediately and called attention to the Proclamation demanding surrender of all firearms and ammunition. This included AIR THE PARTISANS. I thereupon collected leaders of the various parties together, told them of our special 3,000 Rome police and that the Carabinieri had been re-installed - no need for armed civilians. Leaders promised to withdraw armbands at once and surrender firearms - although it was evident that the Communists disliked this order - I warned them what would happen if they did not surrender their arms.

26. At 10 A.M. I called in General PRESTI (He is on my black list) Chief of the P.A.I. Police. He assured me of the PAI collaboration with Allies & said the Germans invited him to go north with them but he preferred to remain and offer his services to the Allies. He had a force in service of over 1,200 men. I explained that his Force was wholly unacceptable to the Allies and he agreed with me that the organisation was not popular with the Italian people. He replied that he had purged his Force and the worst had been cleared out. I said his FORCE would be dissolved FORTHWITH, Uniforms surrendered to Carabinieri and all Firearms collected. By 4 P.M. the Force had been completely dissolved, uniforms and firearms surrendered without incident or clash. Many have expressed intention of joining Italian armed Forces. I am dealing with General Presti later, as he helped me to disband his whole force without ugly incident which might have proved nasty.

27. I next dealt with UNPA (Air Raid Precautions organisation) saw their leader - quite a decent force of some 1200 men - armed to teeth. I ordered the immediate withdrawal of their arms as many are civilians and a civilian organisation. They were glad themselves of this order.

28. Fire Brigade OK - several engines taken by Germans - our poor outfit of 9 engines and pumps from Naples limped into the City about 6 A.M. correct.

29. Prisons - three. On 4.6.44 Germans forcibly released 1,000 prisoners from Regina Coeli. Guards re-instated and CC.RR installed. Further report in hand.

30. At 4 P.M. Major Derry, of Military Attache Department, Vatican, called to pay respects - short of petrol and we helped out.

5515

31. Convoy of troops good - very enthusiastic reception everywhere. Pipers

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

24. At 7.15 A.M. an Italian in civilian clothes reported to me named CARETTI, age 58, who described himself as INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE, ROME. Said he had been appointed by Bonomi, was an ex-Questore of Perugia, and had taken over the control of the Rome Police. I soon disillusioned him and advised him not to take over office, or issue any orders, without AMG authority. Our police organisation was explained to him and he then fully understood that he had no status as far as AMG was concerned. He awaits directions but will undoubtedly be removed entirely in near future.

25. At 9 A.M. I saw the Questore, Finance Guard General, PAI chief, with Col. Perinetti and thanked all concerned for the ready co-operation. I explained that the Partisans had fulfilled their task, that all armbands would be removed immediately and called attention to the Proclamation demanding surrender of all firearms and ammunition. This included ALL THE PARTISANS. I thereupon collected leaders of the various parties together, told them of our special 3,000 Rome police and that the Carabinieri had been re-installed - no need for armed civilians. Leaders promised to withdraw armbands at once and surrender firearms - although it was evident that the Communists disliked this order. I warned them what would happen if they did not surrender their arms.

26. At 10 A.M. I called in General PENNAI (He is on my black list) Chief of the P.A.I. Police. He assured me of the PAI collaboration with Allies & said the Germans invited him to go north with them but he preferred to remain and offer his services to the Allies. He had a force in service of over 1,200 men. I explained that his Force was wholly unacceptable to the Allies and he agreed with me that the organisation was not popular with the Italian people. He replied that he had purged his Force and the worst had been cleared out. I said his FORCE would be dissolved FORTHWITH, Uniforms surrendered to Carabinieri and all Firearms collected. By 4 P.M. the Force had been completely dissolved, uniforms and firearms surrendered without incident or clash. Many have expressed intention of joining Italian armed Forces. I am dealing with General Presti later, as he helped me to disband his whole force without ugly incident which might have proved nasty.

27. I next dealt with UNPA (Air Raid Precautions organisation) saw their leader - quite a decent force of some 1200 men - armed to teeth. I ordered the immediate withdrawal of their arms as many are civilians and a civilian organisation. They were glad themselves of this order.

28. Fire Brigade OK - several engines taken by Germans - our poor outfit of 9 engines and pumps from Naples limped into the City about 5 A.M. correct.

29. Prisons - three. On 4.6.44 Germans forcibly released 1,600 prisoners from Regina Coeli. Guards re-instated and CC.RR installed. Further report in hand.

30. At 4 P.M. Major Derry, of Military Attache Department, Vatican, called to pay respects - short of petrol and we helped out.

5515

31. Conduct of troops good - very enthusiastic reception everywhere. Pipers parading street evening followed by large crowds of cheering people.

32. Cash - some 600.000.000 lire brought safely to the City in charge of Major Gitto with escort of 5 Finance Guards.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785044

33. Complaint was received from Military of obstruction by pedestrians and carts on Highways 6 and 7. 200 additional CC.RR sent to form new road checks - also CC.RR. Motor-cyclists who had done much good work in and around Littoria.

Later complaint was received from Corps that civilians were trying to leave on roads five miles west and south of the city. Within an hour CC.RR. were sent in the charge of Major Saunders to deal with this situation. I understand that the position is now satisfactory on roads. No real refugee problem.

J.H. POLLOCK
Lt. Col.
Chief ANG Police, RAC.

5514

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1957